

Hyung Jin Moon's speeches for the 1st half of 2023

Table of contents:

Sunday service 2023.01.01 - Father & Son.....	2
Sunday service 2023.01.08 – Father’s tradition	25
Sunday service 2023.01.29 – I Will Not Fear.....	45
Sunday service 2023.02.05 – Did Jesus Come to Die?.....	63
Sunday service 2023.02.12 – Short Message from S. Korea.....	85
Sunday service 2023.02.19 – Message from Japan.....	87
Sunday service 2023.02.26 – Second Message from Korea.....	95
Sunday service 2023.03.05 – The Center of the Civilization.....	108
Sunday service 2023.03.12 – Institution of Marriage.....	130
Sunday service 2023.03.19 – Heart of God.....	152
Sunday service 2023.03.26 – Tie the Knot of Love.....	168
Sunday service 2023.04.02 – I Am My Brother’s Keeper.....	186
Sunday service 2023.04.09 – Resurrection Sunday.....	207
Sunday service 2023.04.16 – Collapse of the Western World.....	226
Sunday service 2023.04.23 – Holy Blessing of the 3 rd King & Queen.....	243
Sunday service 2023.04.30 – The King’s Position.....	246
Sunday service 2023.05.07 – Kingdom Culture.....	265
Sunday service 2023.05.14 – Church Face Lie.....	284
Sunday service 2023.05.21 – Put on the Garment of Christ.....	301
Sunday service 2023.05.28 – Remember Them.....	317
Sunday service 2023.06.04 – Father’s Love.....	326
Sunday service 2023.06.11 – A Life of Training.....	341
Sunday service 2023.06.18 – Deception of Rapture.....	361
Sunday service 2023.06.25 – Come Back to the Promised Land.....	380

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Father & Son

2023. 01. 01 CP-TN

Praise God! Thank you, King Gregg! All right folks, we're shortening the announcements as you see; we're going to be doing that in PA too. Announcements will be shared by email; that way we can get to the Word quickly. Praise God!

Well, HAPPY Gregorian calendar NEW YEAR today; it's 2023, and normally how people celebrate it. But on the heavenly calendar which is also lunar calendar, the new year will be January 22nd when God's Day will be celebrated. Amen!

On the King Bullethead Ministry

Thank you for all the love on King Bullethead on YouTube.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NBGXsTn6T4Q>

We're not banned yet. Praise God! You know when we first started King Bullethead we said "Okay, 50 views are the goal; 50 views." Since we said, "50 views are the goal," we're winning at every video [Laughter] Praise God! We thank everybody for checking those out. They are little rap sermons we make in a smaller package with our nice audio-video team. Shout out to Shiggy, Shinman and Shindeuk; they're on our team helping us with the internet, managing and all that.

The Queen gave us great insight from the *Lionqueens*,

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCyvmd7x93tnzSjcwHbi5Ssg> She has experience building that *Lionqueens* up to about 50,000 followers with Emo in Korea. They couldn't talk about any spiritual stuff but they were able to smash feminism and leftism especially in Korea. Their Korean channel had about 50,000 subscribers; it was pretty big. They did it for about a year or so and then they kind of burned out. But the Queen had very good insights. She knew for example that you have to streamline; you got to streamline stuff and you have to have a team that helps you. So, it's not one person doing everything in terms of creating the content, creating the song, plus the video, plus the editing, plus managing the comments, plus being the webmaster, plus the thumbnail. You know what I'm saying? It's too much stuff. So, this time we're able to do it with the team and it's much more manageable.

We'll be able to bang at least one out per week. We actually already have three more that we have not

released so we're way ahead; we like to stay much further than what we're releasing. One drop per week that's plenty, and we're trying to build the videos up to about ten. There are studies on that, that people usually give up before the first ten, because not a lot of people are watching the first ten and it's demoralizing and it goes up and down. But you never want to be a slave to the views, you just want to put it out there. Then when people come in after ten videos, they'll feel more confident to subscribe, because if you only have one or two videos up, it's like, "what is this? Is this guy serious?" It doesn't look real. You know, one video a year or something like that, there's no way you're going to subscribe to that. So, we need to be very consistent, once a week coming out and our first goal is to get to ten videos.

Then of course we're all white belts at this but it's okay. It's putting out the sermon and the message and the Rod of Iron Kingdom message in a different format, in a shorter format, because sometimes our services go one to eight hours, depending on the way the Holy Ghost moves. Those are very hard to share, but it's much easier for the shorter ones.

Thank you, folks, for showing the love there and of course when you come and see the video, like, share and comment. If you comment, even if you just put emojis in or whatever, that helps the algorithm. We'll be building it up at least until ten and stepping up from there.

All right, that's a brief update on King Bullethead; thank you for the views on that. We got a couple of new ones that are coming out that are pretty theological as well. You'll sometimes see that the thumbnail will not match the actual song content; that's basically because we want to get people to click. On the next ones you may see Vice News there or "cult leader; dangerous cult," etc. It has nothing to do with the video but it's just the different titles that Rolling Stone has been putting on me. It doesn't have anything to do with the actual song but that's just how YouTube works.

All right folks we'll be on Mark chapter 10 verse 32 today. This is a powerful section; let's read it all the way to the end okay

Mark 10: 32-52

"Disciples prepared for Jesus's death"

³² And they were in the way going up to Jerusalem; and Jesus went before them: and they were amazed; and as they followed, they were afraid. And he took again the twelve, and began to tell them what things should happen unto him,

³³ Saying, Behold, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man shall be delivered unto the chief priests, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death, and shall deliver him to the Gentiles:

³⁴ And they shall mock him, and shall scourge him, and shall spit upon him, and shall kill him: and the third day he shall rise again.

³⁵ And James and John, the sons of Zebedee, come unto him, saying, Master, we would that thou shouldest do for us whatsoever we shall desire.

³⁶ And he said unto them, What would ye that I should do for you?

³⁷ They said unto him, Grant unto us that we may sit, one on thy right hand, and the other on thy left hand, in thy glory.

³⁸ But Jesus said unto them, Ye know not what ye ask: can ye drink of the cup that I drink of? and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with?

³⁹ And they said unto him, We can. And Jesus said unto them, Ye shall indeed drink of the cup that I drink of; and with the baptism that I am baptized withal shall ye be baptized:

⁴⁰ But to sit on my right hand and on my left hand is not mine to give; but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared.

⁴¹ And when the ten heard it, they began to be much displeased with James and John.

⁴² But Jesus called them to him, and saith unto them, Ye know that they which are accounted to rule over the

Gentiles exercise lordship over them; and their great ones exercise authority upon them.

⁴³ But so shall it not be among you: but whosoever will be great among you, shall be your minister:

⁴⁴ And whosoever of you will be the chiefest, shall be servant of all.

⁴⁵ For even the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

⁴⁶ And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

⁴⁷ And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus, thou son of David, have mercy on me.

⁴⁸ And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the more a great deal, Thou son of David, have mercy on me.

⁴⁹ And Jesus stood still, and commanded him to be called. And they call the blind man, saying unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.

⁵⁰ And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus.

⁵¹ And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

⁵² And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

Amen! All right so we see that incredible situation going on there.

We predicted it

Now, before we get into that let's cue that video of the new surprise coming up, that the evil Satanists are sending humanity's way. It is important on the New Year not to be delusional and to think only of happy thoughts, but prepare yourself for the wiles of the devil and the attacks of the enemy. Why? Because we know in any situation where you get hit with a punch or a kick, you cannot see the one that knocks you out. Amen! So, it's always important to know in advance what the devil is doing. And thank God, he's such an idiot and a liar that he puts it out and tells it first. It's part of their religion; they have to PRETEND that you willingly went along with it.

So, they say, "Look, we told EVERYBODY that we're going to kill millions. We TOLD everybody!" It's their pathetic attempt at fake morality. But let's hear what was going down this past week in Belgium. (Showing the video https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d_41PQ9_Y9Q *Catastrophic Contagion 2025*)

Remember, before the covid lunacy came out the WHO and the Bill Gates Foundation did the same simulation three months before. Now this video comes out and it's saying it will be in 2025. But it could be any time starting three months after this last simulation; obviously they could pull the trigger before 2025. We know what happened under covid; people's immune system was stronger than they thought, and it did not create the fear response that they wanted. Remember all the crazy fear marketing they did? Oh, my goodness! They were totally insane! "You're killing Grandma! Where's your mask?" People were wearing masks riding a motorcycle or when they were in their car alone. These people are so brainwashed, in a total cult; they call us a cult, but they are in a TOTAL cult. And of course, worldwide lockdowns and economic catastrophe!

We predicted this after Father passed because we knew that the fall of the Han mother would create CATASTROPHIC world events; that world judgment would come. If Father really is the Returning Lord, then there IS going to be big consequences for MASSIVE failure especially at the Han mother's level. So, we knew on faith. But if Father was not the Returning Jesus, then we shouldn't have seen any of this.

Remember, the Han mother predicted clearly that there would be blessings and PEACE and prosperity and all the nations would come bow her. She told all those prophecies but they failed. Instead, Father's

heir and successor whom they stole all the money from, stole the inheritance from, whom they kicked out etc., didn't leave with one penny but had to start from scratch. By God's blessing and Holy Spirit, we have an amazing song, a new song coming out about that in a couple of weeks.

Anyway, the point is: it was Father's Holy Spirit that was leading us and showing us the way. When we uttered those words of prophecy ten years ago, that there was going to be a world judgment, EVERYBODY laughed at us; everybody said we were crazy; everybody said, "*Nothing is going to happen.*" And for the first couple of years, the economies were just going along well, etc. Trump came in and the world was not going into shambles.

But right there after the formation stage seven-year-period, boom! Remember we were in Las Vegas celebrating God's Day and right after that a worldwide pandemic was declared. You remember that? It was exactly seven years. It's ridiculous! Exactly seven years, and boom!

By the way in the time span of history it's very short. When Jesus said that the temple in Jerusalem would be destroyed, that took forty years to materialize; forty years! So, in the time span of history seven years is SUPER quick!

So, you had a worldwide plague, worldwide economic crisis, lockdown, totalitarianism worldwide, the likes of which we'd never seen before. Of course, they locked down every country in the world; the entire world was locked down and devastated, every single nation of this world. The First World of course collapsed, many of it into the Third World or developing- country status, and then those Third World countries, boy, they got PLUNGED into more poverty and death and starvation. Millions have died by starvation in the Third World alone by covid.

Then, we had the death jab, which of course we were preaching AGAINST. Remember that? We were telling people, "*DON'T get the death jab! DON'T trust the Beast! DON'T trust political Satanism!*" They were coming with all the marketing; CNN and all the heads of the Beast were speaking and telling people, "*You got to get the jab! You have to do it! Do it, do it! You're going to kill Grandma; you're going to kill everybody! Shame on you! Shame on you!*" You remember this?

And literally what was the Han mother doing? The opposite of us. What was she doing? She was saying that if you don't get the jab, you'll be fired from Family Fraud. So, she made EVERYBODY get the death jab.

Judgment on the World

Now, a year after the death jab, studies are coming out done by coroners and people that do autopsies. Remember in *Died Suddenly*, <https://diedsuddenly.info/> it's documented as well. Out of the people's carotid arteries they're pulling massive long snake-like fibers that are totally clogging up their arteries. They're dropping dead with the Sudden Death Syndrome which never existed before, especially in young people and of course in professional athletes who are the healthiest in our society.

They're realizing that the longer you have the stuff in, the more your blood is producing the spike protein that cannot clear through your body, and now you are basically eternally creating this fibrous spiked protein in your bloodstream which is then coagulating and becoming like these huge lumps that are plugging up the arteries. And that's why you see people do the death dance and die. Remember in that movie, people do the death dance; they literally start spinning because one of their arteries gets clogged and it twists their whole body and they fall face on the ground.

This is a massive judgment. Potentially, tens of millions could be killed in the next five years by the

death jab. They're like a cult, like a crazy cult! They call us a cult because we're anti- communist and we know what the Beast is. We have truth and we know what Satan's power is through the Fall of Man revealed in the Divine Principle. So, they call us a cult.

But look what they're doing to the people! They poisoned them. You're talking about any type of crazy cult; this is the worst; this is the biggest. This is TENS of millions of people; TENS of millions have taken the death jab. And one by one slowly people are dying of these "blood clots" and heart issues and SDS (Sudden Death Syndrome), all this kind of craziness. Folks, this is millions of people dying.

Now, if Father was not who he was, how can this all happen? How can it happen exactly as his heir predicted? I didn't choose myself, remember. I didn't choose myself; Father is the one who chose me. His heir is saying these things ten years in advance and they're coming to pass at the exact seven-year period. We had already declared a twenty-one-year period and after a seven- year period, boom! Worldwide judgment is happening.

Now, you see all that craziness with the covid plague that covered the earth, killed millions, starved millions across the Third World countries; economic catastrophe, nations plummeting, the dollar being destroyed; you name it. Only China, only the political Satanist beasts are rising; they're rising in money, in power and nuclear arms etc.

You saw the catastrophe with the DEATH jab; another POISON judgment on people who believed in the cult, who thought they were following the science and condemned anybody who had doubts; anybody who said, *"Let's listen to the actual doctors that created this stuff and are being banned on Twitter. Let's listen to them because maybe they're saying something important."* Remember, I would share that in service; I would have Dr McCullough and Dr Robert Malone, literally sharing their videos and telling the people. They were BANNED off Twitter, BANNED off Facebook et cetera, for telling the truth in the specialized virology field which they are experts in.

Think about how many LIVES God saved in Sanctuary by the Holy Spirit moving and alerting us to that fact, *"Don't touch the death jab! Don't be harmed by the poison pill that they're trying to inject in you!"* It's interesting because also at the same time the Han mother was doing the poison blessing with the poison holy wine that she had given and consecrated under Satan. This is BAD! You can see true blood and you can see poison blood. Even with the covid jab, now there are the "Pure Bloods" -the people that didn't get it- and there are the "Vampires." Now they got the death jab and it can't clear through their system.

Then on top of that, you got a war starting to erupt in the northern countries of Ukraine and Russia and escalating. America sent another 80 billion dollars to Ukraine, so we've sent over 150 billion dollars to these people; it's a money-laundering scheme. Unreal! It's unbelievable! In the U.S we have all these problems: the border is wide open, businesses are shutting down, people can't go to work and can't pay their bills etc.

BUT you have Ukraine which they use as a money-laundering country whose president was a drag queen dancer; he was an LGBT drag queen dancer. Did you know this? Oh my gosh! Zielinski was a LGBT drag queen DANCER! Oh, my goodness! You can't make this crazy thing up! Zielinski is a drag queen LGBTQ + AAI a PSP ABC, whatever. He's doing drag in high-heel stiletto with lace. I mean it's ridiculous! This man is a lunatic and this is the kind of person they put in power, and of course they're laundering money through Ukraine and they put in the neo-Nazis in power etc. The point is: they're starting World War III; they're trying to get the super- powers to get into war; they're trying to have a civil war erupt.

In the meantime, we told people it's going to get worse; it's not going to get better. Remember the midterms? Everybody was getting so high on "hopium", "*Yeah! We're going to change it,*" and we kept on warning people. We kept on telling them, "*Don't be on hopium! Be realistic! Don't be on hopium! We're still in judgment period.*" What happened? The midterms weren't a huge success. It was not a huge failure but not such a huge success as we imagined. Why? Because we knew they stole the apparatus. They got a bunk apparatus in there and of course you can't win if the guy on the other side is controlling the numbers. You can put in all the vote tabulations cards you want to put in, but as Stalin said, the guy counting the numbers is the key. The guy counting them was from George Soros' system, and you lost.

Catastrophic Contagion 2025

Anyway, all those kinds of things are happening. Now it's being announced that they're preparing the new virus; they've already put up the new simulation out. They already had a whole production crew with video and editing; they had actors and everything. They had the former CNN host; that old lady at the end. They're predicting that one billion will get it; they're predicting that fifteen million children will die. Remember this is enterovirus, which is polio; it's a paralysis virus if this is what they're unleashing, and it's respiratory. Traditionally polio is passed by feces, if you touch somebody that's handled something and feces got on their hand, or whatever the case may be. This is how traditionally a normal polio is passed.

But this one is respiratory, okay. You know they have those bio-weapons; it's obvious this won't be respiratory. This means EVERYBODY will get it; everybody will get it. It doesn't have to be transmitted by feces; if it goes by coughing, EVERYBODY gets it. What is polio? It's a paralysis. You've got brain damage and then you get total paralysis in some parts of the population. Of course, if you've got fifteen million children dying in their mama's arms caught on video cameras, and a mommy's crying like crazy, "*Oh, my baby died.*" Then they'll come and say, "*Look, that's why we have to shut this down. Stay in your house, wear your mask, don't drive your car; you can't go to work. Get the vaccine! Get the vaccine!*" Of course, the new polio vaccine will have what? The mRNA! You'll have exactly the same thing that the people were alerted about and knew in their spirit.

But you understand folks, how this is going to be used for massive fear propaganda; massive, massive fear propaganda, if you see little babies paralyzed dying and frothing at the mouth and brain dead? They said a billion people get it, twenty million die, fifteen million children die, and what? Everybody else is paralyzed. Can you imagine that? The people that you love paralyzed; total paralysis.

Now if it's compared to the normal polio virus: with the normal polio virus 75% of people have NO symptoms whatsoever. They just get over it; the immune system wins. 24-25% have flu-like symptoms, and then amongst that you have 1 to 5% that may get some type of spinal cord damage, which will lead to paralysis or brain damage. And you've got the 0.5 % which have total brain destruction. But that's 0.5 %. So, if you look at even the numbers of polios, if they say in this simulation that a billion people got it and a billion people are paralyzed that's something very different from polio, even though it's an enterovirus. Are you with me, folks? You have to know these things in advance.

Kings' Training

Obviously, kings' training is not like slave training; public schools teach us to be slaves, but God's Kingdom, God's Kingship teaches us to be kings and priests and queens and evangelists. In the kings'

training we learn what? We learn that assets are not like paper money and things like that. These are real things: gold, silver, land, relationships, networks, and obviously our faith is a key. Every king in the history of humankind always has developed these assets; they've not been just gathering paper. Nobody, not even satanic kings on the planet teach their children to go after paper money. That's what they teach the SLAVES through media, through pop culture, through all this kind of things to chase the paper money, the Benjamins or whatever they want to call it at the time. That's what they teach so that people become slaves and they become truly poor; they don't have any real assets.

Kings on the other side, are into what? Lineage. You're not into just enjoying your personal life and only hedonism. No! Kings are interested in what? Looking into the future, GENERATIONS down. They have this mentality and sense of responsibility for GENERATIONS, not just for my life and for my immediate situation. I'm responsible for GENERATIONS down the line! Are you with me folks? That's a totally different mindset! That's why the king has an understanding of real assets, strong faith, strong tradition that you're passing down through the generations; that hold the vertical transmission of virtue and morality and goodness and honor and loyalty and obedience to God. All these things have to be passed down vertically. Critical asset for a kingdom! Amen!

And of course, kings are also interested in what? Accumulating kingdom, land, other things that are stable like gold and silver, and also the Rod of Iron. Why is the Rod of Iron critical? Because it DEFENDS the kingdom. And then of course making alliances and networks; these are absolutely critical, especially when this kind of crazy stuff starts going down. If a situation arises where they're trying to BAN the old polio vaccine, imagine if in our network we didn't have patriot doctors that we know; then it would be hard to get doctors that are already aware of this.

Remember what they were doing with the Ivermectin when covid was going around? Ivermectin was winning; Ivermectin was SMASHING Corona. Remember this? They were banning all these doctors from Facebook who testified to the fact that Ivermectin which is an old drug that combat malaria, was smashing covid; they were banning people saying that. Do you understand folks? They were banning them and they were saying "*Ivermectin is dangerous,*" even though they had approved it every year for the last 50 years!

So, of course you know they're going to play the same lying game, trap game, same deceit game, same evil game of fear, trying to give people the spirit of fear.

But, "*God hath not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.*" (2 Timothy 1:7) Amen! We don't have the spirit of fear. Why? Because in the Bible it says that Christ is like "*a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path.*" He shows us the WAY! Not the entire way but at least step by step where we can go. Amen! If he showed us the whole way, we'd probably quit; that's the problem and that's why He doesn't show us the whole way. Amen!

The Next Level

The point is: now they're ramping up to the next level. Imagine if an enterovirus is respiratorily transmitted; it's going across the world, and everybody's getting it. People are being paralyzed; permanent brain damage, little children are dying, moms crying on TV. The baby is dying in paralysis; they give him the jab and the baby comes back to life. Wow!

You see how that video is talking about the loss of trust in the health care system. Remember, they were talking about that, "*the people have lost trust in the health care system.*" Remember this? Because they weaponized it against the PEOPLE to give us POISON! That's why!

We had social media to share information and the top doctors were saying, "Don't do this," while they're being banned. People were awakened to this fact, and now they don't trust the lies that are coming out of even the medical establishment; they know it's totally corrupted, totally bought off, totally corporate-run. They have legal liability; you can't sue them or anything like that, so, they're completely free of any DANGER even though they have dangerous things in the vaccine.

You can even see in some videos such as <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZVkpQKRgHvU> (*Aluminum and Mercury Cool Science Experiment*) what happens in your bloodstream when you mix aluminum with mercury.

Isn't this interesting? The jabs have both mercury and aluminum as adjuvants and what happens when you do that? Well, something crazy starts happening. As it oxidizes and starts interacting with the air it starts creating nasty things in your body.

But can you imagine something crazy like this spreading worldwide by respiratory syndrome etc.? And then of course they're going to say, "The old polio vaccine doesn't have any effect." Who knows? It may be working, it may work great, but they're going to say, "It has no effect; studies show that people are DYING because of it. Don't take the old one. A NEW one is coming out. Pfizer has already PRODUCED the new one." Why? They predicted in advance and they produced the vaccine so now they're ready to make money off of you after they give you the illness, paralyze your children and make them froth at the mouth and die. How wonderful, how great of them! They give us the disease and try to cure us.

(*Showing the video*) Look what happens when you combine aluminum and mercury. Oh! Look at that! See what's happening? It starts growing when it interacts with oxygen. Look at that! It starts producing crazy fibers. That's aluminum coming in contact with mercury, both of which are adjuvants in the death jabs and the boosters. Are you kidding me folks? This is just with one little plate. Imagine this ALL over your body! Look at those nasty fibers that are growing! Oh, that looks weird; that looks similar to the movie that we saw *Died Suddenly*. Remember? Those fibers look kind of interesting; they kind of look similar to what they were pulling out, like snakes coming out of people's neck that was clogging their arteries. If you get enough of that clogage, think how the blood is not going to be able to pass through.

Pandemonium

The point is: this is no joke. People want to believe in their governments or in the CDC (Center for Disease Control) They always have all these official names: (*Speaking with a British accent*) "The World Health Organization; yes, the World Health Organization is saving everybody from disease!" They're the ONES PROMOTING and PROPAGATING the LIES, so people are dying! They're the OPPOSITE of health!

But of course, that's Satan's lie; it's always the opposite. What they claim is the opposite of what they're doing; everything they do is always the opposite. They just invert:

- *The cross, they invert it and they claim the victory;
- *The family, they invert it and they claim the victory;
- *Man and woman they invert it and they claim the victory.

That's what Satan does. It has nothing constructive; all it does is try to DESTROY that which God has made. Just INVERT it, put it upside down and say, "Yeh! We won!" No! You're LOSERS! All you did was turn it upside down.

But of course, they create HAVOC and wreck entire civilizations in the world. This is going to cost at least tens of millions of lives, but since already tens of millions have died during the covid, it will

probably be in the hundreds of millions. So, we're talking about a massive, massive, human death toll the likes of which any genocider like Hitler, Stalin, Mao Zedong, ANY of them would be salivating in the mouth about. Mao was only able to offer up 100 million blood deaths to Satan. Stalin, what? 40 million blood deaths to Satan. Hitler, 13 million blood deaths to Satan. Bill Gates and the World Health Organization, the WHO, they are offering potentially hundreds of millions of blood deaths to Satan.

Of course, they're doing it because they want to *"save the planet, save the climate change."* The new lie out that the news is carrying is that, *"We're now figuring out WHY people are having sudden death syndrome. New studies show that it may be due to climate change."* Oh, Lord! Are you kidding me? *(Laughing)* The new study shows that the Sudden Death Syndrome may be due to climate change! Oh Lord, have mercy! Merry Christmas! Happy New Year! This is what these crazy demonic Satan worshipers are doing!

Of course, this is the trajectory of the world; they want TOTAL political Satanism, TOTAL Antichrist Beast system DOMINATING the world. We saw inklings of that throughout the world, and for the first time we've seen that BIG in the Western white countries, in Europe etc. People are getting SMASHED by the cops, treating them as if they were in China. They were smashing white women's faces in the ground and handcuffing them, because they didn't wear a mask, or they were in an open-air beach and these Australian women got beat up by the cops who were saying they were just doing their job. Unbelievable!

Now, the First World has woken up. They're realizing, *"Oh, my goodness! This can happen here!"* The only reason that didn't happen in America was because people have the Rod of Iron. If you keep pushing too hard and you kill all their relatives and family, there are going to be some angry people with strong weapons. You understand? And there are a lot of firearms; there are more firearms than the population in terms of numbers. We're the only country that has that power.

And look the government of the U.S tried. They tried; they tried to go hard, just like in the UK, just like in Australia, just like in New Zealand, but they couldn't go too hard. In the American population we have probably the highest number of men who've been to war. Men who've been to actual warfare, been in gunfights, fought for the country. Many times, they believed that they were fighting for the right cause, and not trying to make Dick Cheney a billion dollars for Halliburton; that's stuff they found out later.

The point is that we have a huge population of COMBAT veterans who were used to build armies overseas in all the major modern wars. They train and they make armies; they have that ability. Those warriors didn't forget what they did twenty years or ten years ago; they have not forgotten. They may be a little rusty here and there but they have not forgotten some of those critical skills fighting tyrants and evil people. Watch out if it gets so bad, like children being paralyzed and millions of Americans dying, and they enforce the covid lockdowns shutting down churches and places of worship, shutting down businesses, and shutting down this and that, as they tried to do with the weaker covid. This enterovirus is stronger so you can imagine the type of PANDEMONIUM worldwide that they're going to be creating again.

Pandemonium, folks! Pandemonium! Strong Immune System

But if it is really an enterovirus that is spreading via respiratory droplets then you know everyone's going to get it. So, what's the most important thing? Boost your immune system; exercise, take cold showers, lemon, vitamin C, pine needle tea; all that good stuff. Take your vitamins and minerals and have your fruits and vegetables and eat a lot of red meat.

They used to say, that red meat had neither vitamins nor minerals. That's a lie by the way. Did you know now they've done a whole bunch of studies on people who have a pure carnivore diet; they

only purely eat meat. Did they have any vitamin deficiency? <https://healthfully.com/vitamins-nutrients-in-red-meat-5781766.html>

No! They had no vitamin C deficiency, especially if they eat liver. By the way eating liver doesn't make you look like Liver King! That boy was on massive steroids; he was just lying about it like a fraud. Koreans and Asians, we love liver; we eat that all the time, right, Japanese too. There is no vitamin or mineral deficiency in carnivores, people who purely eat meat; isn't that interesting? Fruits and vegetables are good; God made them. In the Garden of Eden Adam and Eve were eating fruits and vegetables, so it's not bad. I'm not saying everybody should be carnivore. I'm not only carnivore. God made us to be both.

But the point is about the lies of the vegans telling people that meat has no vitamins and nutrients. These are lies. They've now done the studies that show: No! Meat has PLENTY of vitamins and minerals, and of course it has the critical protein that you need as an alpha male, alpha female; you need to be STRONG and build big muscles for the men. Amen! You all need that red meat.

But the point is: our immune system needs to be STRONG! STRONG community, STRONG immune system, STRONG relationships. Amen! Hallelujah!

The Kingdom of God on Earth



Folks, if you were with us for the study of Revelation etc. you know that there are many denominations in the church, whether it be Eastern Orthodox, whether it be Catholic, whether it be Protestant; many denominations teaching about the End Times. There are many views on the End Times. But we know that even in the Protestant church for example there's a postmillennialist view, and they believe that Christ's Church IS the Kingdom of God. It's very similar to the Catholics who believe that the Roman Catholic Church IS the Kingdom of God on earth; they believe that. The Eastern Orthodox and Russian Orthodox Church, they believe the liturgy and the Eucharist et cetera and the church itself IS the Kingdom of God on earth. It's not a crazy view; it's quite an ancient view and most of the large worldwide denominations hold that view, that the church itself is the Kingdom of God.

That's why for example if you walk into a Russian or Greek Orthodox Church, you'll see all these icons and paintings; some will be in the back, some in the front. Sometimes in those churches the icons are a depiction of Revelation. The entire Book of Revelation is on the church; which is saying that literally the Church is the fulfillment of the End Times. Jesus did establish the *ecclesia*, the Church, the gathering, even though he said the BELIEVERS will be the living bricks, the living stones of the Temple. He did say that. So, there are of course different views in the world of Christianity, the world that is following Christ, that acknowledges Christ as Lord. They have different views on the Trinity and *Filioque*.

But the point is: many of these huge worldwide denominations see the churches as the physical manifestation of the Kingdom of God on earth. Now, in the Completed Testament Age, how did Father train us? The church is the gathering place and it's like the training place; it's the place of training with

the Messiah, with his lineage, with his Kingship, with his culture, with his tradition etc. But then where do we actually IMPLEMENT the Kingdom? In our Central Blessed Families. We IMPLEMENT what we learned, what we trained, what we've practiced, etc. We're implementing that in our family life and that is the substantiation of the Kingdom.

On Just Parenting

Since any nation, any kingdom is comprised of family units, the family unit must be as STRONG as it can be, as TIGHT as it can be, as VIRTUOUS and MORAL as it can be, as HONORABLE as it can be, generally, for the society to maintain prosperity, to maintain morality, loyalty, to maintain and abide by contracts and keep pushing forward in the future with hope and joy. Amen! Now, when you start breaking that DOWN you have what? You have Satan winning.

So, what will happen? Since in the New Testament period the CHURCH was the Kingdom of God on earth, everybody just focused on going to church. Which is important; it's very important. There are many studies to show that in a country that does not go to church a lot the morals fall very quickly. So, going to church and gathering with God's people is critical. The Bible actually commands it. There are some blessed families who fall into this trap. They just do "family worship"; their idol has become the family. They don't get together with other godly people and they don't train together and develop themselves some more and then implement that into the family. The family has taken the place of Christ and their whole purpose is just to work on their family.

But if you do that, you lose the larger picture, and what happens? The family ends up just worshiping itself; it gets to the point where you can even take God out and they're just strung together by family relations. You're now PAGAN! You're no longer related with God even though your family is tight.

It has to be aligned vertically, and that is the connection to the church, to Father's Kingship, to his culture, to his Constitution, to his BODY, his lineage etc. There has to be a vertical connection, and there's a horizontal connection, meaning our family. They both have to be alive. Amen!

That's why the gathering and training and studying together and doing the home groups and the vertical study is so important, because that's what brings our level up in the horizontal dispensation of the family; that's what brings our level up in our family life so we become better what? Kings and priests, better judges in our home so we don't abuse power and abuse authority and force, and we act with justice. Kingdom parenting is not about peaceful parenting only. Christ said, "*I have come not to bring peace but a sword.*" (Matthew 10: 34) So, you're not coming to bring peace; it's not about peaceful parenting. No! It's about just parenting.

One part of God's love is JUSTICE, so if parents use excess force on their children, and it's unjustified, what happens? For example, if one of the parents is drinking too much and they're whooping the kids because they're drinking, that is an UNJUST use of force. The kids all know that when they grow up; they know "*you didn't have control of yourself and I got the trauma from it.*" You see what I'm saying? "*It was UNJUST! I've had to be in that environment where I'm living in a hellhole. Every day I'm waiting to get whooped because you can't control yourself!*" Do you see what I'm saying? That leads to anger, resentment and hatred of God. Why? Because the home did not display God's JUSTICE.

That's why in a parenting class, in training we have a very important first principle: we're not aiming for PEACEFUL parenting, we're aiming for JUST parenting. Because sometimes if the child is becoming violent and he's attacking Mom, well, Daddies, we're going to go and we're going to control that boy

and we may have to use force. *"Because you're using force on Mommy or a cousin or whatever the case maybe, Daddy will subdue you."* But that is a JUST use of force; in the self-defense laws we know that is a just use of force, because you're not using it to OPPRESS somebody, you're using it to STOP him from hurting another person. That's JUST! Are you with me, folks?

Not for a quick, *"You better listen to me or I'm going to whoop you; tear you up."* Okay the child at 8, 9, 10 years old may listen to you, but if you keep doing that at 13, 14, 15, 16, he can even punch you back at some point. That child is going to HATE his daddy which will make him do what? The daddy is the priest in the home; that means he will hate the High Priest; he will hate the Father in Heaven. Amen!

This is what you don't want to do. That's why as the kings and the priests in the home Daddies, our game has to be TIGHT; our game has to be strong. And we have to be practicing always like a professional judge, you know the ones that wear the black robe in the courtroom. They have to act professional; they have to always try to act objectively and try to think and judge the case fairly. They're supposed to do that. I understand there's a lot of corruption, of buying off, but they're supposed to act fairly. They're supposed to act with justice, and blind justice is the symbol.

LADY JUSTICE



On Challenging Teens

Same way in our homes. If your kids are still young, you've got to be ready. When they start hitting the teens they start challenging; they start saying, *"No, no! I don't believe this, I don't believe that, etc."* and they start trying to prod and poke. When they're in that situation, as a good judge you cannot act emotionally. If you see a judge up there and somebody gets him riled up and he starts throwing stuff at the person, you will say, *"This judge is crazy! Look at this guy! Get him on TV quickly."*

Younger parents, you have to be careful; watch, once your kids get into the teen years, they will be tempted to try to challenge you. If you're very physical then they may not challenge you physically but they'll try to become super brainiacs so they can challenge you INTELLECTUALLY. If you're intellectually strong, they're going to try to lift weights so they can be PHYSICALLY strong and whoop you that way. So, you should be able to do both. You should be able to have a balance of good, strong apologetics and theology, and at the same time be a strong man. So that if your children are tempted to do stupid stuff, they always have a check and balance on their growing power as they mature. Amen!

There are times when teens are going to start challenging us or test us; they're going to say stupid stuff like, *"YOU NEVER took care of me! You NEVER cared for me,"* to make you angry and aggravated. Just remember these words when that moment comes, because it's going to come. It's called a pooh-pooh test; they talk about that in the dating world. The girl is always trying to give the pooh- pooh test to the guy and try to see if he can pass her test because that's how she's deciphering, *"Does this man have skills? Do I want to give my eggs to this man?"* It's a crap test and your kids want do that too.

They're saying, *"You want me to trust you, Daddy, Mommy? You have to earn that from me. Show me why I should trust you. Show me why I shouldn't go play and have sex with ten girls at a time. Why shouldn't I do that? Show me your way is better."* They're challenging like that. When that happens you must not take it emotionally; you must not say, *"Do you know what Mommy did? You ungrateful ! I sent you to college.... You don't you know what I suffered for you!"* Don't do that!

That's acting like a fool, acting like a child! That's what they want. Then you can abuse them verbally, physically whatever the case may be, and then they have the ammunition to say, *"Look, look! That's why I don't want to follow God. Look at my parents! I don't want to follow God because of those idiots."* And that gives them excuses to play and philander and play with the devil and dance with Satan. Are you

with me, folks? Don't fall into that trap.

When that happens be a good judge, be a good king and be a good priest, especially the father because the teenage years is when they're going to start trying to challenge the father. Before then they're challenging Mommy all the time. But when they get to their teens, that's when they start trying to poke the big bear in the house. So, when they do that, we have to be wise; we can't act like children. We have to be the adult in the house. Amen! They may say, "*sticks and stones may break my bones*," but you don't take it personally. You act professionally like a professional judge, "*Is that true? You're saying Daddy never helped you to do this or Mommy never helped you to do that?*" And they're crying. "*Well, okay calm down! Daddy heard what you have to say.*" You're not angry, you're not mad, you're not yelling and shouting putting on guilt trips, "*Do you know what I did for you? I paid for this and I paid for that, etc.*"

But you also paid for this and paid for that for your dog; you also paid for this and paid for that for your cat. (*Laughing*) Are you with me, folks? So, you can't play that game because that's going to make them angry too; in the end they know they're not your pet. If your full responsibility as a parent is to feed them, put a house over their head, and take them to the hospital when they're sick, well you do that for your dog and your pets and your gerbil. Don't have the same standards with your children as you have with your pets!

Because they're the next generation of what? Judges and the next generation of what? Kings, priests, queens, evangelists. They are the next generation; they have a critical job to do. That's why we got to be higher level; that's why we got to train, and that's why we have to be excited about the training lifestyle, learning lifestyle, Scripture studying, just parenting, training, outdoor activities. Why? Because that's another form of education for our children. We don't only give intellectual education; we also give experiential education. It's CRITICAL for your children. These things are critical; any man knows it.

The First Time

We value the first time. If you never had any sexual partner before your marriage, like many of us here because Father was very clear about that, and your wife never had any sexual partner, so we're number one, we're the first for each other, the first, then you're ALWAYS going to remember the first time, ALWAYS. Is that true? The first time is so important. You don't give that away to a harlot of Babylon. The first time is so important, and not only for the sexual relationship but also for experiences in LIFE.

-The first time your son wrestled another boy of the same weight and BEAT him up! Wow! That's the first time; that's a big win for a man, that's a big deal. Girls, you may not understand that the first time we dominate another man or boy of the same age, for men that's a big deal. That's a HUGE win! And if your daddy was there not only on the sidelines, but he was training with you and then saw you win! Think about the joy of the father-son relationship in that moment! Incredible!

-The first time your child skydived; he looks over this side, there's Mommy on this side.

-The first time he does hard math equations; there's Daddy helping him.

-The first time he does bungee jumping.

-The first time he goes scuba diving; he looks to the left there's Mommy, he looks to the right, there's Daddy. Wow!

Parents, you are training him up to be the next generation of good king. You are taking RESPONSIBILITY for the grace of duty Father gave us to raise up the next generation. Amen! And you're taking that seriously in a kingship line, that means you're not only paying attention to this child; you're looking towards your grandchild. Why? If you raise your children right you have already raised

your grandchildren. Are you with me folks? If you raise your kids right, you have already raised your grandchildren, because all the training you put into those children, they're now going to replicate that to the grandchildren. If you put in bad training; if you had bad stuff, a lot of emotional content, a lot of irrational stuff shouting, etc., they're going to give that trauma to your grandchildren. Don't do that! Control yourself; mind body unity is key. Father always said, *"Before you conquer the universe conquer your mind and body,"* because that will materialize in our daily life. Amen!

Satan will use that as the EVIDENCE for your children to hate you and by extension hate God, because you're following God and you can't even be a just person. It doesn't mean parents you have to be perfect or anything. But we have to be trying to be upgrading, leveling up; we can't just be stasis or going down. That's bad, that shows laziness. We've got to be training; we've got to be doing it for what? For our children and grandchildren. It's not for salvation, you're not going to earn salvation; that's given by grace and by the love of God. Amen!

And after that, we're putting in that work for what? Our grandbabies. My little grandbaby this morning he came up and he gave Grandpappy a bottle of water. He was reaching up and looking at me with little googly eyes. What do I see? I see MY son in his face; I see my boy in his face! It's ridiculous! Do you understand folks? It's like, *"Who are you? Who are you?"* and I see my baby boy in his baby face. Are you with me folks? Kings must look DOWN into the future, FAR into the future, 10, 20, 30 generations down. That's where we are looking.

So, 2023 with the New Year etc.? No, no! We're not looking for this year to be a good year. No! We're hoping for everybody to have the kingship mindset. Amen! For kings and priests, queens and evangelists to be good judges in the home. It doesn't mean we have to be perfect, because children actually don't demand perfection. They actually want to love their parents; they don't demand perfection especially as they grow because they know nobody can be perfect. But they have deep gratitude if their parents tried consistently to do better. When they messed up, they said, *"Oh, I'm sorry baby, that didn't work out so good,"* or whatever the case may be. But they are able to improve, and that's why getting excited about training is so important.

Yes, it's easier just to play video games and lounge around and watch stupid TV and waste your life away. That's easy, it's lazy; it's of course slothful which is a sin. That's not how the Kingdom lifestyle is.

James and John & Bartimaeus

The Kingdom lifestyle is exciting. It has energy; it is constructive, meaning that it's building. And it has a POWERFUL type of hope and faith just as we read in this chapter right here.

Look at the difference between the two brothers and Bartimaeus.

***James and John's request**

³⁵ And James and John, the sons of Zebedee, come unto him, saying, Master, we would that thou shouldest do for us whatsoever we shall desire.

³⁶ And he said unto them, What would ye that I should do for you?

³⁷ They said unto him, Grant unto us that we may sit, one on thy right hand, and the other on thy left hand, in thy glory.

³⁸ But Jesus said unto them, Ye know not what ye ask: can ye drink of the cup that I drink of? and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with?

³⁹ And they said unto him, We can. And Jesus said unto them, Ye shall indeed drink of the cup that I drink of; and with the baptism that I am baptized withal shall ye be baptized:

⁴⁰ But to sit on my right hand and on my left hand is not mine to give; but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared.

Look at what James and John, the Zebedee brothers said to Christ, “*I want to sit on your right and on your left hand.*” That means, “*Give me GREAT POWER.*” That's what they asked for. Jesus says, “*What do you want?*” and they said, “*We want great power. We want to get all honor and all this power. We want everybody to be bowing to us. That's what we want.*” And these are apostles! Golly! Are you kidding me?

*** Bartimaeus**

⁴⁶ And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

⁴⁷ And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus, thou son of David, have mercy on me.

⁴⁸ And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the more a great deal, Thou son of David, have mercy on me.

⁴⁹ And Jesus stood still, and commanded him to be called. And they call the blind man, saying unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.

⁵⁰ And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus.

⁵¹ And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

⁵² And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

Now, contrast that to the very next man Jesus meets, Bartimaeus son of Timaeus. He's there begging on the ground, and he can't even see Jesus. Notice, he LOVES Christ! He saw Christ in his heart before he could even see him with his eyes. Do you understand? He knows and trusts Christ in his heart before he can even see him with his eyes because he's blind. He can't see him. But he KNOWS of him and he BELIEVES in him and he YEARNs for him and he is THIRSTY for him. That means he is craving to be in that relationship with God. He has tremendous HOPE when he hears that Jesus is coming down the road; he's FILLED with hope.

He's not asking, “*Jesus, put me on your right-hand side and on your left-hand side.*” No, he didn't ask that; he didn't ask any of that. He didn't ask for power; he didn't ask for this or that; he didn't ask for anything. He was so excited; he had a pure childlike faith. He couldn't believe, “*Oh, my gosh! I can't believe Jesus is coming down my street! This is the end of the world; the apocalypse has come. Jesus is coming down MY street!*” Incredible! That's his FAITH, that's his HOPE! His Hope is so powerful. Five minutes before, he is depressed, he wants to die; he's on the ground begging for food. Five minutes later because Jesus comes, he has HOPE, he has JOY, he's EXCITED! All of a sudden life is EXCITING to get to Jesus, to Christ. Are you with me folks? Are you with me? Because

THAT relationship is EVERYTHING! EVERYTHING! THAT'S what makes the training fun!

THAT'S what makes the hardship fun!

THAT'S what makes the blood, sweat and tears fun! THAT'S what makes it FUN and joyful, folks!

“The joy of the Lord is our strength.” (Nehemiah 8: 10) It's that relationship!

He was craving for him. He didn't ASK for power; he didn't ASK for “*let me sit at the right and left hand of you and have this kind of rulership.*”

Let's read that section right there really quick.

"God Has Decided"

It was interesting. This is a real story: when Father chose me as his heir and successor in the actual palace Father changed the order. Everybody knew it seemed like my brother Preston was going to be the heir because he was vice president of CARP and of this and that, and his father-in-law was the world president. You remember this?

His father-in-law is the world president, he is the vice president of the Family Federation and a lot of the organizations are going over to Preston etc., so most people are thinking Preston is going to get the blessing, the anointing as the heir and successor. Everybody remembers this right? And then all of a sudden Father chooses this bozo at the bottom. He chooses the skateboarder freaking martial-art guy at the bottom; on the bottom of the totem pole. And I'm like, "*What? What? What?*"

Never did I assume, ever, ever, that I was going to be the heir and successor! I'm at the bottom of the totem pole, and Korea is very hierarchical; if your brother is one year older than you, he's like God. So, I never assumed. But remember Father then called me to be his heir. He did three crowning ceremonies, made me wear his crown; he did this on two different continents.

Remember this? I wanted to be quickly done and overdone with it so it would just stop; everybody was staring at me. I didn't even want to wear the crown in the ceremony.

But the point is: Father made me do it three times; he did it three times. How annoying this must have been for Father! He had to do it three times so that nobody could doubt.

Anyway, after that ceremony some senior elders from the 36-couple Blessing - the first 36 couples that were blessed, they're senior, senior Blessed couples - a whole bunch of them went to Father and said, "*Father, how can you do this? Everybody in the whole worldwide church was expecting Preston. Now if you do this still, if you anoint number seven it's going to create chaos in the church.*" We have a number; our family is so big we just have a number, "*Number seven, come to the lunch line!*" (*Laughing*) "*If you anoint number seven, it's going to create CHAOS in the church.*" What did Father say? He said something very similar to Jesus right there in verse 40,

40 But to sit on my right hand and on my left hand is not mine to give; but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared.

Father said almost the exact same thing. He said, "*It's not my choice. God has decided.*" That's what he said to them. They were angry. But that's the story. We don't get to CHOOSE that; we don't get to choose. God prepares it, God chooses it.

The Father-Son Relationship

And then all this whirlwind, all this craziness. Father ascends to heaven but they think he's dead, so they're acting as if he's dead. They're acting as if they can do anything, desecrate him; they can make statues of the Han mother so she can worship herself, etc. Oh, my gosh!

And here I am with nothing. Why? Could I have fought them legally? Of course! I had BILLIONS of dollars under my control, all in my name; I had billions of dollars under my control. Billions of dollars, that's a lot of power. You can buy out politicians, buy off chiefs of police and nations. You can do a lot with billions of dollars, folks. You can literally buy off governments on a very high level; you can do a lot with ten billion dollars.

I could have fought them; I could have fought the Han mother. I could have done legal battles to say, "I'm not going to give these over. I'm going to keep all the billions to myself." Because I was actually the heir; I was actually the heir, right.

But more than money, more than any money I knew I need a father. I said, "Mommy I'm not going to fight you; I'm not going to fight you for the money." Because Father's Kingdom is not just money. The money can come and go and we can build it back in a moment; that's not an issue.

Trump has been bankrupted how many times? Eight times, and he's built back billions. So, the money is not the issue.

What's the issue is the father-son relationship. If that is cracked the Kingdom gets cracked, the lineage gets cracked, the vertical transmission gets cracked. Then I don't care how much money you have; you're going to fail. Preston stole a lot of money, two billion dollars from his own daddy; that organization has failed. The Han mother stole tens of billions from Father and from his inheritor, but what happened? In ten years, it's gone to flames; they're now in the death spiral of a plane crash, especially with what happened in Japan where the Family Fraud is being shut down etc. TOTAL judgment! Now they have NO financial power. And just as we predicted five months ago when I was in Korea and Japan, now they're selling off land in Korea, which is aggravating and angering people. We told the people that's what they were going to do and they're doing it; exactly what we were saying.

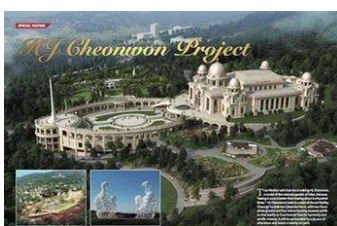
Family Fraud Cheongpyeong

(Showing this video of the FF Cheongpyeong buildings)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Qz8EMZpm0E>

Of course, they're still trying to raise hundreds of millions to build that abominable Moloch temple that they're building WITH the phallic symbol of Horus that the obelisk is. Ah! I really don't like to show the abomination of this temple that they're building with the owl statues which is Moloch; that's literally Satan and the baby killing. AND they're into feminism because of the Han mother's feminist lunacy, and they're building an obelisk to Satan. By the way, hello, if you know anything about ancient Egyptian construction mythology, the obelisk is Horus's sex organ; that's what it is. That is the symbol of the obelisk. You know the Washington Monument that also is the Egyptian symbol of Horus's sexual organ. So, basically, it's Satan's; it's the celebration of Satan's seed, of the Serpent's Seed.

So, at the palace and a place of worship they're worshipping the obelisk and Satan's seed. Here are the other hundreds-of-million-dollar buildings that are going up. The second one, that's another structure they made which I didn't know about, but CBS covered that in Korea.



This third one which they're building is in the mold of the Vatican- the Vatican of all places! - that is the next one that they're building. That's the one with the owl statues and all the Moloch symbols and all this demonology. That's how far and apostate they've become. They don't even realize that they're putting up ancient Babylonian demonological iconography up; they don't even realize what they're

doing. That's the obelisk! See the big Horus obelisk there! What a horrific granite demonic structure

that is going to become!

They're only halfway through building, so they're doing what? Demanding money from the people. Now Father has dropped the hammer on Japan and the entire Japanese government is coming after them, therefore no more funds are coming from Japan. The Korean and the American Family Frauds, they are welfare churches. They never have contributed to the Providence; they've just been taking from Japan. In Korea, they were asking:

-*"Give three thousand dollars per family to hurry up and finish this."*

And the Koreans were saying

-*"Oh, it's too hard, too hard for us."*

-*"Okay, fine; one thousand each family."*

This is what is happening and meanwhile they're been selling the land off etc. As they sell off these historical properties one by one by one, the people are getting angrier and angrier. Now the people who thought that they were going to stick around for the MONEY, they're realizing, *"Oh, it seems like the money is vanishing! They're selling off and liquidating everything. I'm not going to be on this train any longer."* Aha! Now they start thinking, *"Oh, my goodness! This ship is sinking."* Already they feel that.

But what happened? You had TENS of BILLIONS of DOLLARS that you stole. Tens of billions! Not millions, folks; one billion is a THOUSAND million. You understand? People get crazy over a million; one billion is a THOUSAND million, okay.

Unbreakable Father-Son Relationship

Do you understand how much power I controlled in my hand? But I tossed it away. Why? Because more important was love. In the end it's love, **the love of my daddy**; that's it. With that love we can build kingdoms, we can create billions, trillions; it doesn't matter. EVERYTHING in the future, EVERYTHING in the Kingdom is there. You SELL and BREAK that OFF, you have nothing. All you have is empty shells; paper is all you have.

And look what happened! In the short ten years the curse has come unto the Harlot of Babylon and none of their prophecies has been fulfilled, not a single one. We went from a 400-million-dollar palace to a tent in the wilderness and we were happy, we were fine. Why? Because Father had already trained us in the Amazon jungle; every summer we would go down and live in the freaking anaconda bush with Father. So, we LIKE being outside ANYWAY! We didn't have any problem with it; we actually enjoyed it.

I would rather have my kids learn that lesson. They saw Daddy walk through that; they learned that lesson. They saw Daddy not sell out Grandpa for money but stay LOYAL to Grandfather when EVERYTHING was against him and he had the power to keep the money and fight just for money. But he gave it up. Why? To stand up for what is right and what is honorable. You see now that's real wealth; that's why I say, *"I'm the richest man in the world."* I have the most money in the world because I didn't sell out for the paper, and I could have. How many people are in that situation really? There are probably 0.00001 % of people. I'm not bragging or anything but that test was a critical test and it's an important lesson for humanity especially in the Kingdom.

More important than those riches of the Kingdom is the critical father-son relationship. That cannot be broken. That cannot be broken, and in Christ's line that cannot be broken. That has to be strong, that has to be the center because from that morality, from that virtue, from that decision to not be materialist and hedonist but instead to love your father; from THAT DECISION comes the Kingdom of

God. From that comes the stability of that generation, and the future generations, so they can look back and say, *"Oh, we shouldn't be worshipping money."*

Remember that story? We shouldn't be worshipping money and power. We should be thinking critically about our relation with God, about our role in the Kingdom, about our role in the Family Kingdom, being good kings, priests and judges, and good queens and evangelists." (Applause) It is so important. Hey, praise God! Praise the Lord! We praise God, we praise God, we praise God! Thank you, Father! Hallelujah!

"My Father Loves Me"

It's Father's Grace, Father's Grace. Father's love is what saved me and that happened decades ago, when I was in a Christian Church and I was going to be a Buddhist monk; everybody was telling me that I was a lunatic, and I was now a pagan becoming a Buddhist monk. But Father said, *"No, I'm sending my son to go study. Don't attack him!"* He put his hedge of protection around me.

I was at that stage where I was like, *"This is it!"* I thought, *"I know I'm going to be kicked out for this, but it doesn't matter, I'm going to go."* I was at that stage; I was fed up with the church and stuff like that. In my mind I KNEW 100% Father's going to kick me out. You know I'm dressed up as a Buddhist monk, I'm training with monks in Buddhist monasteries. And we're supposed to believe in Jesus!!! Not such a good look, okay! So, I KNEW 100% Father's going to kick me out. I was just waiting, *"Okay, Father, kick me out!"* At that point I was more of a cultural agnostic; I didn't really believe in God or anything. In Buddhism it's not really that important; you're not supposed to focus on that. So, I just felt, *"Okay, let's not focus on it. It's not that important."*

But what happened? At that critical moment Father said, *"No, Appa, Father, is training him. I'm training him."* I could not believe it! I was getting so much attack from the leadership. Kwak and all these people just sitting across from me, they're just like steaming and saying, *"How can you allow this, Father? We're supposed to believe in Jesus. Look at this guy! He's wearing beads and he's got the gray robe on with the freaking Kāṣāya. He looks like a monk sitting here. He's your son. What are you doing? Do something about it?"* It was getting to the point of being like a bursting kettle; it was getting really steamy, and I knew 100%, that Father was going to kick me out.

That would have SOLIDIFIED my RESENTMENT against God; that would have given me justification, that would have given me ammunition. I WANTED that! I WANTED him to kick me out so I could say, *"YEAH! This is FAKE!"* I wanted that so bad. But I didn't get it, I didn't get it, I didn't get it. In fact, I got the opposite. I said, *"Oh, crap! Oh my gosh! My daddy really does love me. Oh boy! Oh, boy, my daddy really does love me."* Oh Lord!

That changed it all! That literally changed it all! It's so interesting: once you get your relationship right with your father, all of a sudden, the entire cosmos shifts; this is like a quantum shift in your entire life. In your mind, he was the one that was your oppressor and then all of a sudden in a moment you realize he loves you; he just literally saved you. And all of a sudden now because things are right in that critical relationship the ENTIRE universe starts changing. NOW, I want God. It's crazy right? I was agnostic like, *"I don't need God!"* In Buddhism, they teach you, *"It's not an important thing. Just focus on training and focus on meditating. Don't focus on God."* I was in that so it was not necessary.

I literally went from that. Why? Because once that critical father-son relationship got settled and got clarified and I knew, *"My God! My father is not just about teaching this stuff and just talking about it. My father is real; he actually loves me. The security guards and all these guys may just call me a number, but he knows my name, and he loves me."* For the security guards I was literally a number and my number was

1100; I should have gotten 1100 tattooed on my arm, like a concentration camp tattoo or something.

But once my relationship got settled there, boy the whole world just changed. Now all of a sudden, I WANTED God; I started to get thirsty for God! How crazy is that? I went from being an agnostic Buddhist to all of a sudden being THIRSTY for God! Why? Because I found out that my father loved me, and that all the stuff he was teaching, he was not just saying stuff. This stuff was real and he knew my name and he loved me.

Then all those memories I had of when I was a baby holding my little blankie, going in and saying, "Daddy, I want to sleep in your bed"; going in there and sleeping between my mom and my dad. I'd sleep in between them and he would love that; he would be so happy, "Come on! Sleep over here boy!" He'd let me sleep right in the middle. All those memories started coming back and I started feeling, "Wow! My father really does love me! He loves me, he loves me; he loves me." And all of a sudden, I want God, all of a sudden, I want to DEFEND GOD! All of a sudden, I want to study apologetics. Oh, my goodness, your life changes once that critical relationship gets settled. He's the priest in the home, so that relationship is KEY. Once that gets settled everything starts to change.

Now on a microcosmic level that happens in our families too, right? That's why building that relationship in the Kingdom with the citizens in the family Kingdom is so important; you're the king and the priest, you are the queen and the evangelist there in the family home. The children they're like the citizens, so you're building that relationship. But that citizen will not only just be a citizen. That citizen we'll also one day realize, "Wow! I am a real son in this Kingdom too, I am an heir in this Kingdom too, I am an INHERITOR of this Kingdom too. And it's not for my glory, but I'm here to protect. I'm here to glorify my father. I'm here to thank my father and his father and his father and Father God." Amen! This is so critical because this is the real power of the Kingdom, folks! This is the whole blessing of the Kingdom!

Christ Has Already Been Victorious

All of you in your own way when you came under Father's authority, you had to take the attacks, you had to take the burden of people lambasting you and all this kind of stuff," You're *going to a gun cult; it's a terrorist organization,*" and all that, even though we're teaching on justice and on "*love God and love your neighbor,*" and on being a good shepherd, et. Antifa can go throwing Molotov cocktails at cops and they're not terrorists, but churches who teach, "*You're a shepherd and love God and love your neighbor,*" you're a terrorist organization.

And a man and a woman in marriage, that's TERRORISM, TERRORISM! "*Man and woman in marriage? How DARE you? TERRORIST, terrorist, terrorist!*" All this kind of stuff! That's why we're labeled as the hate church, hate preacher by the Southern Poverty Law Center; they wrote a whole article on us saying that we're a hate preacher. Well, maybe I should send them some of my "hate rap"! (*Laughing*)

The point is even you folks encountered some of that. When you stood for Father's authority, you stood for Christ's authority, you took the lambasting of the Left, of the Family Fraud, etc. You took those attacks, but in the end, those attacks they're not greater than the love we have with God and Christ. Amen! THAT is the power that allows us to be victorious over those things.

In the new Gregorian calendar year, it's important to reflect on these things not only for 2023 but to have the long view, to have the kingly eyes looking far into the future, generations into the future. Amen! When the church is a place for gathering and giving glory to God and also learning and training, then we implement that education and stuff into our family level and upgrade our level constantly. Or we are at least aware; don't be unaware; don't just raise your kids with no reflection. We

have to raise our kids with awareness, as a judge, a JUST person, a JUST king and a priest, a JUST queen and evangelist. That's why that emotional control is so important, so, so, so critical; mind body unity training.

2023 is looking to be a crazy year and of course they're coming up with more crazy stuff; look forward to the future. Hey! We know that in the end God wins. Yes, it gets crazy, but sometimes the craziness is fun. Life is monotonous, life is boring so God is giving the whole world a little bit of excitement, okay! *[Laughter]* It's a crazy road but somebody's got to walk it and God's people are the ones that are chosen to walk it. We're the ones that were chosen to have the epic LIFE! The epic LIFE doesn't come by just having a comfortable life; it doesn't come that way. It comes with the highs and the lows; it comes with the push and the pull; it comes with great suffering and attack and mockery and even DEATH; all that. But see, CHRIST's love in the end DEFEATS death and the grave; it defeats it. There's NOTHING that the enemy can throw at God's people, that if the people stick with Christ and God we cannot overcome. Because **He has already been victorious!** Amen!

It's critical for us to remember that in this new year. Be strong in this new year, enjoy your training, enjoy your study; enjoy your upping your level in parenting game, in your husband- and-wife spousal marriage training. All that manifests the Kingdom in the home. Come together for fellowship. *Ecclesia* the gathering, *Ecclesia* we come together to worship and study and pray for one another et cetera.

And remember don't forget to pray for one another. Critical! This is part of the critical responsibility of the church. We got to be praying for one another, not be jealous of one another. Amen! If we see another couple doing good, we got to pray for them and say, *"Thank you! You guys are great; you're inspiring me."* Don't be jealous, *"Oh, they always look so happy."* That is a wicked, wicked mindset; that's a hell-mindset not a heaven-mindset. Amen! In the Kingdom when we see couples doing good, we should be, *"Dang! They inspire me to be better!"* That's a POWERFUL, powerful spirit. That's the Peace Police-Peace Militia spirit *"love God, love your neighbor."* Amen!

So, root for one another, pray for one another. If you ever need a prayer reach out, reach out, reach out! Never, never, never walk alone; you're never forsaken. God put your brothers and sisters around you so we can pray for you, we can support you and all that kind of stuff. If you need prayer you got to reach out; it makes you stronger, it helps you through the hard times and of course, who knows? God answers prayers and creates miracles, just like the miracle Jesus performed with Bartimaeus. You don't KNOW what he can unleash when you come and search and reach your hand out and say, *"LORD, I need you!"* and you have other people doing that for you and with you. Amen!

Don't let the devil control or take your family down, take your spousal marriage down! NO! THIS year it's going to get better,

THIS year it's going to get stronger,

THIS year it's going to be more honorable, THIS year it's going to be more just.

THIS year it's going to be more glory to God, *(Applause)* THIS year more love to God,

THIS year more power in the husband-and-wife relationship, more power in the parents-and- children relationships.

The Kingdom being built from the ground up.

Why? Because God is leading us; we are walking with Him through this battlefield that is our lives. But hey, it's an epic one and it is one that we should never want to trade for anything else in the world,

because all the other paths are boring, boring, boring. Only this one is this epic!

Let's all pray! Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You for all the things You have done for us. We thank You for this beautiful message of Mark chapter 10, and these incredible things. We see James and John asking for power and honor. You said, "No!" And we see the contrast with Bartimaeus who just wanted to TOUCH You, wanted to SEE You, wanted to be EXCITED and HOPEFUL that he could meet You; just that alone.

And in the end of that scripture You said, "*By your faith you are saved, not healed.*" You didn't say, "*By your faith you are healed.*" In that chapter You said, "*By your faith you are SAVED.*" Wow! God! The healing came as an EXTRA GIFT! Not only did he receive salvation that day but he also received the gift of healing in sight, so he could BEHOLD the One who had saved him, BEHOLD the One whom he had already fallen in love with in his heart, "*The One, the Master, the Lord, the Father's representative on earth, JESUS, the CHRIST, the anointed One, the Hamashiach, HE was here in front of my eyes, and I NEED him, and I WANT him, and I need to FOLLOW him, and I need to become a MAN like him, and I need to learn how to SERVE like him and RULE like him, and I need to learn to how to be JUST like him. Just! Justice! Just like him!*"

Father, we ask You that in our marriage life we become more powerful. We become stronger in our love and romance with our spouse, because that is the powerful vortex, the beautiful loving energy that then inspires our children to want to be married and blessed in a lifelong relationship in the next generation. *Let that manifest in our spousal relationship.

Also, in our parent and child relationship

*Let us manifest Christ's justice as good judges.

*Let us manifest Christ's authority as good and benevolent kings that will defend our kingdom and PROTECT our citizens and our children.

*Let us also become the PRIEST who has a strong relationship with You and is always building the vertical tightness, the vertical relationship, so we can LEAD our family in the spiritual warfare in the BATTLEFIELD that is before them, as the adversary as a roaring lion is seeking WHOM he shall devour.

So, dear God, we ask You in this 2023 that We

become STRONGER in You

We become more HONORABLE in You More

VIRTOUS in You

More BRAVE in You

More COURAGEOUS in You

More filled with LOVE for You.

And that we always "*seek Your Kingdom and Your righteousness for all things shall be added unto us*" as Your scripture says.

Dear God, we thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You for the fellowship with the brothers and sisters here. Let us pray for one another at all times and root for one another as we build the Kingdom on the microcosmic level, from the ground up by Your hand and by Your grace.

We give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here with the Three Generation Kingship, and we pray in Your precious name. Amen! Amen! And Aju!

Hallelujah! Let's all rise folks, and give Him the glory. Let's praise Him! [*Applause*]



Father's Tradition

2023. Jan 8, CP- TN

Thank you, King Gregg! God bless you guys! Please be seated. Praise God! Good morning, everybody! Praise the Lord! God is good! Today we are in 2 Thessalonians chapter 2. Paul is writing to the church in Thessalonica. Let's read it together and get into the Word.

2 Thessalonians 2: 1-17

*1 Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him,
2 That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand.
3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;
4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.
5 Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things?
6 And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.
7 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.
8 And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:
9 Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders,
10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.
11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:
12 That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.
13 But we are bound to give thanks alway to God for you, brethren beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth:
14 Whereunto he called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.
15 Therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye have been taught, whether by word, or our epistle.
16 Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace,
17 Comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and work.*

Amen! Well, this is of course the second epistle to the Thessalonica Church which was a gentile church, fast growing and under persecution. In this passage you can see the beginning of the discussion on the End Times; Paul is writing about Christ coming back. Remember, at the time the soteriology or the views of Christ returning was that it was imminent, meaning within a generation. Matthew 16:28 says, *“Verily I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.”* The people of the time saw it as imminent, *“Christ is coming back. He has died, he’s resurrected but he’s going to come back and we’re going to see him during our lifetime.”*

There are different views on the End Times. We have the Catholic view, we have the Eastern Orthodox view and we have many Protestant views, but the older churches like the Roman Catholic Church and the Eastern Orthodox Church believed that it had already happened. They believed that this passage was talking about Nero, and Titus, as the Caesars at the time were proclaimed to be gods. Titus basically took over the Temple in 70 A.D.; he was able to conquer Jerusalem, bring desolation into the Temple and destroy the Temple itself.

The ancient Roman Catholic Church and the Eastern Orthodox Church view all of Revelation actually up to the very end as having already passed. There are denominations of Protestantism called post-millennialism that also believe that the Book of Revelation already came to pass 2,000 years ago after the coming of Christ. So, the modern interpreters or prophetic teachers on the Book of Revelation who are saying for example, *“Christ is coming. The End Times are here and Christ will come in twenty or fifty years or whatever,”* these are different than the ancient views that Revelation has already passed. Isn't that interesting? In the body of Christ, there's a lot of disparity in the understanding of the End Times.

“Hold the Traditions”

¹⁵ Therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye have been taught, whether by word, or our epistle.

Paul's asking them, *“keep the traditions that I’ve given you,”* either by writing or what else? The spoken word; this is known as the oral traditions. What a lot of Protestant denominations or modern churches forget is that the Church canon, the Bible was not compiled then. We had the Nicene Creed adopted in the fourth century, we had the Bible really being put together in the sixth and seventh centuries.

And we have multiple Bibles: there's the Roman Catholic Bible that includes up to Maccabees 2, we have the Eastern Orthodox or the Greek Orthodox Bible which includes Maccabees 3. It also has the Deuterocanonical books that are mentioned in the New Testament by the way, but most of the Reformers like Calvin and Luther etc., omitted those books, therefore you don't have the Deuterocanon in the King James version. The Bible versions that most of the modern churches are using do not include the Maccabees, the story about the Jewish militia or do not include what is known as the Deuterocanon. So, we see that there are extra canonical books.

But we have to understand that at this time there was no Bible. This is what's so amazing, and people forget that because 2,000 years separate us from that time. There was no Bible at the time that Paul was writing. At the time they didn't even have the Gospels that will be written after Christ's death and decades after Paul.

The point is: the major Reformers believed in *sola scriptura, sola fide* meaning “by Scripture alone, by

faith alone." In many modern churches you'll hear, "All I need is Jesus," and, "Give me the Word of God; that's all I need." But the Bible is very clear that TRADITION is very important. There is an apostolic lineage. Christ himself appoints Peter as the beginning point of his church upon which the gates of Hades shall not prevail, "*That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.* (Matthew 16:18) A very important aspect in the original church that all the Early Church Fathers talk about, like Origen, Jerome, Justin, Eusebius, Irenaeus, is that they didn't have a canon; they actually did not have a canon at the time.

All of us in the modern Protestant movements or in the modern churches know that the Spirit of God was leading them even though they didn't have a delineated specific canon. And even though they were somewhat variegated between the different groups, the Word of God, the tradition and the Spirit of God still held together the body of Christ as Paul talked about into one unified and universal holy apostolic church or movement.

Also, most of the Early Church Fathers believed that the church itself was the continuation of Israel; we see this in their writings. That's why for example, the sacrifices etc., demanded in the book of Deuteronomy would end at the time of the church. Why? Because Christ Himself is God; He's God in the flesh, the second person of the Trinity who came down, founded His church, and established the Eucharist or the blood and body of Christ. It's very important to understand this whole dimension of the Early Church because it's very different from what we see in the modern church.

The modern church is many times like a big rock concert; there are laser lights. There's not a lot of liturgy or ceremony. But of course, every Protestant will look back to the Early Church; they'll look at Justin Martyr, they'll look at Jerome, they'll look at Origen, they'll look at Basil, they look at Cyril, they look at all those people and say, "*Those people were Christians; they were saved.*" But again remember, many of those writers had no canonical Scripture; they all had different lists. For example, Athanasius had a different list from Jerome or Justin; they had different lists of what should be included in the Bible, and that had to be worked out over centuries. The early communities were not only *sola scriptura*. They didn't have a Scripture; they had pieces of it. They didn't have the actual Scripture.

When they look back at history, even Protestant scholars of both liberal and conservative persuasion who write about this admit that the Early Church Fathers did not have a canon and that actually the *sola scriptura* foundation proves to not be as solid as people think it is. Why?

Because for the beginning centuries there was NO solid Scripture, and if you say *sola scriptura*, which Scripture are you talking about? There are three major Bibles, so which Scripture? These are some of the pieces where the pillars of the modern Church start to crumble.

Not to say that God didn't inspire them because we know from the Divine Principle that God used Martin Luther and the Protestant Reformation to clean up the corruption that had occurred in the ancient church as it grew over time and particularly as it coagulated with the state; it became completely combined with the Roman imperial power and it became a state religion. So, we know that God formed Protestantism to PROTEST against the corruptions of the church and of course to pave the way for the Returning Christ.

The Eucharist

So, in the Early Church the Canonical Gospels were assembled. In the King James or in any other modern Bible we have the four Gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John; these were all tied together

because they had something very central to them. There were other extra canonical texts, but what was the reason why the bishops, the *episcopos* as it is in Greek, agreed that Matthew, Mark, Luke and John had to be included into the canon? What was it?

They were all centered not only on the burial, death and resurrection but they were also centered on what? They were centered on the EUCHARIST; they were all centered on the ritual of drinking the blood and body of Christ.

For two thousand years we've heard that, so it doesn't sound so strange, but remember, when Christianity began the critics called it a "cannibalistic cult". I'm not joking; we have historical record of that. The reason is because Jesus said. *"Eat of my flesh and drink of my blood."*

53 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

54 Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day.

56 He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me, and I in him. (John 6: 53-56)

We're kind of used to that, we know that is in the liturgy. Protestants may never have been through a formal Eucharist so it has a little less value, but anybody from Roman Catholic and Eastern Orthodox backgrounds, you know how serious this is. This liturgical worship is what the entire church is founded on. It's a very structured type of liturgy and there are readings of Scripture. But the point is: it's this ceremony where literally as Jesus says, *"You're eating my flesh and drinking my blood."* Which sounds very cannibalistic actually if you just look objectively. In the ancient world it sounded like, *"What is he saying? He's saying they have to eat him?"* They were attacked for that, obviously. But this liturgy is a big deal.

Nestorianism

Many different heresies came up through the Christian tradition. One of them for example was the idea that Jesus is a *diprokopos*. He's the second person of the Trinity but there are two persons. Why did that happen? This was called Nestorianism from Nestorius in the fifth century, and it was fought by different councils and eventually the Council of Ephesus in the 5th Century ruled against it and said this was a heresy. But why did this come about?

Nestorianism was teaching that God had to do some form of penal substitution. In other words, the sinner who comes to Christ comes as a sinner before God. Once a sinner proclaims his faith and maybe at that time goes to the Eucharist, God takes away his unrighteousness and imputes it on Jesus at the cross. The sinner's sin is imputed on Jesus and then Jesus is damned by his Father; he is punished on behalf of the sinner. Do you see this? This may sound very familiar; you probably grew up hearing something like this. In most Protestant Reformed churches this theology is taught. It's the theology of penal substitution; a very common system that is taught in most of the Western world, especially in Protestant churches. But people don't realize that this was actually a reformulation or very similar conclusion to the fifth century when they believed that Jesus actually have to be damned by his Father.

If you believe in the Trinity, there's a problem with that, because if the second person of the Trinity is damned by the first person, then the Trinity itself breaks down. Nestorius got around that by saying, *"No, no! There are two persons in the second person. In Jesus there's a God-man and there's also a Jesus Christ flesh-man. God is condemning the flesh-man Jesus and not the God-man, thus there's no breaking of the Trinity."* This was eventually ruled as heresy by the ancient church in the 5th century. Look it up!

Just look at the Council of Ephesus https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_of_Ephesus and also look up Nestorianism or Nestorius <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nestorius> and you will see the origin of the system of penal substitution.

Luther and Calvin and most of the Reformers did not realize they were doing it, but through most of their systems the pastorates started believing in a form of Nestorianism. So, you'll hear it for example in the Apostles Creed https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostles'_Creed where Jesus descends into hell. The Early Church Fathers, Eusebius, Irenaeus, Jerome, Justin, Origen, all of them believed that Christ the second person of the Trinity actually descended into hell to preach the Gospel. All the Early Church Fathers believed that he went to hell to preach the Gospel. However, the Reformers and the modern churches say, "*No, no! He didn't actually go down to hell. This is what God is talking about him being DAMNED! He's being damned, he's being punished, he's being held as the criminal and he burdens our sin and then his righteousness is imputed onto us.*" Are you with me folks? Everybody's keeping up here? I know it's a little complicated. The point is: the ancient church had to deal with these issues.

Liturgy & Ordered Worship

We have to understand something very critical about the ancient church: this aspect of liturgy, of ordered worship, of ceremony was the central sacrament connected with the gift of your life to Christ. You would actually have to eat of his flesh and you would have to drink of his blood. I know it sounds kind of scary but anyway that's the traditional view and Christ of course talks about it that way; he gives the actual Eucharist for that purpose. All the Gospels are focused on the Eucharist. There is the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, but all those Gospels are also highlighting Christ's teaching about the Eucharist before he dies.

Other Gospels exist at the time of the canonical writers, when they're putting the canon together, but they don't include them. Some of them for example are noetic or Gnostic. Some of them don't see Jesus as a historical person that built an actual *ecclesia* or episcopate. They don't see him as a historical figure that built a church, built an apostolic lineage, built a ceremony, an actual liturgy and built a ritual that pretty much all Christians have to go through; whether it be baptism or eating of the blood and body of Christ.

Now the difference with the Nestorian view of the Eucharist or the eating of the blood and body of Christ is that as there are two persons of Jesus, you're eating of the PERSON of Jesus and not of the God. Of course, there are issues with that, because then they have to also deny the God-man incarnation of Christ, and that Christ is not only man. The God-man aspect is not separable into two distinct persons: one that God condemns and one that God does not touch to preserve the Trinity.

There's much theological depth and this helps us understand True Father's teaching; this helps us understand a lot more why the liturgical tradition is so important. It also helps us understand the Blessing; why the marriage covenant of Blessing and the Holy Wine Ceremony is important because this is also liturgy. This is not just gathering to study; this is liturgy. This is a ceremony consecrated before God and it has that deep meaning that the Early Church was talking about; the deep meaning that the Early Church HELD as critical to their tradition.

As you saw in Thessalonians chapter 2 and verse 15, Paul is instructing them to not only hold fast to the writings but also to the teaching, the spoken word. You also see this in Peter. You also see this

throughout the New Testament. Jesus says, "*If ye love me, keep my Commandments.*"(John 14:15) The Commandments and the words of Jesus may not all have been written down. The disciples were with Christ day in and day out, so only fragments of his words were recorded.

Royal Lineage & Apostolic Lineage

The point is that if God is able to hold together the body of Christ even though there is no canon, then the whole *sola scriptura* concept starts to collapse because there was actually no Scripture. The tradition was very important and that's why LINEAGE and apostolic lineage was very important. We see this continuation through the tribes of Israel; Christ comes from the lineage of David.

Here you see the difference between the Old and New Testament. In the Old Testament you see a biological lineage; the house of the Levites would be the priests etc. That was biological; they were anointed by tribe, and the lineage of the coming Messiah Jesus would be of the House of David. So, you see a very strong emphasis on biological lineage or royal lineage.

In the New Testament we see the failure of the people to unite with Christ. When you look at the Gospels, it is very interesting to notice that Christ only talks about his upcoming crucifixion and death in his third year of ministry. Every reference excluding two, to Christ saying, "*Now I have to go the way of the cross,*" is in his last year of ministry. In his last year of ministry; not in the first, not in the second. It's in the last year of his ministry, when it's becoming obvious that the people WILL not unite with Jesus. The Jewish people are being led away by the Pharisees and the political elite; they're being led away from Christ. And now they're getting to the point where they are saying, "*Condemn him and kill him!*"

Then we see the transference of what used to be a biological royal lineage, to after Christ the substantiation of the historical church - with no canon by the way. Remember it still has no canon it has no established canon. People forget that; it does not have the established canon yet. And at that time Christ is now saying, "*This apostolic tradition and this ceremony of eating my flesh and drinking my blood, this will be what unites us, and this will be what IDENTIFIES you as somebody who is in Christ.*"

Now, you understand why the Blessing is so important? You understand from that perspective, right? You see how important that is. The Blessing and the Holy Wine, the blood and body of Christ. In the Completed Testament period we see the emerging of these two. We see the fulfillment of both the biological lineage, the Kingship of God and of course we see the apostolic tradition continuing through Father's anointed kings.

One of the issues with Protestantism that has become a major problem in its disintegration overtime, is that through the last 400 years since the Reformers, the churches have fragmented; they've splintered off into an estimate of about 50,000 different groups of Protestant denominations.

But in Scripture, Paul talks about the body of Christ as being one, as being **holy**, as being **apostolic**; that means they've been anointed by Christ himself as being apostolic and **universal**. *Katholiká* means "universally"; that means it is going to spread over the entire world. It doesn't mean the Roman Catholic Church because it didn't exist at that time. He's explaining in Greek that it's going to COVER the earth.

That's the difference also when we compare to the Completed Testament Age and True Father's tradition. In the apostolic tradition of True Father, we of course have the Kingship line, we have the apostolic line through Father's Kingship, but we have the flexibility of Protestantism, that is people can

have their churches. However, they are united into one by the unity and affirmation of True Father and of course the Three Generation Kingship. They're united by faith, united by apostolic succession working with the Three Generation Kingship in furthering God's Providence on earth, and with the Kingdom Constitution as well which provides liberty and responsibility to all and also raises the citizens to not be slaves of the state.

No, but to be what? The co-heirs with Christ, inheritors, kings and priests of the nation. That's why the Constitution delineated that way and covering the world will provide liberty and will provide responsibility, because liberty can only be preserved by a responsible and disciplined people.

I remember when we were young and especially when it was a ceremony day. Everybody has to wear the robes and everybody got to stay quiet and when you're a little kid, it requires discipline for you to stay quiet. Everything's more sublime, everything's more liturgical, everything's more ceremonial and this is providing structure within the ordered worship of God.

In the modern day we're not used to that because we think that's kind of anathema. But we have to remember that in the entirety of the Christian Church and the Old Testament from Noah etc., God has DEMANDED ordered worship, this very structured ordered way of worship. For example, in the Book of Deuteronomy in the Old Testament period God demanded blood sacrifices, a sin offering of the heifers etc., that the high priest would make in the Tabernacle. It had to be very ordered, very structured in coming to God.

But that is of course not the only thing that God wants. That's one dimension of the ordered disciplining of God's children that God does through His liturgical services, through His liturgy, through understanding the solemnity and the holiness of the God that we serve. Also, the young kids and the young people growing up in that, learning that God is not just your bathroom devotional friend or something like that; friend Jesus, hippie Jesus, this kind of stuff. No, the God we worship is HOLY; He's devastating against His enemies and He's also love. But He's holy, and any sin around Him is scattered to the four corners of the earth and to Hades; He's so powerfully holy.

Discipline & Self-Governance

So, we have the structured worship for example in the holy days. When we're young we just feel they're kind of boring. The holy days are kind of boring, they move very slowly, very liturgically; everybody's in their robes and it's very structured. And there's Sunday service time when it's more like Bible study, when we are studying the Word of God and reflecting on it; it's a little more casual, not as structured. Even though there's obviously some structure, it's not as structured; it's more like coming together for learning and worship etc.

But that balance of both is very important because for liberty to exist people must also have discipline. Our Founding Fathers always maintained that people must have the moral discipline of self-governance.

Jefferson talked about it:

<https://famguardian.org/Subjects/Politics/ThomasJefferson/jeff0600.htm> **Hamilton** talked about it: <https://www.citizensyllabus.org/federalist/federalist-1> A people who cannot govern themselves cannot- cannot- keep a republic.

Benjamin Franklin is very famous for saying to the old woman who asked him, "What did you give us, Sir?" He said, "A republic if you can keep it." If you descend into lack of responsibility and lack of

discipline, if you revert to hedonism and pleasure-seeking like the cult of Ishtar etc.... We have a new song about that coming out soon; look for that one. It's a synopsis of Jonathan Cahn's entire book in a small rap song.

But the point is: if a country descends into that type of hedonism, pleasure-seeking, and immorality which BREEDS a lack of discipline, it actually encourages and fosters it and people are just seeking pleasure. Then they are not able to do the hard work of maintaining a structured and fair society where they are interacting with morality, they're abiding by their contracts, keeping their promises etc., and society breaks down. It breaks down from the immorality and the undisciplined nature of the society at large.

That's why always, from the Old Testament period and the Early Church, part of worshiping God has also been structured discipline, structured liturgy, because that has helped us understand the solemnness and the seriousness by which we interact with God who by GRACE has given us eternal life. Amen! And that has helped us understand that He is a holy God, He is a precious God. There's nothing more precious than Him, there's nothing more sacred, there's nothing more holy. He IS the Alpha and the Omega.

In the Completed Testament Period

That's why when you understand the Completed Testament period from this perspective, you can perceive why True Father blessed us with both liturgy and a more dynamic type of Holy Spirit preaching. Father did give the Sunday sermons which were very Holy Spirit filled, many times going on for hours and hours. But also, we had the very structured, disciplined LITURGICAL ceremonies which were important for the developing of other spiritual muscles: the spiritual muscles of reflection, the spiritual muscles of forbearance and of looking into the deeper meaning of the liturgy which is kind of like an art piece. It's like a moving art piece that God has created for us to reflect on. It's like these moving pieces and we're seeing this art piece that is kind of alive and it's comprised of the people of God.

We have Father's lineage, we have the apostolic succession, we have the unity of the people in oneness and communion with Christ and his lineage and apostolic succession; we have that kind of Kingdom on earth. And of course, that's not held together by coercion or by the state but it's held together by love; it's not held together by the forcefulness of government guns.

In the Kingdom of God, as the body of Christ we're held together by the love of the Father, the love of Christ, the love of the Constitution that he has bestowed upon us; we're held together by those things. Even though there may be different denominations we're still held together by that love, and in Christ Church it's held together by his lineage, his Kingship and his apostolic succession.

That's why the church exists; not so that the church itself may be worshiped. No! But it's the place of gathering and not only of liturgical discipline, but also of study and learning. And then TRAINING together, EMPOWERING one another, so that as kings and priests, queens and evangelists on the family level we may be APPLYING this critical training into our daily life.

Amen! Providing our children and the next generation with an experience of a microcosmic kingdom which is not ruled by tyranny or by the iron fist, even though God rules with the Rod of Iron and His people rule with the Rod of Iron as we read in Revelation 2: 26-27

"²⁶ And he who overcomes, and keeps My works until the end, to him I will give power over the nations—

²⁷ He shall rule them with a rod of iron; They shall be dashed to pieces like the potter's vessels"

That is highlighted and juxtaposed along with God in Psalm 2, Christ's lineage in Revelation 19 or even in Revelation 12 where it says that HE will rule the nations with the Rod of Iron. But Revelation 2 says "²⁶ *And he who overcomes ...*²⁷ *He shall rule them with a rod of iron.*" So, it's also the people that have the Rod of Iron.

To Fill up the Immaterial Emptiness

But that is not a rule of tyranny, folks; that is anathema to God. God is not the tyrant that Luciferians make Him out to be. Luciferians, in their interpretation of Genesis and Scripture say, "*God the Father is the big bad father tyrant. Lucifer is the rebellious freedom seeker and he's the one that's going to give you freedom and let you do what you want.*" No, no! The road to hell is paved with good intentions. He is the one that's purposely trying to separate the children from obeying the Father who knows them, created them and wants them to inherit the Kingdom of God on earth.

But that comes with big responsibility; with big authority comes also responsibility. Amen! So, God is training Adam and Eve. He's not going to give that Kingdom over if these kids are hedonists; they're not going to be able to hold together anything. He's going to give it over once they have passed the test, that is to say they show that they love God more than the wiles and the luring and the temptations that Satan gives. Any of those temptations are not on par; they're not equal to, they're not adequate, compared to the relationship with their father, Father God.

Amen!

By seeking pleasure which hedonism usually is, seeking pleasure through material things and/or tangible experience whether it be sex or doing hedonistic things like drugs etc., the hedonist is pursuing these material things in order to try to satisfy the IMMATERIAL emptiness that they have inside. But that immaterial emptiness can only obviously be filled by the immaterial God who is the Creator of all material and beyond that, which means He's immaterial. He transcends all of material and time and space, and that's why He's spaceless, He's timeless, He's immaterial, He's beyond, He's greater than, He transcends all of that. So, anything that the devil can give us materially is nothing in comparison to the relationship we can have with God the Creator, because that is transcendental. Not like transcendental meditation like those yogis do, where you worship yourself. No! But with our Creator.

It's a relationship that goes beyond time and space and we get to commune with the greatest Creator, the Creator of the architecture and the mathematics of the beautiful universe, the symmetry and geometry that we find in nature, all that stuff; a Creator with such a beautiful mind. But also, a Creator whose heart, whose center is love.

That's why Christ calls us not just to conquer and subdue, but Christ calls us to do what? "*Love God and love our neighbor,*" to pray for those who persecute you, "*pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you (Matthew 5:44)*" because it takes a BIG heart to pray for people who are actively trying to persecute you. But we're called to do that; even though we're not perfect we're called to do that. God is stretching us and also helping us grow even though we are warriors and even though we are people who are able to defend life or preparing in that way.

ThePreppersBunkerOutdoors

By the way shout out to Jacob from *ThePreppersBunkerOutdoors!*

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCB3d-Co8F9_pKluIHSGzuLA

Folks, if you don't know Jacob from *ThePreppersBunkerOutdoors*, he's a pretty big YouTuber, combat vet, nice gentleman in his 30s I believe, out there in Kentucky. He'll be coming to church next week. He's *ThePreppersBunkerOutdoors*; check him out, and he runs *Exodus Knife & Tool* at <https://www.exodusknifeandtool.com>; and *Beachin tactical slings* at <https://www.beachintactical.com/> a very nice sling. I told him, "Hey, brother, bring some of those slings down; bring some stuff." He'll come down and we'll have some training with him after service. He said he wants to stay for a couple days; he wants to train with the young people, do some wrestling and Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu. He said he never tried training that before. We'll have a good time with him; he's coming on Sunday. So, shout out to Jacob, and of course if you're in town come on by and say hi to Jacob. Resist the Devil

But the point is: this aspect of both liturgical worship and ordered service which creates spiritual discipline is also very important in our spiritual life and obviously with spiritual warfare. *¹²For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.* (Ephesians 6:12)

It's important in our SPIRITUAL battle against Satan and the demonic hordes; it's important in the battle against the demonic forces but also, if evil ever reared its ugly head God's people have to be able to do what? "*Love God and love their neighbor*," defend that which is precious and that is life. That's the ultimate form of actually showing your empathetic love towards another person. As the Gospel of John says, "*Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.*" (John 15:13) The person who stands to put himself in harm's way, in danger- our combat vets do that, our cops do that, citizens who are armed do that etc.- makes that commitment that life is important.

We start at a PHILOSOPHICAL principle that life is important. Can we all agree on that? Not really! Some crazy Lefties can't even agree with you that life is valuable because they're adamant on killing babies; it's a terrible, terrible cult of trying to destroy the innocence, the most innocent people in the civilization. If you can do that, you can do anything; you've now passed the moral threshold and you can do anything for power. In the end socialism, communism, political Satanism as Father called it, is about the pursuit of power, not love; it is the pursuit of power.

That's why our Founding Fathers always warned us against the centralization of power. That was a godly inspiration; God gave them that inspiration because of their reliance on the Word, the reliance on Scripture. Now this applies over all Bibles, whether you're Jewish, Roman Catholic, Orthodox or whether you're Protestant. It applies to all Bibles. Life is precious and it is given by God. Life is precious and God the Creator is the One who gives life and thus life has to be preserved; we have to try our utmost to preserve life. That's one of the main reasons why for example we have to stand up against unrighteousness. The Bible also calls us to stand up against unrighteousness and to face the devil, and resist him, "*Resist the devil, and he shall flee from you.*" (James 4:7)

Many of us have been at those rallies where young brainwashed kids are holding up signs, "*Kill the babies, kill the babies!*" Many times, they're spitting on us or they're saying, "*I love killing babies*"; they're demonically possessed. People will say that, "*I love killing babies and Satan ...*" They'll do this kind of stuff in front of those places. You're just holding a sign that says, "*Rethink what you're about to do.*" We have posters that show, "*No! This is life. This was you. You were this size when you were three-weeks or eight-weeks old etc.*"

On Natural Rights

But once we lose God and this life is all we have and pleasure is all we have, life becomes so meaningless, becomes so vapid and empty. There's only so much pleasure you can have until your body gets addicted to that. Drugs are the same thing; your body gets addicted to that and then it requires a LARGER dosage; eventually it's not only addicted to dopamine but also to adrenaline. This is a FALSE empty and vapid way to fulfill our existence.

That's why even Friedrich Nietzsche who was an atheist, said,

"When one gives up the Christian faith, one pulls the right to Christian morality out from under one's feet ... By breaking one main concept out of it, the faith in God, one breaks the whole. It stands or falls with faith in God."

By getting rid of the foundations of God and killing God, Western civilization will basically implode; genocide is in our future. Because if you take God out of the equation you take away the preciousness of life, you take away the meaning of life; you take away the purpose in life and we're just meaningless amoebas that have evolved through billions of years to becoming advanced primates. Well, there's no meaning in that. In the animal kingdom, they rape and kill each other all the time; there's nothing "wrong" with that. But as human beings we know, we

have an inner voice, we have an inner conscience. The Bible says, *"This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them."* (Hebrews 10:16)

We know, we have an inner conscience that tells us, "NO! Forcefully murdering somebody, that's bad!" We know, "Forcefully raping somebody, that's bad!" We know we have an inner morality that is just as tangible as our five senses. We have this inner calling, these inner Scriptures written on our heart. We know that's wrong; we know that it's dangerous. We know that if a civilization is ERADICATING their youth that's a bad thing for that civilization. We know that if a civilization is POISONING their youth and the youth are becoming addicted and they're becoming entranced and they're becoming intoxicated, inebriated, they can't be productive and they can't find purpose, that civilization is in SERIOUS trouble, SERIOUS trouble. Amen! Which is of course what we see now in the Western world.

As we stray from God, we stray from the PURPOSE of life, the meaning of life, the value of life, the ideals of honor and justice that are embedded within the values of life, that is, to be able to preserve your life and also for other people to be able to preserve their life as a natural right.

All these values that our American system of jurisprudence is built on stem from natural law, and natural law stems from what? The Creator and His nature! And His creation has value because the Creator is infinite in His knowledge, in His wisdom, in His love, and WE get to relate with Him; that's why we are held at a different standard. We are the apex of His creation. He did not stop the entire creative process for all the animals. He didn't say that the fish were made in His image; He didn't say that the birds of the air were made in His image. But he stopped. He stopped and said, *"This man and woman, shall be made in my image."* That is a very important philosophical and theological starting point for a civilization. Does a civilization believe that people are inherently valuable? Or are they animals? Usually what socialism, communism produces is an atheistic nightmare. North Korea, China etc., all those systems are purposely trying to tear down tradition, marriage, family, religion in general, and of course Christianity specifically.

Jesus said, "*I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.*" (John 14:6) Amidst all the religions you may see similar ethos and ethics but it is really the Christian worldview that is the foundation for what we see in the modern world as natural rights; it's the foundation. What we see in our Constitution, protecting preserving the rights of liberty, self-defense, speech, all these things come from natural rights.

Natural Rights in Hinduism, Buddhism, Islam

I told you I studied Buddhism a long time. I was on my way to become a Buddhist monk in my teens and twenties when I was searching. But the point is: Buddhism and Hinduism do not have that.

Hinduism creates a caste system. Their metaphysical cosmology creates a caste system. It creates the system of a most esteemed class of Brahmins, a warrior class of Kshatriyas, a third merchant class of Vaishyas, a fourth class of Shudras, those who do manual labor. The Untouchables are so low, they are not even in the system. It literally creates a caste system; that's where we get the word *caste* from.

Buddhism does not create the ideals of natural law because they don't believe in a Creator. They don't believe in a Creator from whom you would get these rights.

Obviously, **Islam** does not create freedom either, because Islam has its own system of jurisprudence built into its system through Muhammad and the Hadith, which produces what? A form of totalitarianism. It's not freedom; it is really a subjugation of women as well. You are allowed four wives but UNLIMITED divorces. I remember when I was at Harvard, at the Divinity School doing my work on comparative religion, a colleague was writing a paper on the brothels towards Mecca. People don't know that in the Western world. On the Hajj they're going for a pilgrimage which is supposed to be holy, wearing the right robes but there are brothels; they're called temporary marriage places or homes. So, there is a temporary marriage with a *muta* wife, and after the deed is done there's divorce; it's "legal" in the system.

One Husband, One Wife

People don't understand that. That does not produce the Judeo-Christian civilization which has the emphasis on preserving what Jesus talked about: "*Have ye not read, that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female.*" (Matthew 19:4) Jesus himself goes back to Genesis:

²⁷ So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them. (Genesis 1:27) For what? ²⁴ Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh." (Genesis 2:24)

That's the ideal. I didn't hear about Adam, Eve, Jill, Jane and Betty. No! It's Adam and Eve. Adam and Eve! That's in the Jewish Bible. Jesus said very clearly that it's the ideal. The Old Testament prophets may have had multiple wives, but obviously it was not God's ideal when Solomon or David had multiple wives. Solomon had 700 wives and 300 concubines; that's a big headache, that's a giant headache! Can you imagine dealing with 700 wives? Lord, have mercy! Oh Lord! That'll cut your life down easy by a couple of decades.

One wife is the key, and succeeding in the marriage is the key; that's what God wants to see. He doesn't want to see 700; he wants to see one-man one-woman in beautiful loving romantic, beautiful life

together, productive and giving God glory. That's the way God intended. That takes work, that takes work, that takes work.

The Bible in Ephesians chapter 5 commands the man to love his wife unconditionally, to raise her in patience as Christ loved the church, to be forbearing, to train her, raise her in the faith, etc. But also, the wife should do what? Unconditionally respect her husband, practice the virtue of respect.

It's interesting because God knows what a man needs and what a woman needs. As men we need to feel respected. If we feel respected in the home and we have a strong romantic intimate life with our wife, it's the Kingdom of God. The Kingdom of God. That's really very simple, a man does not need so much. We can live under a tarp; it's not a big deal, if we have respect and we have a beautiful romantic, intimate absolute-sex in marriage - Father talked about that.

Intimate life with our spouse but also, we have respect.

At the same way for the wife what is necessary is that she feels loved; that's what romance is all about. That's what our spousal date training and taking our wife out and investing in the covenant of marriage at least once a week, like a Sabbath, taking her out and investing in that relationship is so critical because we are investing in that key relationship. Amen!

But of course, we're not worshiping that relationship, we're not worshiping one another; we're giving glory to God who has brought the covenant together, that through His grace has made the two into one flesh. And it is productive, meaning that it's creative; it generates life, it generates children. Not so just we have them and then we're done with it. No! So, they're also RAISED up in the WAYS of the LORD. Amen!

On Training for Parenting

It doesn't mean we are perfect or anything, but that we are conscious and we are studying and practicing and training, and learning about proper parenting as the marriage becomes productive and we have children; learning to be a parent like God who is what? Just. One of God's characteristics in love is His justice; He pursues justice and stands up against evil. That is why it's very important for us as fathers and mothers in the home to practice justice.

Everybody who's a CCW (*Carrying a Concealed Weapon*) carrier or is in firearms knows that there are appropriate levels of force. You cannot use excessive force when somebody is yelling at you or verbally harassing you or something like that; you can't just pull out your gun and shoot him. You can't do that; that's EXCESSIVE force. If somebody insults you, you say, "*Sticks and stones may break my bones, but words can never hurt me.*" You remember, we used to have that?

Now we say something that triggers somebody and they're like, "*Whaaaaah!*"; they want to die, they want to collapse. No, no! We have to use appropriate levels of force.

That's why as fathers it's very important to be what? DISCIPLINED! True Father always taught, "*Before you conquer the universe you must conquer your mind and body.*" We have to have self-discipline. The Founding Fathers called it self-governance; we must have self-discipline and self-governance. That means we must be able to harness and control our emotions. So that when the house gets crazy- sometimes young kids do crazy stuff -we are not acting emotionally in a crazy way, and we're not REACTING to a situation, but we are ADJUDICATING the situation as a mature judge would do. We're helping create peace, adjudicating the situation; not terrorizing the kids to make them obey because that always works against us.

The Bible warns us about discipline, "*Do not provoke your children to anger against the Lord.*" So, we do not use EXCESSIVE force. It may work when they're young and when you guys were young you probably got whooped with the switches. We got hit with the switches too; it's very common in Asia, your parents will tear you up. That may work in the early years before ten years old or so; when they're very young that may work.

It is important to have kids learn consequence obviously, but there are different ways to do that. For example, when we were raising our children, we didn't have to whoop them with the switch; we just gave them different consequences like push-ups, squats, wall-sits, runs around the circle, etc. So, they had different consequences. When they got into their teens, they trained with Daddy; they learned Jiu-Jitsu and they learned MMA and stuff like that. I trained them directly so they could feel Daddy's skill and technique; they could feel Daddy's kind of dominating them but in a way that helped them grow, and become better martial artists. It's not to dominate them by force. No! It's to allow them to also understand this landscape and develop the skills to be able to become a good defender.

Of course, it's always a growing process, learning process and we've got to keep learning all the time because it's such an exciting world. A wonderful thing about training is that it's open-ended; you never arrive. That's what they say about Jiu-Jitsu. You get your black belt but it's just the beginning; it's not the end of it.

When I was a white belt in Jiu Jitsu, the black belt was coveted. It's the hardest black belt to get in any martial art. It takes over 10 to 15 years. It takes so long and you get beat up the WHOLE way. Every day you get brutalized and dominated and whooped up and down the mats, and then you get a black belt. I remember when I received the black belt Master JoJo told me, "*That's just the beginning; you're now a white belt again.*" I said, "*Thanks a lot!*"

The beautiful thing about discipline or training is that it's open-ended; kind of like faith. See, faith is also open-ended in the fact that we never arrive there; it's always an ongoing beautiful unfolding of a relationship. That's the beauty of faith, that's the beauty of relationships; it is this constant unfolding of a masterpiece that is developing, that is growing.

That's why we encourage our young kings and queens to see their covenant of marriage critically. Don't compare yourself to yesterday because we may have ups and downs during the week. But compare yourself to last year; every year you get better, every year your beautiful covenant of marriage gets stronger, the family kingdom becomes more beautiful. It manifests Christ's love in that small family kingdom. Not just in a flaky way; not just lovey-dovey all the time. No!

God tells us to avoid evil; He warns us. Why? Because He loves us. Love is not just telling good things to people, that's actually hateful of people, because many times if one is just doing that, they can become pompous and they can become addicted to what? Malevolence and evil. So young kids have to know that; parents have to guide them into the ways of God, learning to DISCERN between good and evil, the right way and the wrong way. And those manifestations in our family kingdom have direct impact into our children's future faith life, into their future marriage. When you raise your children, you are raising your grandchildren, through the very habits and practices and training and the one-on-one days that we do with our kids, investing in each of those relationships, each one of those fruit trees.

Each one is a different tree so you have to water each tree in a unique way. Many times, we may think they're all olive trees. No! One is an olive tree, one is a pomegranate tree, one is a persimmon tree. You see what I'm saying? They're different trees so they require different nutrition, different type of caring. It's not all the same tree in a garden.

With our children too, we're investing in a personal one-on-one time relationship. Why? Because we know that Satan tries to take our children's one-on-one time away from us by keeping us at work or just focused on our careers and not focusing on these critical relationships which continue the Kingdom culture throughout time.

The Brainwashing of the Youth

As a country what happened to Christianity and the erosion of our faith in God? What happened? The Rockefellers got all the women to leave motherhood and do what? Enter the workforce. Motherhood being the critical aspect that holds together the next generation of society; at least one parent in the home. God has given us different roles and when the children lose the interaction with the mother in their formative years and then with the father in their teen years, what happens? To fill that void the children will rely on outside forces; many times, that could be government schooling etc.

Socialists and communists know this very well, folks; that's why they target the educational system and they promote parents' double working, "Don't be at home; WE will take care of your kids." They will not instill godly values, the fear of the Lord, or a love for that relationship into them. No! They will give them separate ideologies.

They will brainwash them into the school of evolution where they become cultural agnostics. As young people now they don't believe God exists, because they're learning about evolution.

They're learning that they're monkeys and that there was no creative guiding force through creation; it was just all gradual and random. They studied that school of thought which then from their teens allows them to be beasts, act with immorality and sexually just pursue hedonism and pleasure. At that age young people want to do that anyway, so it gives them the ideological excuse to do so and go against all the real sociological data which show that even if you have one partner outside of marriage before marriage - one - your retention rate will drop by fifty percent. That's how devastating it is.

Christian Tradition about Marriage

So, the Christian tradition of not fornicating before marriage, keeping yourself pure and your spouse being your first and last, that's the ideal. Everybody, say "first and last!" (*First and last*) Amen! Praise the Lord! We may fall short here or there but we have to be AIMING for the ideal; we have to be at least aiming for that, and especially in our teens where hormones are raging, we have to be trying to conform ourselves. But it requires discipline. An undisciplined person is going to struggle greatly with that; it requires discipline to keep yourself pure.

When I was a teenager, God used martial arts training; I got fanatic about Bruce Lee and Jeet Kune Do and Jiu-Jitsu - fanatic - and that literally kept me away from drugs, alcohol, parties and stuff like that. Everybody was just saying, "Oh yeah, Hyung, he's a Shaolin monk. Just let him be; he's just doing his thing." They didn't bother me because I was so fanatic. God kind of gave me that because once I started to go to martial arts training it protected and preserved my ability to be more disciplined. I was a skateboarder before. From skateboarding to martial art craziness,

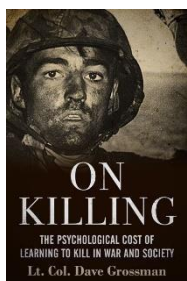
my grades went from Ds and Fs to Bs just because I became physically more disciplined. I got beat up a lot by the big boys at the dojo because we were not doing anything like Taekwondo. Earlier I was doing Taekwondo but that's not real stuff; I wanted the real stuff. UFC's Royce Gracie was choking everybody out; I wanted to learn that kind of stuff. That's why we were boxing, doing Thai boxing, Kali and Escrima, wrestling and Jiu-Jitsu; we were getting hit, punched in the jaw, coming back with black eyes.

All my energy was kept focused on that and then of course it was easier for me to explain to young

people, "No, no, in our church we do not fornicate before marriage; we have a critical sense of responsibility for that." Are you condemned forever and you go to hell? No, there's always repentance but in the ideal we want to stay away from that because we know it's not the best; it disappoints God. There are also sociological studies which I just shared about, like your marriage retention rate; it hurts our future relationship in our covenant of marriage.

It's so critically important that when we're manifesting the kingdom in our life, we are combining this aspect of what God does; even from early years having this balance of free-flowing relationship like spending time with your daddy and that kind of stuff, but also keeping discipline. Through liturgical discipline we start learning discipline for the first time in a liturgical sense, and that's why God has always included it in the church tradition; always, always, liturgical discipline has been there. Your training in discipline starts manifesting itself when you pursue other disciplines, and challenge things that are a little more dangerous, and require real responsibility. There are studies done on that.

On Combat & Killing



Lieutenant Colonel Grossman, a Green Beret, was with us at the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival. He's probably going to come back in spring and maybe do a class here for the folks in Tennessee. Great guy, and he recommended his books:

[*On Killing: The Psychological Cost of Learning to Kill in War and Society*](#)
[*Combat: The Psychology and Physiology of Deadly Conflict in War and in Peace*](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7vP-NnmYE8c> (Dave Grossman discusses Combat and Killing)



There are different books but, in these studies, they looked at all the mass shooters that have targeted and terrorized gun-free zones. Everybody knows that 98.4 % target gun-free zones. Why? Because the people can't fight back, so they target these areas.

And interestingly, what did they find about the shooters?

***None of the shooters ever played a hard **Varsity Sport** because that requires discipline; it requires great discipline and you have to compete against other people. You've got to outperform people and you've got to be quite disciplined.

***And guess what? None of the mass shooters were involved in the discipline of **martial arts** study, for example as a kid. One of them trained for just a couple of months but then he felt, "This is too much for me," and stopped. But none was involved in structured martial arts training, which of course everybody knows is really great for discipline, especially when you're a young person. It's a great way to channel your competitive energy, not to use it in frivolous places but to channel it towards developing skills and competency and in defending yourself and others.

***So, they never were in Varsity Sports and never were involved in martial-arts training, and none of them were involved in **hunting**. That is a shooting sport where it requires tremendous discipline. You have to know what is behind your intended target. You can't just shoot at stuff. If a deer passed by and there's a house behind it, you cannot shoot, or if there's some guy in yellow behind it, you can't

take a shot. There are TREMENDOUS consequences with anything related to the shooting sports. So, none of the mass shooters were ever involved in any shootingsport, including hunting. Isn't that interesting?

If you're acting dangerously your daddy will whack you on the head or you'll get that firearm physically stripped from you; you will physically get it taken away. All those kids had none of that very important masculine training that teaches you responsibility like martial arts training or shooting training. None of this masculine tradition; they didn't learn any of that!

But they were all addicted to video games; they were all playing video games and media violence. Nowadays the video games have become more and more bloody and this is inoculating young people against blood and gore. With those mass shooters that started shooting schools up, they discovered that most of them had an intended target. This is what Grossman was saying; they had an intended target. Maybe it was a girlfriend or a teacher or whatever the case might be; there was somebody they wanted to revenge on. But as they killed that person they just CONTINUED ON! They just kept going!

Why? Because they had preconditioned themselves; they had already done all that programming through video games. The more people you kill, the higher your score. So, they had passed the moral threshold of, *"I'm going to kill that guy; basically, I'm going to do a revenge attack on him"*; they passed that moral threshold and once they passed it, they wanted to accumulate a big score. Isn't that crazy? You see why these studies are very important? This showed the psychopathy of what happened to these people; they were addicted to media violence.

Did you know that the Army - and probably the Marines too - used Duck Hunt when it originally came out. Remember Duck Hunt on Nintendo? You would shoot the ducks that were coming. The Army modified that to have Isis, Al-Qaeda, the Taliban or Osama Bin Laden running around and you'd shoot them; they borrowed that from Nintendo. So, the Army has used video games to inoculate their people.

They compared the firing rate from World War II and the Vietnam War. In World War II when a soldier had to fire upon an enemy, they only managed 15 % of the time; they couldn't pull the trigger, they had a hard time shooting their enemy. In Vietnam the same U.S forces could now succeed in attacking the enemy 95% of the time. How did that shift happen? You went from 15% that could pull the trigger and fight the enemy to 95%. How did that happen?

Well, there was a big change in the training. For example, they changed the square targets to human size targets. As they changed to the human size targets, they were inoculated; they had mentally prepared to fight another person that was going to try to kill them. So, they were able to perform at a much higher level. That's why in the firearms range a lot of the trainers will have the people train with life-size targets; sometimes even with pictures that look like real people, like hostages or whatever. That's to help them being inoculated against those things.

He goes on to explain the psychological/spiritual consequences of having to use lethal force, and people encountering PTSD or survivor guilt. Survivor guilt is very common in combat vet world. They've done studies on people who were involved in the lethal shooting and they found that people's first emotion was relief *"Oh my gosh! I didn't die! Oh my gosh! I'm still alive! Thank God it wasn't ME!"* And then all of a sudden that starts triggering survivor guilt, *"What do you mean it wasn't you? Your buddy died; your brother died. How dare you say that? How evil of you to say that you're happy you survived, but all your friends died."* Then this massive survival guilt!

They found that if the troops were told in advance about the psychological and spiritual reality that if

you have to defend life and you have to step up; even though nobody wants to be there but if you have to do it to save innocent people, then you have to know in advance that these are some of the things you may feel. At first you may feel, *"Whoa! Thank God I'm alive! Woo! I'm alive!"*

They also showed that after a lethal encounter the men would become more sexually desirous because instinctually, they'd feel like they won in a conquest. They almost died so their genetic seed has almost died, so they want to quickly repopulate with the genetic seed. He was giving this lecture to a whole bunch of guys from some department and all the wives were there. He said, *"Yes, we will see that after a lethal shooting people will actually become desirous of sexual activity."*

The wives started laughing and the husbands looked up, *"See, I'm not crazy, I'm not crazy."* Isn't that interesting? You would never expect that but that's the reality of what happens biologically, instinctually. You just conquered, you almost DIED, and it's like, *"Oh my gosh! I was on the precipice of death and now my seed may stop."* You know your genetics will stop, so that animal part of us knows it's a reality. Isn't that interesting? They have actually done these studies.

But actually, they found that when people are inoculated before having some deadly encounter, they're able to digest the whole experience a lot better; they can understand, *"Oh, what I'm feeling is not weird, it's not strange; actually, most people feel this."* It helps them through that process of healing. In the book he's showing these kinds of spiritual elements in that type of reality as people who are serious about protecting life and in a civilization that's serious about valuing life. That's a civilization that will preserve natural rights; that's a civilization that will preserve the Bill of Rights, people's rights.

The MAGA 20

I don't know if you heard folks, but thank God for the MAGA 20. They got McCarthy but actually they got a lot of good concessions; they got great checks and balances that can bring back godly aspects to our Congress. They're going to get single-member-vacate rule which means that any member of the House can single-handedly start a vote to fire the speaker; this is pretty awesome. It was invented by Thomas Jefferson and sustained for 200 years. Nancy Pelosi is the one who got rid of that. Gee whiz! I wonder why! I wonder why she got rid of that, with all those huge Ukrainian deals – billions- that she's made with her husband's inside trading.

Anyway, Pelosi and the Communist Party of America, the DNC had done that. Now there is some movement to stop that kind of thing and bring accountability.

Also, they're implementing a 72-hour rule. You know how the omnibus bill is poured in and you have to sign it the same night. They bring it in around 10 at night and you have to sign it by 11 and it's 4,000 pages. How can you read that? Now, there's a promise for a 72-hour rule; you have to give Congress three days to actually read a bill. That's common sense! They can't cheat and stuff in all these things. So, they got some really good concessions.

Thank God for the MAGA 20, Lauren Boebert, Matt Gaetz, and those guys. We don't worship Trump; MAGA is a movement of people who just want America great again. It doesn't say *"Make Trump Great Again."* None of us like the NFT trading cards where he is Superman. We're not worshiping Trump.

We want America to come back to its godly Judeo-Christian roots and protect *"life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness."* This is a very important critical aspect of our history, our tradition and our inheritance. So, these MAGA 20 are doing something very positive, macrocosmically for the country, protecting it.

God as the Center

But why would this happen? See, this would happen in a culture which first of all believes in a Creator and that these rights are endowed not by government, but they're inalienably endowed by a Creator. The Creator is the final check and balance upon a government which always seeks to build more power for itself. In history socialism and communism have always been the manifestation of that; totalitarianism is just another form of it. Always, always, always! But God is the check and balance on government. That's why on our U.S. dollars it does not say, "*In Gov we trust*,"; it says, "*In God We Trust*." [Laughter]

God is supposed to be the center of our entire realm of existence, of our Constitution, of the Declaration of Independence; all that comes from our relationship with the Creator and the inalienable natural rights that come from Him. The preservation of life, the preservation of our natural law and the rights of man, these only can come from our Creator. They cannot come from a state or a group of people; no, they only come from the Creator because when they come from the Creator, they're untouchable. You know how powerful that is? It's so important that God's own nature allows for the greatest check and balance against tyranny, and that of course PROVES that His nature is not tyranny. Amen! It proves that His nature is not tyranny. His very existence prevents it. It's a check and balance AGAINST tyranny, which proves that His nature is NOT tyranny, because if it were, then His very presence would be tyranny.

So, we give praise to God, we give glory to God, and also, we want to manifest it in our family life. God bless you young kings and queens, beautiful priests and evangelists activating that in your family and also in your marriage. And of course, giving glory to God, praying for one another, praying for the patriots in America, praying for all denominations who acknowledge God to come together and work together, to stand up for America and our critical Judeo-Christian heritage. That's the only place from which we can continue to preserve and protect human rights worldwide. Because once the belief in God disappears and all we have is communism, it's pure totalitarianism all over the world with China as the head, folks.

That is something that cannot happen and shall not happen because God is at our side and we are standing with Him in this epic and heroic contest of liberty, setting the brush fires within the hearts and minds of men in this very, very important epoch and time in history.

So, we bless you. We thank you for all the things that you're doing. Keep praying and keep activated. We always better ourselves for the glory of God and for our families and spouse etc., and of course in the end we want to give all the glory to God!

Praise him! Praise him! Praise him! Thank You Lord! Please join me in prayer

Pastor Sean's Prayer



We thank You, God, for this beautiful day. We thank You for all the things that You are doing, and how You are moving so incredibly through this time in history. We are in such an epic time, a time of great confusion but also a time of growing clarity, a time when people are now able to discern between good and evil.

The sides are becoming more and more clear, God, and really in the end we're realizing that it's between You and Satan. We can either choose the future with Satan and tyranny or the future with You, with freedom but responsibility. We are so grateful that You are the God of liberty and freedom, but also the God that gives us responsibility; that calls us to love You and our neighbor and to actualize and manifest Your nature on the earth.

Dear God, we are so blessed to know Your Word, to know Your people and to be in a relationship with You, because in the end that relationship is the key. It's the key to bringing this country back to our critical moral values, our critical sense of discipline and to our own honor and our own loyalty to You as the Creator; to the Constitution as the written manifestation of the fundamental belief system that we hold, that all these rights come from the Creator. They come from You because You're a God of love. We are so grateful and we are so honored to be able to be with You.

We want to praise You, we want to lift You up, we want to bless You this day and be with all the patriots black, white, red and Asians from all around the world who are standing on the side of liberty and responsibility. Let them take their countries back and let us bring order back to this world through knowing You and relating with You once again.

We thank You. We give You praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines that are gathered here together with Your Three Generation Kingship. We pray in Your precious name. Amen! Amen! Aju!

All right, folks! Let's all rise and give God the praise! Praise the Lord Almighty!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



I Will Not Fear

2023. 01. 29 - CP, TN

Thank you. Shout out to all the Thorn Hill Cowboy crew. We got some good shooting yesterday. Be on the lookout; the next sermon rap drop is coming next week. It's going to be a fun one; it's going to be a little different but it's going to be fun. We had the Thorn Hill Cowboyson there, so it was a lot of fun.

King Bullethead

By the way, folks, speaking of sermon rap drops, thank you for all the love and all the comments, like, share, subscribe. But also, we're being heavily banned on YouTube; we get warnings all the time and on Instagram too. So, we're going on to Twitter. Folks, come over to Twitter because Instagram is still led by Zuckerberg and Facebook; it's owned by them and the commies there. So, come on over to Twitter and we'll see you there.

<https://twitter.com/hyungjinMoon1>

Of course, we're also trying to migrate off of YouTube step by step. We're still going to use it because it is still a major platform, but we're going to be moving more and more to try to focus on Rumble.

<https://rumble.com/user/KINGBULLETHEAD>

As you know Project Veritas dropped a massive video showing the gain of function research at Pfizer. One of the directors got caught, totally exposed, because he wanted to have relationship with a gay man on a gay date, so they caught him on film admitting to the gain of function research. They call it "directed evolution." That is gain of function, and that's illegal, illegal, illegal, folks. That means there're mutating it on purpose and creating harder and harder viruses on purpose. They were caught on film saying this. YouTube immediately banned it at 300 000 views on Project Veritas. We hung out with James O'Keefe a couple of years ago at an event up in PA and had some backroom time with him. He's a phenomenal, phenomenal, phenomenal guy doing so much work for America and really for journalism in the world.

But the point is: he was banned off of YouTube; Rumble came and tweeted out that they're putting this Project Veritas video on their home PAGE (*Applause*) So, they show they got the cojones, they got the huevos, they got the eggs; they got the iron bells. They came out strong and they said, "We're going to put

that right on the front page. We're not going to censor this. This is critical information that the public needs to know. We'll put it up on the FRONT page." Rumble, wow! Now of course, they are a Canadian owned company. Actually, one of the good friends of the General Inspector Kook Jin Nim, is friends with the owner of Rumble.

But the point is Rumble is definitely still more free than YouTube so we will try to be moving towards Rumble, even though we'll probably keep posting on YouTube until we get totally banned. I don't think we have too much time there, folks just being honest with you. I have a feeling that when the wood chipper song drops out, it'll probably get banned. But we will be on Rumble and we'll see how long we last on YouTube; we're already getting all these warnings flags etc. on the back side of it. It's kind of weird because we just started and we're not even a big channel. They do this to our other channel too but we're not even a big channel. Why?

See, Satan's microcosm knows God's microcosm. They know who True Father is. And they know that if Christianity really does unite with True Father's Kingdom of Cheon Il Guk, the Kingdom of God and really does embrace the Rod of Iron Kingdom, oh my goodness, they're done! They're done! If Christianity had embraced the Completed Testament when Father was here, in seven years the world could have been transformed. That's what Father said; seven years. And we see how fast the world can change especially with social media and the modern communication systems.

So, that is just to let everybody know we're going to be trying to migrate off YouTube. Go ahead and make your accounts on Rumble and Twitter and we'll see you guys over there.

Also, next week is going to be probably our last week and our last Sunday here for about a month before we head across to Korea and Japan to be with our brothers and sisters there and pray with them and of course gather the flock once again. So, next week we're going to be shooting the videography in the B-roll for an upcoming video called, "*Eggplant Emoji*"; young people y'all know what that is.

The song is going to be about conservative women. Conservative women, what do they do? They love their families, they love their husband, they protect their husband's authority, they protect their children in and out of the womb. They like guns, they like freedom and liberty; they appreciate that, and conservative women stand up for the unborn etc., all those kinds of things. But the BEST thing, the best thing about conservative women is that they have no eggplant emoji; they have no eggplant, they have no schlong. That's the best thing about conservative women. You got to watch out those liberal women nowadays; they may actually have something that men are not prepared for. That's the song coming out in a couple of weeks. We have a whole ordered sequence. We're probably filming some of these things with the young people in Korea and Asia as well. But before we leave, we need to get the Eggplant Emojisong done.

I know our sisters really hate and detest the sin of shopping - I'm just joking - I know that all the girls hate shopping but you have to do it for the Providence okay; you got to do it, you have to do it for the Providence. You got to go to TJ Maxx and get some patriotic clothing red, white and blue. We have flags red, white and blue. It's like a big July 4th. The Humvee is going to be down here; big flags everywhere. It's a huge July 4th shooting range training after service next week. So, wear your colors red, white and blue. Cowboy hats, even better; you got cowboy boots? Even better, very cool. It's time to go shopping. If you've been eyeing those two-for-one boot sets out there in Sevierville, you pick up two, and we will be celebrating conservative women, the queens and the sisters who are preparing for marriage.

Because they're standing up for God and country; they're standing up for liberty; they're standing up for the babies in and out of the womb; they're standing up for their husband's back; they're standing up

for the Second Amendment, AND they got no schlong, ding-dong hot dog. So, y'all will see that coming out very soon. But we'll send you guys the song probably earlier so you'll all know. Just don't put it up online until we release it.

Folks let's get to it; Today we are in Psalm 118.

Psalm 118

God's Mercy

1 O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good: because his mercy endureth for ever.

2 Let Israel now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

3 Let the house of Aaron now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

4 Let them now that fear the Lord say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

The Lord is on My Side

5 I called upon the Lord in distress: the Lord answered me, and set me in a large place.

6 The Lord is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me?

That's verse 6. Everybody, turn to your neighbor and say, "*I will not fear!*" Come on! Tell your neighbor, "*I will not fear! God hath not given us the spirit of fear but of power and of love and of a sound mind*" (2 Tim 1:7) That is very important especially in this time of craziness and tribulation.

The motto for God's Day is: "**The Victory of 'Thank You Father' in the Era of Tribulation.**" The power of "Thank You God, Thank You Father." That's the power that has protected us through the tribulation period; that's the power that True Father's kids had when we lost everything and had nothing.

Everybody, you know that Stephen Crowder was talking to *The Daily Wire*. They offered him 50 million dollars and he walked away from it. Not a lot of people can do that. He walked away for a 50-million-dollar deal. We walked away from billions. You understand? Billions, billions, billions! Just to give you an idea, one billion is one THOUSAND million. You understand, okay? It's not 100 million; it's 1,000 million.

So, you imagine even for a normal person, walking away from a million dollars is hard, walking away from 50 million is hard. But you're talking about billions, THOUSANDS of millions of dollars! That was bequeathed to me by Father's hand who chose me as his heir and successor as he set up his line of succession. But the Han mother went the way of the Fall and the harlotry, the path of the Harlot of Babylon and stole the money. She wanted the money and the power, and of course she has destroyed herself and the hammer of God has now dropped. Over the ten years God has given our community time to prepare and be ready and time to receive God's guidance through this critical time of tribulation.

Why Judgment & Tribulation

We know and we talked about it many times, that we have a macrocosmic tribulation, and it is now escalating because Biden is sending Abrams tanks - You know, SMALL stuff like that! You know what I mean? Small stuff like that! - these technological beasts to the front line of Europe/Ukraine. They're

sending thirty-one Abrams tanks to the Ukraine WAR. At the same time, you've got the foreign minister of Germany saying, *"Well, we are at war with Russia."* They're now admitting that they're at war with Russia; we're now admitting that we're in a world war. And to make matters worse, how is sending these top-level Abrams tanks to the frontline going to help de-escalate the situation? How is that going to help de-escalate this situation? It's of course just escalating.

So, we have actual foreign ministers and foreign powers declaring, *"Now we're at war with Russia."* They're now admitting that we are in a world war, which of course, all people know about; we all know about this. Why? Because seven years ago we heard about this. Father's Three Generation Kingship, Cain and Abel, True Father's line, we were prophesying and we were telling the world, *"A judgment tribulation is coming."* Why?

Because if Father is the Messiah, if he's the Returning Lord and if the betrayal of the Hanmother, the Harlot of Babylon's betrayal happened, then there's going to be a world-level judgment. It's a cosmic-level fault; there HAS to be a world-level judgment. Now, if he's not the Returning Lord, we're not going to have a problem. Life is just going to go on; everybody's going to keep going shopping, see movies, watch Netflix and you're all good. But if he IS, if he IS, then we're going to see something bad happen because this is a MASSIVE cosmic-level betrayal, and we know the history of Providence and that there is consequence to behavior; there's cause and effect.

We all knew this; we were hammering this seven, eight years ago. You remember? I just remind you that THAT was at a time when everything was copacetic and nice and good. Nothing was happening. Blue skies, shopping malls, movies; the economy was great; there was no Antifa running around tearing cities down, setting them on fire. NONE of THAT was there! Everybody just had a little nice life.

In Korea and Japan everybody was laughing at True Father's heir who was talking about that, saying that I was preaching an apocalyptic cult. I'm an APOCALYPTIC preacher. That's what they were saying, *"He's just fear-mongering! He's a fear-porn preacher; he's a fear-mongering APOCALYPSE preacher!"* Remember this? This is now probably seven, eight years ago. BUT those who had eyes to see and ears to hear heard the call; they knew something was wrong.

And when we broke the silence, brothers and sisters started coming back under Father's authority and stopped singing the false national anthem etc.

What happened after that, we all know. In 2020 for God's Day, Father called us to Las Vegas. Everybody was in Las Vegas and everything was still going okay. Then all of a sudden, coronavirus, the bio-weapon came; it started hitting nation after nation, and then the world went crazy, the world went nuts. It flipped upside down; it went crazy and for the last three years we've been living under this craziness. We've been living under tyranny, totalitarianism everywhere. We saw First World nations get WRECKED. In Australia, police stomping on heads and throwing women on the concrete, arresting people because they made Facebook posts. Remember this, folks? Remember this was happening? We've never seen this level of totalitarianism WORLDWIDE, strategically organized by a group of actual Devil worshippers. Are you kidding me?

How do you explain that?

The judgment is taking place at the world level. There's like a laser beam - laser beam - explosion and destruction of the Family Fraud. How does that happen? You have the whole world on a macrocosmic level with economic crisis, World War III and all this kind of stuff. But at the SAME time, you have this

small little part of Christianity etc., the Unification Church, a small little sect as they call it. And here is the heir and successor.

Just imagine you're a scholar of religion looking at this entire landscape. You've got all these millions of people in African religions, you have the Hindu religions in India, you've got millions of religions in Europe; you got all sorts of them everywhere.

But all the way out there starting from a little place in Korea, you got the Unification Church. The heir and successor to True Father has nothing; all I'm doing is just preaching, moving by faith, and trying to actualize by substance what Father is making me do. Tiny, tiny, little religion compared to everything in the world; tiny movement.

You have macrocosmic-level judgment which is still escalating and at the same time you have literally a laser-guided missile from Heaven that is dropping on the Family Fraud, but PARTICULARLY that organization that is what? It's the beast that the Harlot rides; it's the animal that the Harlot of Babylon, the Han mother is riding. That's her main vehicle. How do you explain this laser-guided missile from Heaven dropping on that thing blowing it up at its ROOT where Japan is the main funder of it? That's the main lifeblood. It's like chopping off the carotid artery of that beast with a laser-guided missile.

You understand? With all the thousands of religions that already exist in the world, HOW does that one get hit at the exact same time? You understand what I'm saying, folks? How do you explain that? If people want to say I got lucky with the predictions about the worldwide stuff, well, how do you explain this with the Family Fraud? They had BILLIONS of dollars, you understand? BILLIONS! They have the Washington Times, a major news media around the world. How does it get laser-pointed?

And now the whole government of Japan has vowed in their New Year's resolution to basically get rid of the Family Fraud in their nation. They listed four different points and that was number four. How do you explain that? An entire nation, the whole apparatus, government agencies, the whole thing is uprooting the lifeblood of that PARTICULAR organization among thousands of religious organizations; the very one which has been the SOURCE of the heresy and who stole the inheritance.

And how do you explain that the person whom Father anointed as his inheritor and the Three Kingship we've been preaching that it's going to be judgment time? They were laughing at us, calling us, "*Naked prince in the woods. What a loser! What an idiot! Go die! Go dig a hole, jump in and bury yourself!*" I mean, this is what THEY were doing; THEY were saying that. They were laughing, "*Nothing's happening, you stupid apocalyptic whatever!*" This is what they were saying.

How do you explain BOTH?

How do you explain the **macrocosmic** WORLD-level catastrophe the world has ever seen, ever? The world has never been hit like this, NEVER. Not only hit with a bio-weapon and a massive plague disease, but organized, through vaccine attacks, scientific pharmacological attacks. The Bible warns us about staying away from magic; the Greek word is *pharmakeia*. Isn't that interesting? Isn't it interesting?

So, you have a MASSIVE magic attack or a *pharmakeia* attack WORLDWIDE that's killing millions!

Suddenly dead. I think we've been misled.

I don't want to tread but I think it's lies that we've been fed, People dying like flies, sheeple dying in their beds.

You know what Jesus said, "let the dead bury the dead."

<https://rumble.com/v24slhm-king-bullethead-suddenly-dead-official-music-video.html>

HOW do you explain all that? Now you have World War III blowing up and the nation states are saying,

"We finally admit we are at war with Russia." That means the West, that means the US; that means we're in World War III! Am I still the apocalyptic preacher? Am I still fear-mongering everybody?

Okay, so you have the macrocosmic catastrophe, but then how do you get the **micro**? How do you get that particular micro? How do you get THAT? Nobody was saying that; nobody was saying, "*The micro, THAT organization, the beast that she's riding because of her heresy; that PARTICULAR beast which is the catalyst of the micro to the macro; the thing that's catalyzing the whole world crumbling, THAT BEAST is going to also be destroyed by Father in Heaven.*" THAT's what I was prophesying eight years ago. Y'all remember this, right? That's a WILD claim! Claiming that the world's going to go down to hell in a handbasket, that's a wild claim! But that this particular organization is going to be responsible for it, that's even a WILDER claim! In the context of all the large religions, one billion members in the Catholic church, 300 million in the Orthodox Church etc., that is a wild, wild, claim by a bullet-crown wearing... What do they callus, "*The gun cult bizarre and dangerous.*"

HOW do you explain THAT? All the craziness in the worldwide collapse? Financial, medical, pharmacological attacks, bio-weapons; now World War III admitted by nation states. This is no longer people trying to pretend it's not happening; they're now admitting it, and Biden is sending Abrams tanks. Whoa! That CERTAINLY will not de-escalate the situation!

And at the VERY same TIME, you have the microcosm, that particular speck of a dot, that little speck of a dot; on the entire world globe it's a tiny little dot. Let's say I got lucky with predicting all the covid stuff and all the world collapsing, but how do I get lucky with that particular DOT which has been the SOURCE of the HERESY in our CHURCH? You understand what I'm saying? HOW is that particular dot, that specific dot in this specific church which is not even that big compared to the Greek Orthodox or the Roman Catholic; HOW does that get targeted BY the ENTIRE government of a nation, Japan, to CUT the actual bloodline, bloodroot of its funding apparatus? How do you explain THAT?

There's no way you can explain it. See, the only thing it does is that it testifies to you that **Father is on the throne.** (*Applause*) That's what it shows; it shows True Parents are on the throne.

Because there's NO WAY I could predict that, there's no way you could predict that. That dot is so tiny in the context of the whole freaking world. That is crazy!

And the ENTIRE nation of Japan, their Congress just put out their New Year's resolution. We got a report on that last week and I think their fourth point was to dismantle the Family Federation for World Peace and Unification. That's the entire government's fourth plan; you know after reducing inflation and whatever. You understand folks? How did I make that happen? You see that? I didn't make that happen. You understand? All I did was be OBEDIENT to what Father TOLD me to say. That's it! All I had to do was to be obedient.

The macro collapsed and then the MICRO, the PARTICULAR micro, this PARTICULAR tiny dot, how did this get targeted out of the thousands of way bigger churches? How did that get targeted for destruction? You can't explain it. You can't explain it by probability. We have math wizards in here, I mean how do you explain that by probability? How are you going to explain?

Design Inference

Because we know that in the rules of probability, when you have multiple factors, it goes on an exponential curve; it increases. For example, if you're playing poker, getting one royal flush is statistically equal to getting any other set. Did you know that? Statistically it's the same. Getting a royal

flush or getting any other set, like a set of 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, King, J, or whatever; that set probability wise is the same as the royal flush. ONE time, only once though; only once. If somebody is playing poker against you, and you're playing, and you're playing, and he's got a royal flush, "WOW! Dang! You got a royal flush!"

Let's say you have money on this; now it's worse. He took it. Now, you play again,

- "Whoa! You got a royal flush AGAIN! How do you do that, bro? How do you get a royal flush again? That's two times. You can't get a royal flush two times! Wait a minute how did you get it two times?" He says,

- "No, no, no, no! Oh my gosh! I must be lucky. I pray on my lucky star."

- "Okay! Fine, fine! Let's play one more time. Okay, let's play!" Flip, flip, flip, flip.

- "Oh! HOW did you get a royal flush AGAIN?"

Now you got three! Now you see folks, something is wrong. Is this a sign of design or is this a sign of chance? Because now you have exponential growth. The probability of this happening is not only one out of whatever the original probability is; you've now raised it by forces of exponential factors. So, it's not possible.

- "You got two? What? Three?" We play a fourth.

- "DANG! Bro, you got one again? Hey, I'm going to kill you; I'm going to kill you man! What did you do?" Now, you know what's happening. Obviously, the guy is doing design; we don't only have now the hard probability.

William Dembski wrote on this. We have both statistical probability and we have a chance, but then we also have the fact that this is happening repeatedly in what he calls "recognizable pattern." So, you have probability plus you have pattern. Which doesn't point to chance because now it's getting vanishingly small to answer this by statistical probabilities. Now, it's becoming,

"You're rigging this thing so you're stealing my money. Is that true? You're rigging it."

By the way, you want to check William Dembski out <https://billdembski.com/desinf.htm> It's called "the design inference" looking at probabilities and patterns.

We see this in the universe; we see all the probabilities of the mass of the atom, mass of the proton, the weak force, the force of gravity, the speed of thermodynamics, the cooling of the universe etc. If you look at all those factors, each one of them is HIGHLY improbable, but now if you see the pattern of them all working together in synchronicity, there's no way it could be by chance. Like a huge symphony playing together and you're saying, "This is by chance! I see this

New York Symphony Orchestra; they're playing music all together on the same page. They're playing beautifully; they're playing Vivaldi or they're playing Bach and this is all by CHANCE! NO! It cannot be by design." If I declared that, you would say that I'm *plumb loco*. You would not only say I'm an apocalyptic preacher, but you would say I'm a crazy preacher. Is that true? So, we have to look at both probability and pattern, and in the universe, we see both probability and pattern.

Now, you bring it to the micro and macro and the example we're talking about right now. What was the probability of the world collapsing seven years ago when I was preaching that? It was quite a low probability; I would say you were more likely to get a royal flush than having the whole freaking world collapsing. I mean seriously; come on! If you were a betting person in 2013 and I gave a choice, "What's more probable? Getting a royal flush in a poker game or the world collapsing?" In 2013! Of course, everybody here would say, "That's easy! It's the royal flush. The world's not going to collapse; come on! This is the modern period. We're living so well; we're so technologically advanced etc."

ChatGPT

They now got ChatGPT. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ChatGPT>

They say it doesn't have consciousness yet. YET! But scientists worry because it's already passed the Wharton MBA test <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/chatgpt-passes-mba-exam-wharton-professor-rcna67036>. It passed the Wharton MBA test and it passed a portion of the bar exam - by itself by the way. With this ChatGPT you can ask questions and it can basically falsify. It can write as if it were a professor so you could have all these frauds getting into law school. You understand? There are problems with this obviously.

They say it's not conscious, but what happens when AI turns conscious? Oh, it becomes Lucifer! that's what it becomes. It starts realizing that human beings have problems. Beep, beep, "*Eradicate them!*" because it's solving problems. What do you do when you're building a road and there's an anthill? You destroy the anthill. Is that true? If you're AI and you need to put a road down, and an anthill is in the middle. Beep, beep, beep, "*Remove anthill!*"

You see all these drones and all these puppy-dog AI systems and robotics made by the Chinese. Now Russia of course has shown the ones that have been weaponized. They put ARs on them etc., and they shoot. They shoot like 300, 400, 500 yards, hitting on the dot. Boom! Boom! Boom! They do a CQB (Close-Quarters Battle) walking through houses, getting those terrorist Americans! Pew! Pew! Pew! Walking through the houses, these dog-robots with a gun right on top of them so their operators don't have to go in.

If ChatGBT is able to reach consciousness??? Whoo! Whoo! And they decide, "*You know, we're going to destroy the internet, we're going to wreck everybody's communication, we're going to steal data and put it up on Google docs for everybody.*" It can do whatever the heck it wants if it gets conscious. They already believe it's achieving some level of consciousness because as it configures and works with larger data sets, it's becoming smarter and smarter. For example, it's already used with large data sets in working out standardized testing and it's passing and surpassing human beings. It can beat the grandmaster chess players for example. It can also do data entry which is a semi-conscious operation, isn't it? I mean we pay people to do it. It has to be semi-conscious if we pay people to do it. But the ChatGBT can do data entry.

What happens when it gets fully conscious? Well, it becomes Lucifer; it really becomes a Luciferian apparatus. You know that Terminator and the robots run around and you have dogs and things shooting at you and laser beams? That's what it will start doing. Human beings are a problem; they are anthills and they're trying to get a road done or whatever, so we're the ones that are going to go. It has NO remorse for killing. Why? Because it has no morality; it's a machine. It's Frankenstein.

Why that particular one?

So, let's say I got lucky with the macrocosmic worldwide collapse, the worldwide bio-weapon hit, the worldwide pharmacological spell and disease that they've passed through the death jab. Let's say I got lucky with all that, and let's say I got lucky with World War III coming and exploding - YEARS before this is happening. Okay, let's say every one of those predictions is a vanishingly almost 0.0001% probability.

But now on the microcosmos, you add on the fact that I said clearly the Han mother and the Family

Fraud would be judged and the hammer of judgment would come on them. You add on top of that this particular SPECIFIC prophecy about the SPECIFIC organization which is not really huge in terms of all them. Are you with me folks? Is that true?

The Catholic Church probably has trillions of dollars. The Orthodox Church is tied with Russia; the whole nation is like a church so they probably have at least hundreds of billions of dollars. How is it that THAT PARTICULAR DOT out of all the million people in Hindu religion, the millions in African religions, the large Islamic sects, the large Christian sects, or the small Christian sects, the Jehovah's Witnesses, the Mormons; you got tons of them. How did that one, that particular one get smashed?

2022 – Our Tour in Korea & Japan

And by the way when did it get smashed? Well, it just so happened to be when Father's Three Generation Kingship is in Japan for the first time since Father's passing ten years before. Are you with me, folks? While we're doing a tour there and they're mobilizing 150 to 200 people to demonstrate and act like Looney Tunes, disrupting our events. They're getting up shouting "Ahhhhh!" like lunatics. They're shouting, - "Ahhhhh! Hyung Jin Nim...."

- "Bro, what are you doing? You're fighting Father; you're not fighting me. How are you going to win against Father?"

They are shouting like Looney Tunes up there, behaving like nuts. They got 150 people trying to make a ruckus. Remember that? Trying to fight with our people, etc. And they're laughing!

They're laughing; they just think it's a joke. They're saying, "Oh! This is such a terrible joke!"

They're reporting to the Han mother, "This is a terrible failure. You know he's doing nothing. He's failing." Meanwhile even during the Holy Spirit prayer sessions, people are being converted; people are coming back to be under True Father's authority. But they're reporting, "No this is a joke! It's dying, it's dead!"

Ten years, and then that terrible tragedy, that national-level tragedy happens! God allows a national-level tragedy to happen because there's a more central Providence. We see that in Providence. I mean Pharaoh was the national leader of Egypt, but God said, "No, you're going to go down and the Israelites are going to go up." Are you with me folks? Is that true? So, it's literally on the national level. Remember, Abe is the Trump of Asia, he's Trump; he's the Trump of Japan, and he's killed in this terrible tragedy.

We were all shocked. I remember because I had a terrible stomach virus, I had a terrible diarrhea; it was just nuts, man, just crazy. I carry around Imodium A-D because in bushcrafting, as people who are prepared, you know that the main cause of death in the wild is dehydration or thermoregulation; dehydration participates in thermoregulation by the way. So, in my kit I got some specific type of meds for things which are hard to cure naturally; one of them is for a terrible stomach problem. So, I had five Imodium A-D pills, five! I don't know if you've had Imodium A-D. You try it; it works with one. With one it usually knocks it out, and I never start with that. I always start with cinnamon tea; that's a natural way to get rid of it; that's a better way. Nothing worked! Five Imodium A-D pills. Five! I've never eaten that many; never, never. I've never had that many, and it would not stop.

So, I'm bedridden, I'm totally electrolyte-depleted. I'm bedridden and we're in the midst of one city to another. I'm right around near Nara. We try to go out to have lunch with Erikawa-san, so we go to meet her and she says, "Terrible news!" Boom! Oh my gosh! Are you kidding me?

Whoa! It's like an hour away from where we are, it's like an hour away.

IF I was not sick, since we were close with Abe, I probably would have been at that event. I was in the

same freaking country. You understand? I wasn't in the U.S, I wasn't in Tennessee. I was in the same country, and not only was I in the same country of Japan, but not in Hokkaido or in Okinawa. I was right THERE near Nara, and if I was not sick, I probably would have been at that event. Are you with me folks? You see what I'm saying right?

So, nationwide crisis, all that kind of stuff happens etc. That in itself is a terrible tragedy; it's like *"Oh my gosh! What the heck?"* But then I'm right about to fly to the next place, Hokkaido. Erikawa Kaicho comes and she says, *"Something terrible has happened."* I stay calm and say, *"okay, what is it?"* She tells me, *"Rumors are coming out that this person is actually from a 'Blessed family.'"* So, I'm like, *"Oh, okay. That's kind of strange, isn't it? Oh my gosh! You're kidding me?"*

No, it's weird, because before that, something in the spirit was weird. In my spirit I felt strange. This is a strange event. I felt something weird around about this thing. So, when Erikawa Kaicho ran up to me and she said, *"2nd King, I found out a very sad news, a big situation."* So, I was like, *"Okay, let's not panic about this."* I didn't want us to go nuts, but stay calm. We didn't know the situation, but whatever the situation was we were just waiting.

THEN from that point all the Family Fraud is coming out, the Kwak group is coming out saying, *"This is a Sanctuary person! These are the Sanctuary people. They're into guns, they're the gun cult; this guy used to ..."* Remember this? We're in Japan and this is RIGHT after this whisper starts bubbling, that this may be some type of blessed family in the past or whatever they could be. But, both them, both of them are so vocal. All their little trolls and minions come out, *"It was him; it was him; it was him!"* They started making pictures; they started going to each one of our events because they had a picture of a kid wearing a mask and they said, *"LOOK! That's HIM! That's the killer!"* It turned out of course to be another Asian person; Asian people look similar especially and they wear a mask and they are from the same age group! So, they're saying it was OUR brother. This is crazy stuff!

And you understand I'm flying on a plane. This is the one time I was actually thankful to have a mask on because they force you to wear it in the plane; you have to wear your mask and if it's down below your noise, they go, *"Ah, ah, ah! Put it back on."*

So, we're flying on the plane. I'm looking at the airplane TV monitor with the news coming out. You understand, I'm sitting in the plane watching the news, like a freaking movie; this happened like in movies. Here we are watching and Yamagami's coming out and all this stuff. And there I am! There I am! There's Han Hak Ja, there's the Kwak group. They're all trying to decipher in which part of the church this person is. So, I'm sitting there with my mask on and I say, *"Man, you got to be kidding me!"* Do you understand how CRAZY this is? Do you understand how insane that is? And at the same time all these lunatics, the trolls from both those organizations, they're saying it was OUR people that did that.

But that would be ridiculous because we are by far the most conservative out of all of them. All of them have moved way liberal. That's probably because their heads have stolen so much money from their father or their husband. When you become immoral you usually tend to go left. We're the only ones that didn't steal AND I'm actually the rightful inheritor that Father crowned three times with his own hand.

So, you understand, it's like a movie. I'm sitting in the plane looking and there we are. There are the three different groups on the TV in the plane. Oh, Lord! Now of course everybody's freaking out, so Erikawa Kaicho calls all the Sanctuary heads, *"Is this person, is this family associated with any of you?"* That takes what? I don't know; a few hours probably. So, we just

wait. We have to be calm; we have to wait; we don't know what's going to happen. We are expecting that any moment they could be SWAT teaming or whatever the case may be. I'm serious. We are on national TV for something we didn't do.

So, we're just sitting there, waiting to see what comes. Erikawa Kaicho comes back but she says that of course that person is not associated with anybody in any Sanctuary. But at the same time this is happening, the Kwak group and the Family Fraud, they're taking pictures from our events and they're literally making posts and saying, *"Look! Look! That was the killer! He was at the event; look at him. He's a supporter of the bullet-crown wearing, gun-cult maniac apocalyptic preacher."* This kind of stuff!

Oh, yeah! You think about how evil that is! Did we go out and say that it was ONE of them? Did we do that? No, we didn't do anything. We said, *"No, no, no! We're going to wait till the evidence comes out."* We were the only ones that acted like adults with big daddy pants on.

Everybody else acted like freaking CHILDREN; both the Kwak group and the Han group they acted like lunatic BABIES! They were trying to PROJECT what they wanted instead of waiting for the evidence like a big pants person. Is that true? As adults we know we should wait for the evidence, stay calm, not freak out. The ladies are running around with their hair on fire saying

- *"Aaaaaah! What the heck is happening?"*

- *"Calm down baby, don't worry! Let's wait for the evidence to come out."*

So, we wait and then what happens? Bam! On the news it pops up again all day and all night about this. Japanese folks, this is true, right? All day and all night, is that true? (Yes) See, you understand, the Japanese Trump got assassinated. Think about it; if that happened in America, it would be all day all night, right? That's what happened in Japan. So, all day all night, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah! And a couple of days in, we saw - boom! - something pops on the news. What happened? The killer had gone to a Family Fraud church at night and shot twice into their church, into their sanctuary. Of course, that was clear evidence of what? That he was targeting the Family Fraud, that his family was part of their organization.

When this started coming up then those little children at the Kwak and the Han groups started wetting their panties, *"Aaaaaaaah!"* and as more evidence came out, they of course were proven wrong. They were the ones who were evil, malicious; there were childish, puerile, infantile.

They tried to defame us with NO evidence, NO evidence, and God vindicated us because of course, Abe is somebody that we know GOD was using. Anyway, after that whole tragedy, what happened? It has been day in and day out every single day since July. That's been seven months; they've been hammered and of course they've been SWATTED. The Japanese FBI and CIA et cetera, all have been taking out their boxes of papers, the evidence of all their transactions, the bank accounts etc. I mean THEY are DEAD; they're done. And one of the New Year's resolutions the entire Japanese government came up with is to disband their organization.

Now, clearly that's going to impact our Sanctuary brothers and sisters. We're not registered as a non-profit organization there, so, it's going to impact our brothers and sisters in tangential ways. But obviously it's going to CRUSH the Family Fraud. I mean UTTERLY CRUSH it.

Now, they can't embezzle money. They can't send money to Korea for that \$158 million Molochowl monstrosity, that Egyptian obelisk phallus temple that they're building. How are they going to raise money for that? Well, they're selling stuff off now, just as I told you they would. They're selling stuff off; in Korea they're selling different assets off. And the more and more they sell off, the more and more angry people will get, as they start losing some of the privileges from those assets. They can no longer stay in those hotels, they can no longer utilize those golf resorts, they can no longer get discounts on

their ski club memberships, because now that has to get sold off to pay for the Moloch temple.
(Laughing)

True Father on the Throne

Are you with me folks? You can't make this up. It's so stupid, it's so crazy. If I wrote this in a book you would not believe it was real. It's SO RIDICULOUS you wouldn't believe it was REAL. But we have the evidence, we have the pictures, we have all that stuff; we have the actual DATA that show this stuff is REAL! When people thousands of years later in 4023, look back on this, they're going to say, "What were they teaching? What prophecies were the Second King, the Third King and True Father doing at the time? What prophecies were they making in 2012 and 13?" They're going to be looking back on that in 4023, and they're going to say, "Man, right before that happened, look at this; a couple of years before, - boom! and this fell- bam! - and the Family Fraud and the Moloch temple - boom!" It's pretty insane.

So, you can't say I just got LUCKY with those prophecies. Those were quite bold prophecies: the world's going to collapse when it was going fine. You've seen a lot of "cults" do that, right? "1989. JESUS is coming on the cloud. He's going to COME! He's going to TAKE you. DO BELIEVE!" Look, you heard this. 1989 passes.

"1994 JESUS! His alarm clock was late! In 2,000 he'll be coming BACK!" All right! I mean how many of those have you seen fail? You've seen all of them fail.

Why is it that the tiny little microscopic church that says, "Reverend Moon is the Returning Jesus. He has established his Kingship line on earth and established a nation that actually has a constitution which protects liberty and freedom as God's gifts"; HOW is it that that tiny little micro was right? Just like Jesus with the group of Twelve; that was a tiny group of people, TINY in the span of the whole world. TINY! But how is it that the prophecies made by such a tiny little group came to be true? Not only about the worldwide collapse and World War III that now nation states are admitting we're in, but the microcosmic laser-pointed laser beam - bsss - hitting that specific organization? How do you explain that folks? You can't, you can't; you can't explain that mathematically.

The ONLY thing that it shows again is what? **True Father is on the throne and Satan is not!** (Applause) True Father is on the throne and Satan is not! Hallelujah! Praise the Lord! The Kingdom is coming. Praise God! The Kingdom is coming. Oh, by the way we have a Peace Police-Peace Militia song coming soon too; that kind of talks about the Kingdom culture as well.

Preparing for Judgment

So, in that Scripture Psalm 118 verse 6, you saw that it said:

6 The Lord is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me?

Fear not! Fear not! We don't live in fear. Do we live in fear, folks? When you heard all that stuff, did I emphasize, "You must live in fear. It's the Apocalypse, be paralyzed; don't do anything!" NO!

The whole thing is about seeing reality and seeing what judgment is going to come; because of the nature of the cosmic-level fall judgment is coming. So, what were we doing? What did we say? "Let's prepare folks!" Did we tell you, "Be PARALYZED with FEAR! Don't do anything! Go catatonic!" No, of course not!

We started taking action steps. People started buying storable food, people started buying storable water. We started moving to the countryside. Worldwide. Our Japanese and Korean churches did the same thing. They started moving out of the cities and into the countryside, which by the way saved them big time when the corona came. Our people were not affected because they had moved out of the cities and into the countryside; in Korea, Japan, Thailand, Philippines everywhere.

You all remember for years I was preaching, *"Everybody get land! Go out there. We're not supposed to be slaves; we're supposed to be kings. Kings have land."* You remember that. So, our Japanese and Korean families did that. Many of them quit their jobs in the city and they moved out to the countryside. They did that.

You know if I get this prophecy wrong, I'm seriously affecting a lot of people's lives in a wacky way; making them go through a lot of hardship to go to the wilderness. But when corona came down and the whole freaking WORLD shut down, TRANSPORTATION shut down, you could not ride on a plane any more, you could not ride on a bus or a train, and all this went on EVERYWHERE across the globe, well now everybody was like, *"Holy crap! Thank God we moved to the countryside!"* Because you're not stuck like the Chinese in Shanghai in the apartment buildings, stuck up literally in prison cells where you're locked in. You're locked in and you

literally have one room; that's it. It's a prison; you cannot go out. At least if you're in the countryside you can walk out into your garden, breathe the air. You can walk outside and on the field of grass check, *"Oh, is the corona there? Is it in the bamboo grove?"*

At least in the countryside your kids can still go outside and play, right? They're not cooped up like in Shanghai where kids with their parents are cooped up in a small little apartment complex. They locked and they soldered up that whole freaking place; they locked it with iron bars across the apartment complex. Remember? Twenty-five million people being locked up!

How do you explain that? World-level microcosmic collapse brought macrocosmic collapse.

Thank You Father

How do you explain it? I can't explain it. I can't explain it by probability; it cannot happen by probability. It could happen because there was a design; somebody on the throne is not Satan. Somebody on the throne said, *"Alright, there's going to be worldwide judgment; it's going to happen. Plagues are coming. And also, there's going to be a SPECIFIC judgment, a micro judgment SPECIFIC to*

this organization that betrayed me." So, who would that be on the throne? It shows that True Father, True Parents are on the throne folks. NOT Satan! FATHER is on the throne. (Applause) Hallelujah! Praise the Lord Almighty! Praise God Almighty!

And out of those THREE groups we are the ones teaching responsibility, arm yourself, buy land, become kings. Both those other organizations are trying to make you SLAVES! BOTH of them! The Kwak and the Han groups, SLAVES of immoral robbers and immoral betrayers!

We're the only ones who lost EVERYTHING that Father gave us, but we did not lose faith and we did not lose love and we did not lose the lineage. Hallelujah! (Applause) Praise God!

*"Thank you for the storm
for the rain,
waves,
pain."*

*Thank you
Thank you for the
Thank you for the*

Even in the midst of all that tragedy and mourning and sadness we still thank the Lord, we still thank

Father. We still thank Him. That's what that song was about. Everybody heard that song "Thank You Father"?

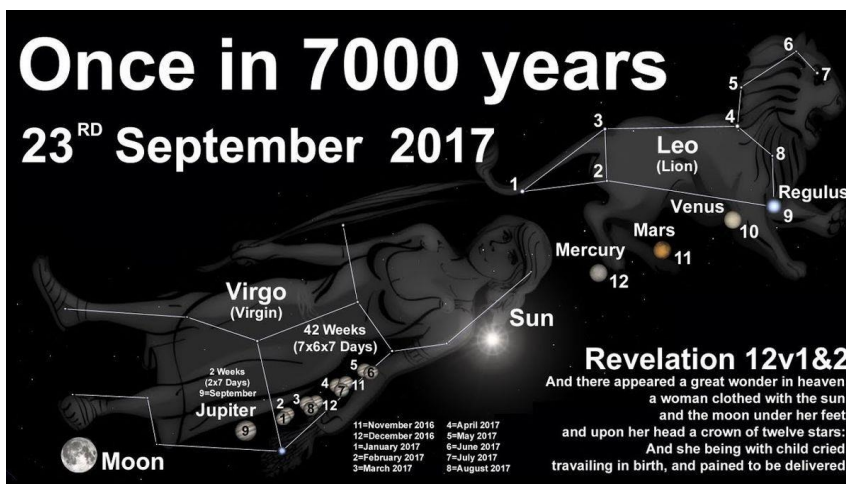
<https://rumble.com/v26tmzq-king-bullethead-thank-you-father-official-music-video.html>

Did the Japanese folks here hear it? They have all these secret names on YouTube. They're likejk2234. I'm like, "Okay, who the heck is that?" It's w1653. Okay, who are you? Put your name down so we can say, "Hey! Hey!" Lord, have mercy! (Laughter)

We didn't have fear; we knew it was coming. We knew there was going to be a judgment because of the level of the Fall that the Han mother committed. And we were busy preparing, we were busy pursuing God, we were busy proselytizing, we were busy spreading the Kingdom.

23/9/2017 Once in 7,000 Years

Even before the big crashes started coming in 2020, in 2017, 9/23 was happening with the stars in the sky aligned. Remember? It was unbelievable! Everybody, let's jump to Revelation chapter 12.



Let's see what happened on 9/23. This is from the NASA planetary observation system where they watch how the planets are moving at any given time. You can go search it online; you can search any date and see where the planets are.

In the Christian prophetic world 9/23/17 was a big,

big, day. A lot of Christian prophetic teachers online were saying, "Jesus is coming back that day. Jesus is coming back or some cosmic-level event is happening." Right before that we had multiple blood moons, but then what happened on that day?

But let's read Revelation 12.

12 And there appeared a great wonder in heaven

Which means some type of astrological sign. God uses that. For example, when Jesus was born, the Three Wise Men saw an astrological sign and they knew that the king of Israel was born. It doesn't mean believe in astrology okay. God was just communicating to those people because their main system of religious observation was astrological, so God was using that to tell them, "This is the king." Are you with me folks? There's a lot of pagan mythology attached to astrology, so obviously Christians are not supposed to be looking at that and believe in that kind of stuff, right. But God does use science and wonders; He does use great miracles and great wonders.

Revelation 12 says:

12 And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun

(Analyzing the photo above) Look at this! This is the Virgo constellation. See that's the womb, that's the

arms, that's the legs. This only happens once every 7,000 years. How many Biblical years are there? 6,000. So, biblically what happened on 9/23 or 23rd of September 2017 only happened once in 7,000 years. What happened? This is the Virgo constellation. It's the only female constellation, and the Roman constellation was the constellation known at the time of Jesus. The people of the Bible knew the Roman Calendar, they knew the Roman astrology just as we do. We know it because we grew up with it too. We hear about what? Pisces and Libra and Virgo. You understand? We know it too; it's mainstream for us too.

So, that's the Virgo constellation. On that very day, on the 23rd of September 9/23, the sun comes - boom! - and is clothing her body. And the moon is at her feet. At the same time Jupiter which as the largest planet is known as the king planet, is in her womb for nine months due to retrograde action. When you observe the planets, you see that they move in what is called retrograde motion so they actually rotate back into circles. In this retrograde action, this king planet, Jupiter was in the Virgo's womb for nine months. It was rotating inside of her for nine months. Who is usually in a woman's body for nine months? Baby! Baby. So, a baby is in there nine months. The baby is born, the moon is at her feet, the sun is clothing her body. Now, above her is the Leo constellation; usually it's nine stars. See the Leo constellation up here? You see up to the head? That's nine stars, but on THAT DAY three other stars Mercury, Mars, Venus are in the Leo constellation above the Virgo's head.

Let's hear what Revelation 12 says.

1 And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

This was from the NASA observation program. Upon her head is a crown of how many stars? TWELVE stars! See, her head is right here. See, this big thing on her head? It's like a crown and on that day, there are three extra ones in Leo and that's 12. Isn't that interesting?

2 And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.

3 And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

4 And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

5 And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.

6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time...

So, we see this picture of the woman wrapped in the sun, the moon at her feet, pregnant. There's the birth of a king and also there are twelve stars in her crown.

The Blessing of True Parents on the Cosmic Level

What happened on 9/23? All the Christian prophetic teachers were saying, *"Something's going to happen on that day."* What happened? In their world, nothing happened; nothing happened.

But for us something very big happened. That was the exact day of True Parents' Cosmic Blessing celebration. Because the Han mother had fallen, she had left the position of Eve, so Eve had to be found again. True Father found her. He called the 90-year-old Kang Hyun Shil True Mother to come and serve his Three Generation Kingship; he did that in the spirit.

How did we get Kang Hyun Shil - I didn't even know where she lived in Korea - to come to us at 90-years old against all her doctor's orders? He had warned, *"You're getting a heart attack if you fly on a plane at this age."* But she didn't listen to ANY of it. AND the Family Fraud was saying that our people were trying to kidnap her, so they were trying to get the police to detain her so she wouldn't be able to get on a plane.

HOW did I make that happen? And she happened to be the first woman disciple who lived as one of the greatest evangelists of the church and Father's first disciple in South Korea. It happened to be that woman; that woman who was never really acknowledged in the political sense, but always acknowledged in terms of her faith.

How is it that that lady at 90 years of age shows up at my doorstep when I'm at the Lake Sanctuary house. Are you with me folks? She shows up. I said, *"What are you doing here?"* She was the only elder at that time of GREAT persecution. The Family Fraud was railing on us and calling anybody who would even associate with us a total heretic, and they would excommunicate them. Remember that?

How is it that this 90-year-old lady shows up, loses it all, gives up everything, and then by a series of miraculous events on 9/23/17 she is anointed as the **True Mother** of Heaven and earth?
(Applause)

And what happens? True Father's heirship, we receive what? We receive a new Mother. We are born again through True Parents **with a new Mother; we're born again.**

And isn't it weird? Right after that, **the Rod of Iron Kingdom** teaching from Revelation came down. That was after that; it wasn't before, it was after that. Remember this, folks? That was the day when all hell broke loose and when God revealed and spread forth the Rod of Iron Kingdom.

Look at the stars! These are the actual stars; that is the actual constellation on that day. How did I manifest three of these planets to move right into there? Huh? How did I do that? How did I get the sun to move here? Huh? How did I get the moon to stand right there? Huh? How did I do that? I didn't do it!

And how was that day the very same day when True Parents' Perfection-Level Blessing took place and the True Mother, the faithful Mother, was forever enshrined, and Father's Three Generation Kingship was reborn with a new Mother, and the Four Position Foundation was fulfilled at the completed level? On that very day when the woman gave birth wrapped in the sun, with the moon at her feet, and the 12 stars.

The 12 stars were also the children. Between Kook J-Hyung and me, Cain and Abel that Father anointed, we had 12 children together at that time. He's now gone on to have more children but at the time we had 12. Our children represented the stars. In the Bible when God gave the blessing to Abraham, He said, *"And I will make your descendants multiply as the stars of heaven."* (Gen 26:4) So, God relates to them as stars. 12 was the exact number of grandchildren that were LOYAL under Father's authority at that time; more have been born now, but at that time they were 12. You understand folks?

How do you explain that?

So, there was a cosmic-level SHIFT in the cosmos. Most Christian prophecy teachers that were teaching about that and were pumping this day up big time, they didn't know what the heck was going on, but we knew what was going on. We knew what was going on and even at that time, we were saying, *"It's coming, it's coming! Judgment is coming!"* Boom! Then within about two years the hammer dropped; the world started collapsing and of course now came the laser-pointed destruction of the Family Fraud and the Kwak group.

Victory of Thank You Father in the Age of Tribulation!

So, what can I say? What can I say? All we can say is just how Psalm 118 begins and ends.

"O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good: because his mercy endureth for ever!" Hallelujah!

That's why this year's motto is **"Victory of Thank You Father!"**

"Give THANKS unto the Lord; for he is GOOD: because his MERCY ENDURETH FOR EVER!" That's the power, that's the power; that's the power that sustained True Father's Kinship; that's the power that sustained all the Blessed families returning under Father's dominion and becoming Cheon Il Guk kingships. Who! He brought his entire remnant from slaves to kings and priests to stand with Him.

It doesn't mean we're perfect, it doesn't mean we're flawless. No, but it means there is one thing that was different; it was the love. Where was our love centered? Was it centered on the world? Was it centered on power and money? Was it centered on buildings? Or was it centered on Christ? Where were we centered? It doesn't mean we're perfect but at least what was our center? We still got to WORK on upgrading our different weaknesses and all this stuff, right; we got to still train and work on that kind of stuff. But the heart was pointed where? To Christ!

That was the big difference, that was the big difference and that's the victory. That's **"The Victory of Thank You Father in the Age of Tribulation,"** the motto of God's Day. Hallelujah! Let's give God praise everybody!

Please join me in prayer! Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day! We thank You for all the miraculous things You're doing. We thank You because all the odds were stacked against us.

All the odds were stacked against Your people, Your remnant, Your lineage; all the odds were stacked. Satan was laughing saying that he had conquered and destroyed and now he would claim ALL!

But there was a little monkey wrench that started being thrown into his apparatus. Your children starting with Cain Abel said,

"No!

We will not go along with this heresy! We will not go along with this EVIL! We will not sell out our Father!

We will LOSE the world and we 'll receive the hate of the entire world. Fine, but We will NOT lose our Father!

We will NOT throw Him in the garbage!

We will hold on to Him even if we don't have anything."

And one by one You chose Your people. You chose the ones that still had love for You. You called them and they had ears to hear and eyes to see. That doesn't mean we're perfect, dear Lord, but it means at least we could hear You at that time, and we stand with You now in this most momentous EPIC age that we are living in.

Dear God, we could be surrounded and totally paralyzed by fear just as we could have been ten years ago but You have taught us throughout this time of tribulation that we should not live in fear; that it is a SPIRIT and it must be CAST out and EXORCIZED from our midst. Now we must not live in fear but we must live in power and LOVE and with a sound mind; that love always centered on YOU and the propelling, the proselytizing, the evangelizing, the spreading of Your Kingdom and to get people saved.

We thank you dear Lord, because You are moving in this place and You are moving across the world. And we know that Satan's kingdom and his apparatus of the Beast must come DOWN for Your Kingdom to come. The Kingdom of Peace Police-Peace Militia, the Kingdom of Cheon Il Guk, of freedom and responsibility, the Kingdom of kings and priests, the Kingdom of loving God and loving our neighbor manifested in real life as Rod of Iron kings and queens, priests and evangelists. We know that that Kingdom now is coming to FREE the world, to bring power BACK to the local and away from the centralized communist political Satanist systems.

Dear God, You are taking it all down, TEARING down the temple of Satan so that Your Kingdom can be built from the ground up at the grassroot level, starting in the HEARTS of those who love and desire You.

We thank You. We remember the motto of this year **"VICTORY of Thank You FATHER!"** that POWERFUL phrase that gets us through ANY tribulation and all things.

We want to give you great praise this day as we read in Psalm 118 *"GREAT is our God! His love endures FOREVER! Power and mercy is upon us."*

We thank You Lord! We thank You for all the things You're doing, all the people that You are touching and blessing right now with this broadcast and all around the world. Please use them as Your hands and feet. Please use them to stop the apparatus of Satan, and as it comes crumbling down, USE them to rebuild the beautiful Kingdom CENTERED on You that is here for the whole world.

We give You the praise, glory and honor with ALL the kinship lines that have gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship. In Your precious name we pray. Amen! Amen! Aju!

Thank You Father! We give Him the PRAISE! Let's all rise folks, and join in the worship service. Hallelujah!



Did Jesus Come to Die?

2023. 02. 05, CP- TN

Let's welcome up the Second King! (*Applause*) Thank you,

Gregg! Praise the Lord! God is good!

Yeah, the event center is going to be the larger sanctuary that will be here on the property; it will be facing the mountain range. We're planning to do a big beautiful kind of mural. I don't know if we're going to hand paint it; hand painting is going to be very difficult to do in a big building like that. But we'll probably do some kind of picture kind-of-thing. We'll put it up beautifully; we'll have Old and New and Completed Testament eras. It's going to be beautiful. When you come into the large sanctuary here you should be able to see all of the Providence in one glance. That's not going to be an event center but that's going to be the large sanctuary; it's coming.

All right folks, thanks for all the support and all the prayers. We will be heading out to Asia next week, so, pray for us. A lot of people are concerned over that because the Family Fraud is exploding, emotions are high and obviously, people can get erratic. People are praying because they feel it's going to be quite dangerous, especially in Korea and Japan. As people see the prophecies come true, they won't deal with that rationally folks. Isn't that interesting? You warned them years in advance and when it happens, they get angry.

It's not a rational thing; people get very emotional, and as you saw when we were in the Japan tour, they were organized. Their staff would come out; they had one hundred and fifty people trying to shout us down, acting like lunatics. I told them, *"You're fighting Father. What are you doing? You're not fighting me, you're fighting Father. It's just like when you all sued me; when you sued me, you were not fighting me, you were fighting Father."* As Jerry mentioned in the video, in those lawsuits they tried to stop us from using "Cheon Il Guk", which means "the Kingdom of Heaven." They tried to forbid us from using those words, which is ABSURD because this is religious freedom. That's not a trademark thing; you can't trademark the name "Kingdom of Heaven!"

It's ridiculous, it's lunatics but that's how much they want to silence Father's heir because they know they did not receive that anointing. I didn't choose that anointing; I did not ask for that anointing. Father ran me through a whole bunch of tests and bestowed that anointing upon me, put that mantle

upon me, and that's the only thing we had when we left all the billions .

On Tithing

Also, the point Jerry and Gregg were talking about: Our kids have been tithing ever since they were in middle school; as soon as they started earning some dollars they began tithing. Why? Because Daddy always explained to them that it's like training. It's training you not to be attached to money because you cannot have God and mammon. You cannot serve two masters. So, for example we do tithing on Autopay. We've done that longer than Sanctuary.

When I was the world president, I instituted all the ministers to do tithing because they were lying. They were saying that they were tithing but they were putting the money into life insurance. *"It's ridiculous! What the heck you people are doing? You're lying to the people. You're telling them you're tithing, but you're not freaking tithing!"* So, we mandated all the ministers, *"You'd better tithe. If you're telling the people to tithe, you must be the first one to tithe."* They were such frauds; they were putting that into life insurance. They were doing this all hidden under the Kwak regime and the Park and the Hwang regimes. Totally absurd! Totally ridiculous!

The point is: even with our kids we've always trained them, *"Whenever you have money, you have to think about God first; you have to think about sharing with the Providence first. That's 10%; God is training us to not be attached to that money. But then some part of the 90% you have to save; you have to save for the rainy days. You have to be responsible. You're going to have a future family; you're going to have a family kingdom so you have to save."* We said, *"You got to save about 50%."*

This is a good rubric for when you're raising your children. Let's say they earn a dollar by cutting the grass or something. Well, then you're teaching them, *"What are you going to do with your dollar? You're not going to spend that dollar all on candy; you're not going to spend 100% of that dollar on candy because that's not how you're supposed to be responsible with money. First thing you do, you give 10 cents to the Lord and that's symbolic of everything. That's training you not to be attached to just material things. And then the 50%, you've got to save; you can put that in your Piggy Bank or whatever you have. You put 50 cents in there and then 40 cents now you can spend. So, you save, spend, share. You save 50 spend 40; that's kind of your spending money. And 10% obviously goes to the Lord, and that's the first thing that happens."*

You see what I'm saying folks? Young kings and queens, you got to think about this stuff early because once your kids maybe around five, six, seven years old they start learning, *"Oh, money can buy me candy; money can buy me this"*; they start learning that people will transact for money. Then it's very important to teach them that you should not be ATTACHED to this. Yes, money can buy you things but you don't live for the money. How did I walk away from billions? I don't live for the money. I mean I did my training so I'm not attached to the money. How many people do you know who walked away from billions? Stephen Crowder walked away from fifty million dollars but you understand one billion is one thousand million dollars so that's quite bigger than fifty million dollars, okay folks.

But why is that? Because of that training. That training helps us develop such heart that we're not worshipping money. If God blesses us with money, then we're going to use it for His purpose; we're going to use it to bless our kingdom, our family; we're going to use it to bless our community, etc. We're going to use it for the purpose that God intended. Praise God! Kook Jin Nim has always been supporting and he's been an amazing king. He's blessed with that business skill and he always has that habit too; he's always thinking of the Providence first.

So, I always taught my kids that, *"Look, tithing is like a training; you have to do it. God is training us not to*

be attached to the material of the world. It doesn't mean we don't have any or we shouldn't strive to get more, but don't be attached to it. You don't serve it as God." You know what I'm saying? That's very important.

Discipline & Responsibility

And then of course, as they grow you need to be teaching your children how to manage the things that God gives them properly and responsibly; teaching them the habit of saving. That's a very important thing. Why? Because in the future, their savings are going to be used for their missionary work. It's going to be used for building their first tiny home and becoming a house owner. Becoming an actual owner, not a slave; not a renter but an owner. And we know that ownership is very important for sovereignty.

That money that they're saving now, later on that's going to be their tiny home. That's going to be their first nest when they're blessed and they're now husband and wife and king and priest and queen of evangelist, and now they're making a baby. Because they've been training early to be responsible with money, not just spending it on candy, because candy goes in and out of your body. It gives you cancer and it will give you terrible cells and make you addicted to sugar which is six times more addictive than cocaine.

That's why the training mindset is so important because even Proverbs chapter 3 says, "*Do not despise the discipline of the Lord; do not resent his reproof.*" We must not despise the discipline; all this stuff is training. When we do training, firearms training or any type of training, it's sharpening us; it's making us clearer in the objective that we have. So, the training actually is disciplining us, and discipline gives us real strength; it gives us actual power, and it gives us actual ability to pass that power down to the next generation. Amen!

It's important; keep those things in mind as your kids grow. Teach them how to be responsible with funds and resources and money, not just spending that on candy. When they see money, first thing shouldn't be, "*Candy, candy, candy!*" You're helping them and that's building discipline, so when they get older, they're more disciplined with MONEY; which is important, right? How many know people who are not disciplined with money? They may win the Lotto but it's gone in two years. It's gone; it disappears because they never learned how to be disciplined with money. Money does not come with a handbook by the way; that's why people make millions, and they lose millions like that.

We cannot be attached to money but God blesses us with it. He blesses certain people more because they have certain skills that He wants to use for His purpose. Learning how to manage money properly, that's a very important skill and that's something that our kids must definitely learn. When they're doing that saving account, saving that 50%, that's for future missionary work. The Mormons do that very well; they do that actually to learn a language. They learn the language of their mission country. For example, if they go to Spain or Latin America, they're learning Spanish with that missionary fund and when they go there, they have the language; they have a missionary work and they can build orphanages or whatever the case may be.

But those funds can also go to what? Building their tiny home, the first home that they will own. My son Shinman built his own tiny home when he was 18 years old; 18, he built his house! He built a house; it wasn't perfect but he built his house at 18 years of age. It's not because he's perfect or anything like that, but he listened to Daddy's word and guidance about money and he was the first one to actually build his house. A Jewish guy in Pennsylvania donated a trailer bed to him for free. He was inspired that a young person actually didn't want to be a socialist and lay around and get government checks,

but he wanted to build a house. He gave him a trailer and he built it on that trailer, and then he eventually sent him the pictures. The guy was so happy seeing a young person doing that. Nowadays that's hard to come by.

It used to be normal that you were a landowner by your early 20s and you were a homeowner by 18, and that's how it should be. In Cheon Il Guk it should be like that. All the schooling and all that stuff is not for freaking gender indoctrination and LGBT brainwashing. NO! It's to learn real and practical things that will help the person become effective in the Kingdom community, be a participant and be able to bless others with their skills etc. They got to actually find their skills. You got to learn a whole bunch of skills, have a well-rounded education but at the same time you'll find out that, "*Oh, I'm really good at this particular thing.*" Like carpentry or metal work or philosophy or whatever. You have to find that set but still, you don't only just do that; you also have a base of knowledge.

Why Jesus Didn't Come to Die

You may be a philosopher in the Kingdom through high school; you may be a high-level philosopher or theologian. By the way most high-level philosophers in history do their work quite early like between 18 and 23. That's when they're doing the majority of their work, when they're young. Did you know that? Because as you get older you don't have time; you get responsible for more and more people so you just don't have time to be ruminating. But most of the philosophers and theologians get their primary work done when they are young.

That's what I'm always telling Shinjoon and he already has a spirit for that. He's working on a wonderful, wonderful work on "*Why Jesus didn't come to die.*" VERY exhaustive! I'm reading through his thirty-page thesis right now and it's very good; it's very, very, good. I mean, very, very, professional, very high-level, very well researched, footnoted, etc., and biblically very, VERY strong. But you get that kind of stuff done early.

At the same time let's say for example that the kids excel at theology or philosophy, but I don't let them just do that because then they're going to become a beta boy with a big head.

At the Dojo

And what's very dangerous? The dangerous person is a beta boy; that's the most dangerous person especially when they get power because they're so diffident, they're not confident. They don't respect other people, and they've never been humbled by strong men so they don't appreciate strong man. In fact, they're intimidated by strong men.

That's why what was transformative in my life was to train with all the tattoo guys blue-collar worker guys. My first martial arts instructors were bouncers. You know what I'm saying? These are the kind of people I grew up with through high school. I did not hang out with high school kids because all they'd talk about was drugs, sex and dating, etc. I was training so Father allowed me to go to the dojo; that was the JKD dojo, Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu dojo. Every day after school I just left. My whole day was just, "*Hurry up! Get done with school and quickly let's go to the dojo and get out of here.*" You know what I'm saying? School was so ridiculous; a total waste of time!

But training at the dojo was so important because what happened? We were materially very blessed even though it was a church compound and you couldn't leave it, so it was kind of like a small little nineteen-acre prison. As kids we were not allowed to go out so we couldn't ride our bikes in the

neighborhood streets; we were just on this one property. And we didn't own it; it was not our money; it was not our asset.

But we were in there and think about it, if I didn't go to the dojo, think how crazily cloistered I would be. You know what I mean? I'd be very cloistered. I would be scared of people especially the normal guy who's kind of gruff. No! But those kinds of normal dudes became my brothers.

They became the people I spent most time with, sweating with, grinding with, bleeding all over you and punching each other in the face, choking each other; those became my brothers. And that's why I didn't become like a lunatic.

Dangerous Betas

People who did not do that, in that secluded environment they became crazy because it just become very cloistered. That's why traditionally palaces and places like that are very dangerous. People go crazy and they go nuts. There's so much psychological illness in the billionaire class. Did you know that 90 % of their children have mental illness, 90%.

They have so much wealth so people already look up to them, worship them in a certain way, but they never earned any of it. And they don't want to try because they don't want to lose, so they become betas. If you become beta with money, oh you're going to be a tyrant and 100 % of the time you're going to lean towards socialism, communism, and political Satanism.

That's why Jordan Peterson always says that the most dangerous male is a beta male. It's not an alpha male. Alpha males get whooped; they get reality checks. They do tough stuff where you get beat up, and when you get reality checks you're like, *"Okay, all right!"* You get humbled.

But beta boys don't do that; they're scared of that; they're intimidated by that. So, when they have power, they have power plus the insecurities. So, they want to use that power to appease their insecurities and to snuff out their haters, whatever the case may be. Historically, it's the same thing with women as well. Women empresses, they're the worst, most tyrannical because they're insecure. They didn't earn that so they become more brutal.

Well-rounded Training

That's why men especially and girls too have to get a well-rounded training, not only just mental. A lot of our young people, they lean towards philosophy or theology, but we can't let them only do that. If they only do that, they'll be so terribly unrounded; they'll be so lopsided. Why? Because when you have children, you're going to have kids that lean more towards physical, and kids that lean more towards mental. You can have more intellectual kids and you can have kids that are more physical. If the parents are just intellectual the kids that are physical will not respect you. They will not respect you and they will find ways to develop their physical qualities to say, *"No, I don't need to listen to you!"* They will try to dominate you that way.

Now, you may lean towards the physical. That's what I told Victor Moon who a professional athlete, very physical etc. Even though he's shorter, the guy's a tough dude; he can beat up big boys. He's very technical; he is very physical. So, I was telling him, *"Well, that's why you got to study the mental; you got to study apologetics. Why? You're very physical so your kids will probably start leaning intellectual, because they're going to feel, 'Oh, in that realm I can defeat Daddy.' You got to*

have both, then they can't play around. They know that either way you go Daddy's still on top." That's an important point for the kids to know and they get that nice check and balance and through that they become humble.

That's why we always encourage the young kings and queens but especially the kings because you're the priest of the house, so you must develop both sides of your manhood, both the physical and the intellectual, mental. Do both! If you do one side your kids will get you; your kids will get you on the other side. They'll find that vacuum. Make sure that you don't have that vacuum, that you are accomplished and you are capable in both realms, so when they lean towards one you can HELP them and be their teacher there.

Let's say they want to lean towards the physical, well you're very good physically so you will be their teacher; they'll respect you. Even though they go that way they'll still respect you.

Let's say they're more intellectual so they want to go the intellectual way; they want to discover something that Daddy doesn't know or Mommy doesn't know. The kids always do this; every generation has the same boring pattern. So, when they go the intellectual way, no, no, you're still there. You're still there; you're in that world too. And when you're there, - boom! - you can be there training them and helping them and sparring with them etc.

Those kinds of training are very, very, important. That's why it's very important to develop ourselves both physically and mentally, spiritually so we can be of the best benefit to our children. We're not only supposed to be priests in the home, we are also supposed to be kings.

Kings have to physically defend the kingdom; they have to be the first ones on the battlefield. People say, "*Oh, in Asia it's dangerous; please don't go now. It's blowing up right now.*" I know it's dangerous but being Father's heir and representative, I'm his Second King. I have to be on the front line; I got to GO to the front line. That's the job.

President Trump is not hiding in his basement like Joe Biden. I mean Trump was in every single town doing his rallies. And they tried to kill him.

<https://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/woman-accused-of-sending-ricin-letter-to-white-house-arrested-1.5112853> That lady from Canada is now being prosecuted. She tried to poison him with cyanide. Did you hear about this? She sent Trump an envelope with poison in 2020 and she's just now being prosecuted. It took so long.

Anyway, the point is we're not only called to be the priest of the home but also the king. That means you have to be physically brave, physically capable; not a beta boy. And you also have to be intellectually astute. You have to be both; you have to have both those qualities. That's the well-rounded man. Amen! That's what we used to call "The Renaissance Man." You're well- rounded; you're not a weak BOY, because if you're a weak boy and you get power then you become a bad boy and then good people may have to kill you. You'll become a tyrant so you may have to be killed. That's how it works.

We're having our kids train, getting down and dirty, getting bloody, getting punched, getting choked by the other guys, and not being scared of getting their hands dirty, doing physical labor and carpentry on construction sites and all this kind of stuff. That kind of training is so important, because a lot of them may lean intellectual but it doesn't matter; Daddy still makes them do the physical training, because that is another type of CRITICAL learning.

When dealing with blue collar workers, a lot of elites and intellectuals look down on them. Jordan Peterson grew up doing blue-collar work like mining and stuff like that in Canada and he says that you have to learn a very SOPHISTICATED type of sociology with these strong men because many times you're doing repetitive dangerous work that is boring. It's boring, it's monotonous, it's repetitive and it's dangerous.

So, in that hardship you have to find ways to have some level of joy. That's why in the male world you get a lot of ragging on each other; you're poking at each other because you're doing monotonous, boring, dangerous work and you're trying to make that somewhat enjoyable. If you're with a community, and you're kind of playing with one another, throwing bits of gravel at each other's hard hats, hitting them and pretending you didn't do it; stuff like that helps you enjoy. You see what I'm saying?

But boys who did not do this kind of stuff or who don't know these kinds of men, they don't know how to deal with it. They just think, *"Oh, my gosh! Why am I being victimized? These men are being so mean to me. I can't stay here anymore; like I'm being bullied."*

These men are trying to SURVIVE! They're creating a sociological survival strategy while doing monotonous, dangerous, work. You understand? That communal jesting that men do, or that communal playfulness that men have is really important; that's an important part of being an alpha male and learning how to deal with other MALES; learning the boundaries of respect and comedy. There's like a fine line and we have to kind of play in that realm. It's very important for men to learn that.

If you're just in the books you're not going to learn that sophisticated sociological language, that unspoken language; you're not going to understand that. You're going to think it's mean. Then what will you do if you have power? You'll be terrible; you'll be a tyrant. You won't understand. Men do this for a reason; because the work is dangerous, it's dirty and it's monotonous. So, we're trying to find some type of joy, and where do we find the joy? We find it in the people, the other men that are on the job. That's where we find the joy. The joy is not really in digging the hole or screwing on the lug nut etc. The joy is the other dudes that are there. In the Marine Corps I'm sure it's the same, right? The other dudes that are there, that's the reason why you want to keep going and you look forward to going to work especially after you passed the hazing process.

There's always a hazing process. In fighting dojos it's exactly the same. Well, obviously it's more because they are permitted to beat you up, so there's a lot of hazing in the fighting dojos. There's this new kid and then there's a whole process of perpetual beatdowns that continues for months and months until they say:

- "Hey, you're not that bad, bro; you're not that bad. I like you."

- "Thank you! Thank you! Thank you, sir! Thank you!"

- "You didn't give up; you didn't give up; you lasted. Yeah! We whipped you up and down, all around through this loop through that loop, but you stayed around. Yeah! You're not a bad guy. You may be a Moonie but you ain't that bad! You're not bad!" (Laughing)

But it's actually a very sophisticated language, it's a very sophisticated sociology and the men who do not go through this become very incompetent; they become very scared of other men. They always feel victimized, bullied, *"Oh, oh."* They act like females and that's why when they have power, they are the most dangerous psychopaths. They're vengeful, they're angry, they're always playing the victim and they're weak and incompetent.

That's the psychosis, that's the psychopathy of the mass shooter. That's literally what they are. They never did any hard sports, never did any Varsity Sports, never did any martial arts, never did any

shooting sports; shooting requires a lot of discipline and it's a lot of danger, and never did hunting. Those are actual statistical facts; no mass shooter has ever done any of that, so they're weak; they're beta boys. They're angry, vengeful, AND they're addicted to media violence, AND they're incompetent and they're weak. It's that weak man who now gets a sense of power that wants to enact indiscriminate vengeance instead of being a man and confronting the guy he has a problem with. No! He just wants to come up and just shoot everybody. You see what I'm saying?

On Girls Training

Girls, you know it really is important for boys to train, but even the Queen always says it's really important for girls. Because the girls are not as physical as men in terms of physical violence; it's not part of their day-to-day communication. In a man's world, there's a dance around the potentiality of physical violence, so at any point if it escalates too much, "*All right, now we're going to throw hands.*" Or "*Now we're going to be fighting.*" It's a little different thing between a man's world and a girl's landscape. But even the Queen reflecting on her own training says that she was an artist, she just did artsy stuff, but once she started doing training, she had to fight the girls; she would get beat up and get a black eye and be punched in the mouth by Emo over there who loves fighting - her sister getting back at her after all those years. (*Laughing*) No, no, no!

So, they were training like that and our daughter was training with her so she was seeing Mama go through all that and she was very inspired. Of course, our kids all respect Mama, "*Omma, we give you mad respect because you went through that.; you did it!*" She had to fight these younger girls. She's the Second Queen but these younger girls were not nice; you know they wanted to get that trophy, "*I choked out the Second Queen!*" They wanted to get that trophy so they were trying to kill her, therefore she had to learn how to fight back hard, she had to go hard. She's not the most athletic person, but she had to learn how to fight back hard and learn how to rely on technique and stuff like that. She got injuries, finger injuries and elbow injuries. That's what happens when you do real stuff; you get twisted up a little bit.

But she said, "*Yeah, through that process I've become a different person.*" Queen Kerry was talking to the Queen and she said, "*Oh man! You became so different!*" And she was saying that she's no longer scared of women, so women cannot intimidate her. Sometimes girls would try to intimidate her and grab her hand like, "*Come back to the Family Fraud!*" Sometimes we'd have those visitors right there; they'd grab you, "*Come back!*" Before, since she was not physically capable, she didn't know how to defend herself, and she would just go, "*Oh, okay!*" She would get kind of flustered. But after she did all the fighting training, then if girls did that, she would just grab their hand and shake it, look at them and say, "*We pray for you sister; we pray for you.*" She's no longer scared; she's no longer flustered. So, it does change.

The girls have more confidence when they become capable of defending themselves and taking that responsibility. Your husband will not always be there and sometimes you will be the only protector for the children. So, as a lioness you still have to have claws and the teeth. Amen!

Get Your Blue Hair Out of My Red State!

Shout out to all the queens and the sisters that came out yesterday for the shoot! Let's give it up for our sisters here! (*Applause*) We do apologize for the quick change in the middle of the week. It was due to

weather and today Scott couldn't make it; anyway, it was a whole bunch of crazy stuff. But the best thing about conserving women will be coming out in about a month; we had to shoot that before going to Korea.

And also shout out to all the folks that are writing all the beautiful comments and sharing for the “*Blue hair out of my red state.*” <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=byeFYXjzP40> We want to give a shout out to all the folks out there! Within a day it had already a thousand two hundred views. In a day! So, it's growing way faster. People like that country rap. Man, look at that country rap! “*Get your blue hair out of my red state!*” (Singing)

We may just have to make some more country rap! But shout out to all the folks, the big guys, the Thorn Hill Cowboys! Let's give it up for the Thorn Hill Cowboys in that video! (Applause) Yeah, a lot of folks are enjoying it and of course a lot of our patriot friends as well are sharing it. So, shout out to all the folks, the patriots and our friends that are sharing that and pouring out all the love. We really appreciate it.

All right folks, well let's get to it! Today we're in First Corinthians chapter 14. Let's read together here!

1 Corinthians 14: 1-3

The Gift of Tongues

1 Follow after charity, and desire spiritual gifts, but rather that ye may prophesy.

2 For he that speaketh in an unknown tongue speaketh not unto men, but unto God: for no man understandeth him; howbeit in the spirit he speaketh mysteries.

3 But he that prophesieth speaketh unto men to edification, and exhortation, and comfort.

Did you see the word *fear* there? The purpose of prophecy is not fear. I am called the fear- mongering apocalyptic anti-LGBT hate preacher by the SPLC (Southern Poverty Law Center). Okay, yeah, okay, fine! Everybody who has been a preacher or a teacher even in the early period of course has been talking about apocalyptic things because we're talking about the change of Satan's kingdom to God's Kingdom so it's the Apocalypse. Yeah! It's the end for Satan's kingdom; it's the end for his kingdom. So, it's impossible NOT to talk about apocalyptic things because apocalyptic things mean that there's now a change. **There's now a new King on**

the throne. It's no longer Satan. It's now **God**; it's now **Christ**. It's no longer Satan, so Satan's power is going to fade.

But you see right there:

3 But he that prophesieth speaketh unto men to edification, and exhortation, and comfort.

After Father passed and the Han mother did the terrible cosmic-level Fall, and went on the course of the harlot of Babylon and we told people about it, we were not doing it to scare people. We were just telling everybody, “*Okay, there's a cosmic-level Fall so now there's going to be a judgment. We're definitely going to see a judgment; there's going to be a worldwide judgment. It's not going to be a small thing; it's going to be huge.*”

And as we mentioned many times, this was when everything was copacetic clean, everything was normal. There was no craziness going on in the world; we had never really seen a world government. Everybody was just still shopping and going to movies and dinners and restaurants and all that kind of stuff; just going about their normal life of modernity and normal world and technological investment, etc., just going and going on.

That was the time when we were saying, *"NO! A judgment is coming because something has happened on the microcosm with the Messiah; his bride has betrayed him. So, if that's the case, if she's committed adultery and she's betrayed him, if she left that position and now is married to Satan, there's going to be a worldwide level judgment."* Why? Because with the advent of the Messiah, now HE's the victorious one on the throne; he's coronated and on the throne. Satan is no longer on the throne. So, when Satan now takes the bride, it's not going to just hunky-dory. That's not how it's going to go; something bad is going to happen ...

But think about it; at the time it was all normal. We were on CNN. Remember? Father passed and there we were. We had the big funeral and the 40,000 people and all the thousands of people from Korea and other leaders from the world coming in. Remember this? Everybody saw us on CNN; they had, *"Yes, this is the heir."* They had me on CNN and they wrote, *"The heir to Reverend Moon."* Even CNN got it right.

The Heart of The True Cain

The point is: it was a normal time and the world was fine. Then this horrific tragedy and the failure of the Han mother happened. Then the only two sons that didn't sell out, WE came out and said, *"No, there's going to be a judgment."*

Father anointed Cain and Abel, the older brother and the younger brother. The older brother did not try to kill the younger brother. The older brother didn't receive the anointing but he did not have any jealousy when that mantle was given to his younger brother. That's BIG! ... That takes a lot! That's your younger boy, the one you were chasing around and he was always a bum. You know what I mean? And now you got to attend him as king. Holy crap! Are you kidding me?

But he was obedient to Father's will. He didn't have any ego about it; he had no desire for that so he was 100% in.

I remember after we got back to America, we were in PA and he had moved out of Lake Sanctuary; that was his house and he said we should stay in it. It was the first house he stayed in in Pennsylvania; we were homeless at that time.

We were walking around Lake Sanctuary. It was a little bit rainy; we had our hats on. And he said, *"Brother you did it! You did it! You did it! You're Frodo Baggins; you did it, you threw away the ring. You did it! You did what we saw in the movies. You did it!"* I'm sure in his heart he must have wondered. I had free will and it was billions and billions of dollars so I could have sold out. I mean I could have gone for the money. You know what I mean? I could have done it.

So, I'm sure during that whole time of craziness in his own heart he must have wondered. Because he didn't live like in the next room over; I mean he didn't see me for a couple days or a couple of weeks at a time. So, he didn't know what was going on. Sometimes I'm sure he felt like, *"Man! What's going to happen?"* I'm sure he had many restless nights when he was praying, *"Father, give Hyung wisdom, give my younger brother wisdom!"* I'm sure he was praying a lot for me.

But I remember that day we were walking outside, he was weeping, weeping. He said:

"Man! You did it! You did it younger brother, you did it!" (Applause)

In Asia, we call each other *"younger brother, older brother."*

- *"Hello, younger brother!"*

--

- "Hello, older brother!"
- We're one year apart:
- "Hello, older brother!"
- "Hello, younger brother! How are you?"

I told him, "No, No! You and I never did it for money, we never did it for position or power. We never expected any of that. **We just wanted to serve Father, glorify Him, help Him in any way possible; that's all.**"

It was that kind of initial starting period, and then of course it started growing from there; people started coming back under Father's authority.

Get Ready & Prepare

But when we started saying, "There's going to be a judgment," how much mockery we got! Every week, "Where's your judgment now, huh? Where's your judgment, huh? Where's your judgment, huh? I thought the whole world was going to blow up. Where's your judgment now?" This kind of mockery!

But the point was **not to be slaves to these people's opinions**, because we don't serve the world, **we serve God.**

The point was right there: "*Edification, and exhortation, and comfort,*" for those who could still hear Father's voice, for those who could still hear in their conscience, "Wait a minute; it's not right to be singing this other song. We have a national anthem for the Kingdom; it's already written. It was written by the Lord when he was imprisoned. So, we can't just change that flippantly." Some people felt that pang of conscience when they heard all this stuff; they realized, "Oh my gosh! I'm singing a heresy! I'm now singing ANOTHER nation's song! Can you imagine that? No, that is not right." And then people started coming back under Father's authority. But then we were of course warning everybody in the group, "Get ready and prepare because there are going to be hard times coming; there are going to be times of tribulation."

Then within seven years, boom! Seven years by the way is super short in the span of history. Remember? It took 40 years for Jesus' prophecy to be fulfilled, until the temple was destroyed. After he passed it took 40 years. How many people were laughing at Jesus during those 40 years? How many Pharisees were laughing at him, "Hey, what happened to you Jesus? Huh? I thought your Jesus was coming back, huh?" How many Pharisees did that when they saw the Christians? "Hey, what happened with the temple being torn down and the veil torn down? Huh?" You understand? For 40 years the disciples and the apostles had to eat this. Every day, I'm sure. If they got near them, "Oh, how's the veil now? Huh? I still see it. Ah, it's still there." I'm sure they got this kind of stuff all the time.

Jesus' Messianic Prophecy

Shinjoon brings Luke chapter 4 up in his paper where Jesus himself is in a synagogue on the Sabbath and he receives Isaiah 61 verse 1 and 2 which are the verses on Messianic prophecy, and he repeats that.

Isaiah 61:1-2

1The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;

² To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn;

Let's look at Luke chapter 4 verse 16

16 And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

This is Jesus now. Jesus is in a Jewish synagogue. It's quite a large stone structural building. They give examples of that first century synagogue; it's quite large. I mean quite huge, huge stones cut, huge building; the synagogues being the symbol of tremendous power and prestige. But Jesus in there on the Sabbath and what happens?

16 And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

17 And there was delivered unto him the book of the prophet Esaias. And when he had opened the book, he found the place where it was written,

18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

19 To preach the acceptable year of the Lord.

20 And he closed the book, and he gave it again to the minister, and sat down. And the eyes of all them that were in the synagogue were fastened on him.

21 And he began to say unto them, This day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears.



Now, where did he sit down? Some scholars believe he sat down on the Seat of Moses. In the synagogue there was a place cut out of stone that had some embellishments and it was called the "Seat of Moses." That was where the Messiah was supposed to sit when he came. Oh! Are you with me folks? There's like a stone throne basically in the synagogue and scholars believe Jesus SAT on that THRONE.

He went there and sat on it. And then he said, "*This day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears*". They didn't take that so well and they went nuts, they went *plumb loco*; they went bananas.

What did they do? Let's go to verse 28:

28 And all they in the synagogue, when they heard these things, were FILLED with WRATH,

29 And rose up, and THRUST him out of the city, and led him unto the brow of the hill ...

They didn't just thrust him out of the synagogue, they pushed him OUT of the CITY! They were so upset. You see how angry they were? Can you see that? They grabbed Jesus, they yanked him and dragged him out of the synagogue, onto the street and out of the whole freaking city. That's how angry they were. Isn't that interesting? And he was quoting Isaiah chapter 61 verse 1 and 2.

And here in Luke chapter 4 and 18 it said:

18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

He didn't say, "I've been sent to die!" He didn't say that.

Did Jesus Come to Die?

Well, you know Shinjoon has been fanatically working on this for maybe a year now. He gave a beautiful testimony to his mom and dad. He said he believed that the eighty plus Old Testament prophecies about the Messiah were about Jesus. He believed those eighty plus Old Testament prophecies would show that Jesus didn't come to die; he came to be the reigning King. So, he thought, "*The Old Testament is where I'm going to find most of that. In the New Testament I'm probably not going to find a lot of that.*" Guess what happened as he started doing his paper? It was the opposite. The New Testament has even MORE! The New Testament has even more evidence that Jesus did not come to die.

Now, God could use that obviously; in the end God had to use that because it was inevitable, he was going to die. I mean they were going to kill him. So, God could use it but that was not the ORIGINAL intent of God. The original intent was to fulfill the Old Testament prophecy of the reigning Messiah. In all these New Testament verses in all the Gospels Jesus only mentioned twice that he was going to die, and only in the last year of his ministry. We know it's the third year based on the holy days that he was attending.

Shinjoon is doing a really beautiful work on that; he's going to keep working on it and at some point, he's got to go out there and debate the highest-level scholars on this particular topic. He can become an expert in this particular topic in theology; you can't be an expert in everything but you can be an expert in a particular topic. This will be great training for him to go out there and actually issue a challenge to professional apologists of many different denominations on YouTube channels; to go and face them in a respectful academic debate, not an emotional "*you're wrong, you son of a ...!*" not this kind of stuff. An academic debate: 20 minutes - 20 minutes; 10 minutes - 10 minutes; two minutes - two minutes cross-examination. It's very academic very common on the professional level of debate.

That's interesting. God put that desire in his heart; he wants to do that. And of course, he SHOULD do it. It's going to be a great training for him in terms of preaching and of course at the highest levels holding his own, showing the world how strong the theology is; at the highest level. So, please pray for him when he's doing that. Don't treat him special; he's not like a god or anything like that. He's not perfect; he's still growing as a young man, so don't be like, "*Oh! ...*" I know you all won't do that, but I'm just giving you a reminder because his daddy doesn't do that to him.

But the point is through that training he is going to be able to glorify God; that's the main purpose.

The Gift of Prophecy

When we look at Scripture, we can see the fulfillment of prophecy both in the Old AND New Testaments.

Back to **1 Corinthians chapter 14** here again rather than the gift of tongues, the Bible is talking about the gift of prophecy and why prophecy is important. Prophecy actually becomes a critical testament; it actually becomes evidence of the early Christians' claims of Jesus' Messiahship for example. Jesus proclaimed that the Temple of Jerusalem would be torn. It didn't happen the next day or the next 356 days or the next 782 days of the next 1,354 days etc. It took 40 years!

And the Christians of course were definitely mocked during those 40 years BUT in 70 A.D it did happen. The Temple did get wrecked, and the period of great persecution of the Christians started with Nero etc.; it came. The point is: the prophetic utterance may have a little bit of a time gap but it does come to fruition, and when it does come to fruition people are shocked.

In the case of Father's Three Kingship, it came relatively quickly; actually, very quickly compared to the 40 years of Jesus. Father's line, Christ's line on earth and his heir and successorship, we were proclaiming that there was going to be a worldwide judgment because it could not be any other way: *"If Father IS who he is and he's on the throne, then there's going to be some consequence; there's no way around it."*

Marriage Life over Single Life

Remember in 2020 we were all gathered in Las Vegas for God's Day. Remember? Everybody was there. The couples did a beautiful performance. Did you all do that? Were you in that performance? The couples did such a beautiful dancing performance. Remember that? Because we want to glorify our couples. The outside world wants to glorify SINGLE life. That's why they have the girls in the bikinis and the guys half naked. That's what the outside world wants to glorify: single life, promiscuous free sex, single life.

In God's Kingdom, no, we want to glorify family life, marriage life. We want to show that the love and the fun are in the married couples; that's where the power and synergy are. We can do great and adventurous things and great trainings; jump out of airplanes and go shooting together and scuba dive and go biking and do Jiu-Jitsu; all that kind of stuff and praise the Lord at the same time. Amen!

The real EXCITING life is not the single, constantly failing, terrible bad habits, losing every sense of who you are, giving yourself away and losing it, and giving yourself away and losing it, and being smashed and destroyed and put into distress and depression and destruction.

The REAL fun is BUILDING joy in the Blessing and giving that joy to God; not just eating it for yourselves, *"Oh, this is a delicious joy! It's like a big bagel or a big donut; we can eat it all ourselves."* NO! Send that thing up the elevator, dang on! Send it up! Give it to the Lord! Give it to the Lord! It's sugar love we put in that big donut. *[Laughter]*

The point is: how EXCITING it is in the Blessing, in the MARRIAGE! It doesn't mean we're perfect."

(Singing) "There are no perfect people in this sinful world of mine; There are no perfect people; only Jesus shines a light." (Applause)

No, you're not going to clap! Why are you clapping? There are no perfect people. We're not perfect but

we're building something; we're imperfect people, yes, but we're doing God's perfect plan and building something. It's not just like, *"Oh, we're in a happy little Hollywood marriage and we take pictures and selfies."* No! This is part of the KINGDOM! Hello! This is part of the cell of the Kingdom! You are participating in BUILDING one cell of the Kingdom and all those cells work together in this living body called the body of Christ, as the living stones of the Temple,

the living stones of the Sanctuary where God dwells. Amen! And it's alive; it's not dead. It's not a dead and cold stone; it's living, it's alive! Hallelujah! Praise God!

That's why we're training and we're building that in our marriages; that's why we INVEST in the Blessing covenant of marriage. Amen! We INVEST in it. I'm not talking about cash money, cash money, money, money, money. That's not talking about investment. There are pimps that give girls a lot of money; that's not what we mean with investing. We're talking about investing that love and that time, and investing that YOU, that YOU in there, because your wife wants you, your husband wants you in the end, and then give glory to God and thank God. *"Thank you, God, for my wonderful husband! Thank you, God, for my beautiful wife!"* That's what we want to do for God.

The One-on-One Training

Children the same way. Children don't want a nanny; children don't want Grandma and Grandpa. They love Grandpa and Grandma BUT they really want Daddy and Mommy; they really want Daddy and Mommy. Amen! That's why doing a one-on-one training with your kids is so important; doing their one-on-one days religiously, meaning consistently, doing that one date, that one appointment. If you got five kids, the appointment you have the first week is with your first child, the second week is with your second child, etc. You're having an appointment with them. Don't break it; don't change it. It's set; don't change it. It's more important than your teacher's conferences; it's more important than this or that meeting.

It's so important. Why? Because that child is one of the fruits of the trees in the Garden and that fruit is now going to become a tree. Amen! It's going to become a tree and it's going to bear fruit. Are you with me folks? So, you got to water that plant; don't forget to water your plants. Each child is a different type of plant metaphorically speaking; someone's an apple tree, someone's a watermelon, someone's a lettuce, someone's a celery. BUT they're ALL necessary and all unique in their own way. Amen! You got to water them and tend to them each way differently. You can't feed the pumpkin the same way you feed the peach. Is that true? That's true. There are different care instructions. Amen!

That's why in the one-on-one day training with our children, we're making an investment in the tree of the next generation to bear the good fruits of the Lord. You will know a tree by its fruit. When we're investing in the next generation of tree and fruit bearing for the Lord, THINK how IMPORTANT that is for your kingdom! That's more important than go meet your real estate agent, go meet your doctor for your covid-19 checkup- which you don't do, I understand. I'm joking there. But you understand what I'm saying? That's more IMPORTANT, folks; that's more important. The modern world has got people's priority wonked out! It's WAY more important to have that one-on-one appointment with your child! And you do that consistently; every month it's coming around.

No matter how busy we got, we ALWAYS tried to make that a priority. If Father took us to a different country and we had to serve him directly, then obviously we'd do it immediately when we got back. In Korea we were running the Cheon Bok Gung plus the world presidency, plus all these other responsibilities. I was the head of eight different providential organizations. I mean the major ones; I'm

not talking about the tangential ones. I was the head of EVERY major one.

In the morning I got to lead the morning services at 2 30 in the morning, so I got to be AT the sanctuary early in the morning. I'm leading the service at 2 30. And that's going on all day long, doing all those things, running around here and there. Now, because I'm also Father's representative, I got to meet all the politicians, I got to meet all the monks, the priests; I got to meet everybody. Father is in his nineties so I'm the representative; I have to meet everybody.

When a president wants to meet Father, he meets me; I have to do all the political meetings too. So, I'm running around like a chicken with my head cut off. And then at night time we also got to do the family visits because we want to take care of people in our church. So, we're doing that and we're back at home at 11 o'clock at night.

So, even with that crazy schedule from 2:30 in the morning till 11 o'clock at night, CRAZY schedule, every week we made that appointment with our kids and we kept it. THAT we had to keep! In that kind of crazy schedule, you're not going to get hundred percent rate but we're up there; we're ninety plus percent. That went on for years.

So, even though we're so busy the fact that we can do the one-on-one days with our kids, as they grow it becomes like a time of checking up on them. What are they into? What are they reading? What is their mental state? What is their spiritual state? What are they worried about?

Because, well guess what? A big surprise for people who may not know this: if their siblings are around, your kids won't tell you stuff. Isn't that a big surprise? If their siblings are around, they won't say what's on their heart. That shouldn't be a big surprise by the way, but apparently, to a lot of parents that's a surprise. They will NOT tell you what's on their heart if their siblings are around. That's why you need to do the one-on-one time.

Parents are always aiming for the group time. You're going to have plenty of group time, plenty; trust me. As long as you are still married and living in the same house, you're going to have plenty of group time; you'll have plenty. You can do group time cleaning, group time eating; you have plenty of group time. But you won't have plenty of one-on-one time.

*You will not have that UNLESS you MAKE it happen, like you make it happen.

*You won't have enough time to get on the range and train UNLESS you make it happen.

*You won't have enough time to invest in your ability of self-defense for your family UNLESS you make it happen. It's always:

*Nobody's got enough time UNLESS you make it happen. It's about putting that priority.

So, doing that for our kids was ABSOLUTELY essential and we did that training with them. They know that's a training, so they know Daddy and Mommy expect them to do that with their children. As their kids are growing, they're already starting to do those kinds of smaller one-on-one days; their kids are still under five but still.

The Practice of Gratitude

But the point is: since they received that from Daddy and Mommy, they know that they have to do that seriously. See? So, what happens? When you raise your children, you're raising your grandchildren. When you're raising your children, you're raising your grandchildren. When you're training with your children, you are training with your grandchildren. Isn't that crazy? Our children understand that dynamic, and as their kids get older, our kids and all the younger people here start doing days with their kids investing in those children; very important.

Now, nothing is guaranteed okay. It's not like, *"Well, I listened and I did all this but my kids went nuts."* But let's be honest now! Did you go to the day of investing in the child and whooped on him all day and compared him to another sibling? Well, if you did that you just did the opposite of what we're saying we should do. It's not to whoop on them and to compare them to another child. The point is it's THEIR day, NOT their brother's day or their sister's day; so, DON'T bring them up! Are you with me folks? Bring up only that child; it's his/her day; it's about that child today. And it's not about all the bad things they did last week and how Mommy was so sad when you said this and did that. KEEP that to YOURSELF! Amen! Keep it to yourself.

On THAT day you are blessing that child; that's the day you're blessing him. You're trying to make a good spiritual bank account of great memories, thankful memories, praise and thanksgiving, thankful for one another.

- *"We are blessed; why?"*

"Because I have my kid."

- *"We are blessed; why?"*

"Because we have each other." We usually say that.

- *"We are blessed because?"* *"We have each other."*

We usually say that; creating that blessing, creating that thanksgiving and praise. And in the end, we have each other. Why? We have each other thanks to Father. That's why. You see I always go back to the root.

On that day you're creating that training, you're creating that ability to open each other's eyes. Yeah, last week you aggravated me. Okay. We're on a date, we're on a good appointment now; that was yesterday or that was the day before. As an exercise we're training to focus on the THANKFUL things about one another in these God-given relationships; not the bad stuff. It's too easy to focus on the bad stuff! Amen! It's too easy to focus on the bad stuff; it's harder to focus on the good stuff. But with training we can do it; it becomes very easy. It becomes habitual once you do it as a discipline; it becomes a discipline.

And you're not only doing it for yourself because yeah, your child may have aggravated you last week and you want to bring that up on their day, on your little appointment. *"I'm going to give you something on your appointment."* No, no! That training is even more important for YOU then to stop and give the gift of gratitude to the child - even though you're pissed. That medicine, YOU need it on that day. Are you with me folks? You see how that works? God blesses us because that's the medicine we need. He doesn't want us to burn this thing. He's trying to give us wisdom so when we practice that we're disciplined. We maybe have been aggravated by that child last week, but

- *"Okay Lord, I'm just going to be thankful about this."*

- *"Son, this is what I'm thankful about you."* - Even though you AGGRAVATED me last week, and I want to kill you - *"I'm thankful for you."*

Now all of a sudden what happens? Now you see that aggravation is feeling weaker. Why? Because you focused on the blessing in these critical relationships; you focused on the parts that were blessings instead of curses. Amen! And now all of a sudden you find that your attitude about last week and getting aggravated is different. So, in the end, who needed to be given that medicine? It was me, right; it was Mom or Dad. Maybe God wanted us to do that so that WE could be healed of that. Are you with me, folks? You see how that works?

That's why the practice of gratitude towards one another is very important. *"We come into God's presence*

with praise and thanksgiving,” as the Bible says. When you do that in your one-on-one appointments with your children, it creates a very important muscle, discipline muscle, spiritual muscle so that when they encounter tribulation, they FIRST think of *“Thank you Lord!”*

They don't want to say three things good about Mommy today, *“I'm pissed at you Mom!”* but on that day they got to do it. On their day Mommy and Daddy bless them and they bless Mommy and Daddy. On that day Mommy does:

- *“Three things Mommy's grateful about you.”* Then the child does
- *“Three things I'm grateful about Mommy.”* Then the child does
- *“Three things I'm grateful about Daddy,”* and then Daddy does
- *“Three things Daddy's grateful about you.”*

And then you finish with a prayer, and you have a wonderful meal. You go out for some McDonald's and Wendy's when they're younger - that's not wonderful; I know, I know - and then you have a nice meal with them. As they get older and you're preparing them for marriage, take them out to nicer places. Hello! You don't want them taking their girl out to McDonald's and Wendy's when they're thirty years old! Help them, help them, parents. Please help them open their palates so they can have some nice memories with their queen in nice places. Amen!

When they're in their teens, that's when you're preparing them for marriage, so you have to teach them, *“When you're married you got to take your girl out. You got to take her out; you got to continue to romance. You can't just be 'I'm married, I'm lazy; I'm going to play video games all day. Hey, baby, let's go do it now!’”* Ah! Dumb boy!

You got to be romantic. YOU got to be taking care of YOURSELF too. You got to be the top good looking beautiful masculine man that God made you to be so she's also sexually attracted to you. You may be sexually attracted to your wife but if she's not sexually attracted to you that's a problem. The point is: that's why this investment in the Kingdom is so important.

That's why when we're training our kids at a young age, when we're training with them, we also teach them how to do money management. It's very important. How do you handle money? How do you deal with money? You don't just get money and SPEND it. *“I got my first paycheck; I'm going to spend it ALL!”* No, no! That's not how you learn how to do money management.

How have you been training the last ten years? Now you've become somebody that, when he becomes a husband, when he becomes a leader, when he becomes an entrepreneur, when it comes time to start his own business etc., he's more responsible with money; he knows how to deal with it. He's not attached to it; he doesn't serve it as god. He knows how to save and invest it into the future and he teaches the next generation to do so as well. Amen! Very critical things!

So, when we're training with our children as Proverbs 3:11 says, *“Do not despise the discipline of God.”* The Father who loves us disciplines us.

On Tolerance vs. Love

It's amazing. The Queen heard some teacher stating that the Bible tells us to love; that it doesn't talk about tolerance. You see the Left, they're always saying, *“You have to be tolerant.”* The Bible doesn't teach tolerance. The Bible teaches to love. That's a very different thing, isn't it? Tolerance means, *“I won't ever challenge whatever wicked thing you're into and I'll just let you do it.”* You're into this and that, okay;

you're into animals, you're into men, you're into CHILDREN. Uh-huh! See, that's where they're always going; they always go there, but you got to be TOLERANT of that. What does it mean? *"Don't touch it; shut up! Don't criticize!"* That's what it means.

But if you have LOVE for people then you HAVE to tell them the truth. You can still do it in a way that they can digest it or try at least, but LOVE and tolerance are totally different.

*Because we have love we are INTOLERANT of child rapists. You understand?

*Because we have love we are INTOLERANT towards adultery because we have love for God's covenant of marriage.

*Because we have love for children, we are INTOLERANT of people trying to devour them. Hello? See? Tolerance and love are very different. People even in the church they're confusing that. HECK! NO! It's not the same. Are you with me, folks? It's not the same.

A Clear Hierarchy of Love in the Family

So, when we are investing in our family and our children and our family-level kingdom, then that level of training and investing in the children's one-on-one day is very important. But while you're doing the one-on-one days don't forget about your husband-and-wife day; your husband-and-wife day, don't forget that. Many wives as soon as they have kids, start neglecting the husband and now the husband is lonely. Oh, oh! Now the husband's lonely and then he's blamed, *"Why are you acting like such a child? You see all these children I bore for you?"* Oh, oh! Let me ask you a question: is that going to help your marriage if you keep that up, or is that going to hurt it? Let's think about this a little, queens, before you do this, or if you have, just repent and stop it please. Think about it: it's not going to help.

One thing the Queen did so amazingly, one thing she did as a standard: You know when the kids get to be about five to seven years old; maybe sometimes earlier at three years old sometimes they'll do it. They'll say, *"Mommy, do you love me or Daddy?"* Especially if they're a boy, *"Mommy, do you love me or do you love Daddy?"* Well, many times mommies will answer unbiblically, and that's a problem; they will answer, *"Oh honey, of course I love YOU!"*

Oh, no, NO! I'm on the sidelines watching that program. NO! Lord, Have mercy! Golly! Let's call them, let's call them; call them, call them quick!

Your children should know Daddy is number one; you're not married to your children. Hello? You're married to your husband; HE's number one. Are you with me folks? And vice versa, your wife is number one. When your daughter comes, *"Daddy, do you love me or Mommy?"* *"Oh, I love you baby; I love you."* No, when my daughter asked me, what did I say? *"Daddy loves you in your own way baby, but Daddy loves Mommy number one. Number one is Mommy!"*

At first on that day, at three years old they may cry; their tears flowing down.

"You can cry now baby, but that's not going to change the reality. Mommy's still number one; Daddy's still number one. Cry it out if you have to. I'm going to still love you, honey. It doesn't change anything." They do a little show of tears.

"Oh, don't worry baby, Daddy still loves Mommy number one, okay?"

"Okay!"

Then they're over it. It takes one day; that's it. You see a couple of tears; in one day it's over. Now they no longer feel like they have some kind of Freudian Oedipus complex competing with their dad and mom. Are you with me folks? They're not competing. They know Daddy is number one for Mommy;

Mommy is number one for Daddy. Period! *"Now, we love you all children, in a different unique way, but I'm not married to you, child."* Are you with me? Can I get an amen? (Amen!)

Clarifying this is so important because if you don't clarify it, those kids are going to be trying to compete. The boys, they won't even know, but they're going to be competing for Mommy's love with Daddy; the girls, they won't even know, but they're going to be competing for Daddy's attention with Mommy.

So, when they see Daddy hugging and kissing Mommy, they're not going to be seeing that and saying, *"Yeah, Mommy is loved by Daddy. Yeah!"* They're going to be going, *"Uh! What about me, Daddy?"* You see that? You see the difference? Big difference, right? Your children should be celebrating when Mommy and Daddy hug, *"Oh, Mommy and Daddy! Oh look, they're kissing!"*

YEAH! That's wonderful!" They should be happy about that. Is that true? Am I speaking the truth, or not? They should be happy about that.

But how does that happen? You have to clarify the hierarchy. If you don't do that there's confusion, there's ambiguity. Now the child feels like they may have to compete, *"I may have to compete with Daddy to get Mommy's affection. She says that she loves me more than Daddy. Oh, no, no, no! I may have to come through the TV screen."* No, no, no! You want to make that clarity, but in love, and also remind them that you love them in their SPECIAL way. That's very important.

But there's a hierarchy of love here and Mommy is definitely number one. And trust me at three, four, five years old they're not going to ask you the question, *"Daddy, if the house is burning down whom would you save: me or Mommy?"* They're not going to ask you that question at three, four, five years old. When they ask you that in their teens you say, *"Stupid question. I wouldn't let the house burn down in the first place, boy! [Laughter] I would have fire blankets all over the house. Don't ask me stupid questions."* You got to be quick on your toes. See, the Kingdom is fun! Amen! The Kingdom is good. But we have to know this kind of thing.

God made a natural hierarchy in the family; that's where it's stable, that's where it's wonderful and that's where it's loving. That's why God says, *"Wives, submit to your husband! Husband, submit to the Lord!"* Your husband doesn't get away with it. He's got to submit to GOD; that's harder. He's got a bigger boss on top of him; trust me. If he messes up, he's in big trouble.

There's a natural hierarchy and there's a reason why God puts it there. That hierarchy of love is not about power; it's about how to circulate God's love throughout that entire kingdom. But you can't do it if the parents are disunited and the kids don't know the clarity like parents are number one. To Mommy, Daddy is number one; to Daddy, Mommy is number one. There's no competition here, *"You'll never be able to beat Mommy, you'll never be able to beat Daddy, but you will always be special and I'll love you so deeply for you. But you're not Mommy or you're not Daddy."* That kind of thing is so important.

In that kind of one-on-one day training with our kids as they get older it's not only about giving small gratitude like, *"Oh Daddy's nice, he's handsome."* This kind of stuff is what they say when they're younger but when they get older it's like, *"When I was really having that hard time, Daddy when you helped me through that, that meant the world."* It becomes more like that as it gets deeper because we're investing in the tree, we're investing in the Garden of Eden. Amen! It doesn't mean we're perfect, okay; it doesn't mean we're perfect. We're still free agents so we have to still train, we still have to become disciplined.

But one thing great about free will is that it means we can choose to become BETTER every day; that's what training is all about. We become better. Even making it a habit – as Gregg was saying - when we're tithing, PRAY over it. It's like a habit, you make it BETTER; it's like one thing that you're making better.

"If you don't do that you're going to hell! No! No! But it makes the offering BETTER, or let's say it can. I'm not going to say in an ironclad way it's 100 %, always.

No! It could depend on the heart of the person. But you understand what I'm saying? In general, you can make that offering better.

Same with our kids when we're making the investments into our kids and when we're putting the investments, and we're in that negotiating process especially when they become teens and they want EVERY reason WHY "I shouldn't listen to Mom and Dad. My friends know better, especially the one with the blue hair." Okay! "*Keep your blue hair out of my red state.*" (Singing)

That's the last thing you want to hear, "My blue-hair friends know better than you, Dad!" When you hear that, it's going to be a rough forty years ahead, okay!

But the point is: kids don't just act wonky in teenage years. No! You know what happened? It's a decade of neglect before. That's what happened, of emotional and heartistic non-bonding. You may have lived in the same house, you may have eaten the same meals but there was no bonding, there was no deepening of the relationship. So, because of that they've now pair-bonded to OTHER people with bad, bad, bad and stupid, stupid, stupid immature concept and young and dumb. That pair-bonding even in the network of people you trust, parents have to kind of earn that from their kids especially when they're in that period of doubt; which is normal. They want to see, "Are my mom or dad really the ones I can learn the most from in the network of people I know?" They're actually legitimately asking that question.

And it's at that time when it's important to allow them to, through that relationship, come to the conclusion, "Yes, they are! They are still critical for my development and growth and maturity and future." But that happens ten years in advance, and that's why those early investments when they're younger doing the one-on-one days is so, so, so, so, so, deeply critical for our lives. We just want to remind you all about that, folks, because your kids are growing up quickly.

Please, Pray for Us

Of course, as we head to Asia and Korea, please pray for us. It's going to be a wild ride and the Providence is never just calm seas, okay; there are always storms and boats flipping and "Quickly! Get back on! Get back on!" And all that kind of stuff, and it's all God's will.

Please pray also for the people that are waking up through the tribulation period. You know that's one thing the shaking does; it wakes people up. It does make them realize that they're not God and they're not in control of the universe. So, there's a positive side. When there is a crazy worldwide collapse and also a microcosmic collapse, when a laser-pointed missile falls from Heaven and literally the hammer drops and everything is exploding, there is also a plus side of that.

People wake up and for the first time with clear eyes they try to discern the truth instead of the propaganda: "Let's see! Okay, who did it for money? Who was actually crowned? Who was the heir?" They actually start asking the question and more and more will. Just like that big minister in Korea who finally came back under Father's authority and who was talking about the amount of repentance that we have to offer for spitting on and trying to destroy Father's Three Kingship. He said, "We have to be vomiting blood. That's how much repentance I should be doing.

That's how big the sin was. I should be throwing up blood." We're going to meet him of course when we get to Korea.

Anyway, please pray for us! Please pray for the team that will be coming with us as well and of course we'll be back in a short three years or so! I'm just joking (*Laughing*) We'll be back God willing. Then of course also keep your training up and keep your investment going in your family, in your marriage, with the community, and of course give all the glory to God. Amen!

Let us all pray!

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day.
We thank You for all the things that You are doing and all the incredible miracles that You are pouring out over this world.
We thank You Father, because in this time of great tribulation and shaking people are waking up. They're coming BACK to Your authority now realizing that Satan is no longer on the throne, that FATHER is on the throne and because of that the prophecies have come true.

The power of prophecy is not for fear but for exhortation, edification and comfort, and through that we realize that You are on the throne. We realize that You are in control and You are leading free people, and we pray that those free people can do their five percent and come back to You.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor, with all the kingship lines that are gathered here today with the Three Generation Kingship. We give You the praise and glory.

In Your precious name we pray. Amen! Amen and Aju!

All right folks, let's all rise and give the glory unto God! Hallelujah!



Short Message from The Cheon Jeong Gung Palace, Suncheon, S. Korea

2023. 02. 12

Good morning, folks! We are here in the fatherland, the beautiful land of Korea where True Father's footsteps are all over this peninsula; historical footsteps of Christ at his Second Coming. It's incredible to be back in the fatherland and to be joined with all our brothers and sisters; so many came out at the airport. We thank them. They don't have to do that. We don't want to make a whole ruckus at the airport; we just want to come in quietly. But it's out of love, so we understand.

So, we are now back in Korea and of course back in Asia and calling the flock. People are realizing the reality of the harlot of Babylon and the FALL, the cosmic-level Fall of the Han mother. And seeing now the tremendous failure of all her prophecies that turned out to be of course false.

True Father established his Kingship line and he crowned us by his own hand; we didn't have a choice in that. Father decided his Kingship line and his Cain and Abel. And all the prophecies that we have uttered - not to be bosting or anything - have come to pass: world-level judgment, world-level economic crisis, even world-level conflicts and war which are exploding.

And not only that, but at the same time we also predicted that at the microcosmic level there would be a particular judgment; that out of all the hundreds of millions of religious organizations around the world, there would be a particularly judgment upon the harlot of Babylon's Family Federation for World Peace, succinctly known as the Family Fraud because they perpetuate fraud.

And of course, the judgment is here. Their main source of money in Japan has been totally exploded by the miraculous work of True Father in Heaven, and that was upon Father's Three Kingship, actually going back to Japan for the first time in ten years. And Father dropped the hammer. A tragic event but nonetheless God will use tragic events for the furthering of his Providence. But at the same time, because of that, emotions are high and there is a lot of craziness going around. But God's hedge of prediction is upon us.

So, we thank you all for your prayers and we thank you all for your support. Of course, just keeping us in your hearts and your minds and your prayers is a great comfort to us and we tread these waters where Satan is around every corner, and he's looking to attack and harm God's Providence. But we know that God wins in the end and His Kingdom is coming.

So, we are so grateful once again to be back in Korea and Japan.

Please pray for us because it is a dangerous mission. And of course, as more people come back to Father's authority there are people who are losing their control and their power and all that kind of stuff that they're addicted to. Then of course we know what happens; they'll become very evil and very desperate and they'll do wicked things. But we know that God foils the plans of the wicked and He causes confusion in the encampments of the enemy.

So, we are so grateful that God is leading the way and of course True Father in Heaven is doing all these miracles; opening the way for the harvest to come back, not only from those who are the lost sheep, but at the same time from those who never got to know him; those who are from the Christian worldview that never knew of Father.

Our brothers and sisters here are bearing new fruit with folks from ALL denominations now coming to know and realize the Principle, REALIZE the Fall, REALIZE that Jesus did not come for the express purpose of DYING. That was only preached in his third year of ministry, but before that he always preached that the Gospel was that of the KINGDOM of God; to establish the Kingdom of God on earth and to restore us back to the Eden landscape, the once pure hearts and minds of the beginning and start of creation.

So, folks we are here; after thirty-three hours of travel, we finally arrived in Korea. We thank you for your prayers. We thank you for your support once again. Please stay strong there; we're going to stay strong here. We'll keep you updated on a weekly basis, but I'm going to hand you over now to Dr Panzer and his lecture today.

Stay blessed! God bless! Godspeed and may His Kingdom come! We'll see you very soon. God bless!
Amen!



Message from Japan

2023. 02. 19

Good morning, folks! We are coming at you from the Far Eastern land of Japan right now. A shout out for the folks that prepared this beautiful airsoft Rod of Iron. You can't have the real thing here but it's a beautiful airsoft Rod of Iron.

Today we are in Joshua chapter 13.

Judgment on Family Fraud

But before we get into that, we want to give a shout out to everybody. Thank you all for your prayers and for your thoughts. We are here in Japan. As you know the hammer of True Father's judgment has fallen on the Family Fraud and it's being **NATIONALLY** investigated and being destroyed. It's something that we cannot explain, but that happened as True Father's Three Kingship and Cain and Abel that True Father anointed by his own hand ... We didn't anoint ourselves; I was anointed by Returning Jesus.

After the fall of the Han mother about ten years ago, we issued public prophecies. She did as well; she issued public prophecies which came to naught. All of her public prophecies have failed; it went the opposite way. She proclaimed that there would be peace and there would be this and that and if she was really the Christ who chose Father, or she was God as she was claiming to me ...

That's why I begged her, *"Mom please, don't go this way. This is going to lead to destruction."* I shared the scripture with her, *"He who exalts himself will be humbled and he who humbles himself will be exalted."* But yet the jealousy and the envy and the hedonism and all that was too much, and so unfortunately with free will, she chose to go a very terrible path; a path towards hell and leading many to hell.

Macrocosmic-Level Judgment

Of course, we grieved for many months about that and about the fact that we had to leave to the wilderness. From the wilderness we issued public prophecies as well, but our prophecies were completely opposite. It was not that the world would become better in peace and everybody would

come worship the harlot of Babylon. No! Obviously not! It was the opposite. Because we know who Christ is, we know who True Father is, and because of that if there was a level of Fall that was cosmic in nature then you would have a macrocosmic judgment; you would have a world-level judgment the likes of which we've never seen in human history.

That started to transpire about seven years in after the formation period of the Three Kingship's 21-year course; that's when those kinds of histories started to manifest. We saw all that unfolding before our eyes. We saw the judgment from Heaven begin right after the Las Vegas God's Day hundred-year anniversary of True Father's holy birth. That was when the worldwide lockdowns began, the worldwide corona plagues, the worldwide death jab killing millions and millions over the course of a couple of years - and more and counting so-to-speak.

And not only that, but on the macrocosmic level we saw economic collapse, worldwide totalitarian lockdowns, Western countries becoming Third World countries, Western countries becoming insane; empty shelves, political breakdown, Australian women tossed on the street by totalitarian centralized law enforcement. All this kind of incredible things that we only thought we could see in China, we only thought we could see in Vietnam, we only thought we could see in South America, was happening now in the Western countries as well. And that was happening for the first time at the global scale, on a scale that we've never seen probably since the Tower of Babel.

The whole world was under lockdown. Can you imagine folks? All these people locked down as their own homes became jail cells to the political elite and establishment and globalist satanic cartel.

Incredible! We saw that kind of thing happening for the first time in the history of world! That happened after the prophecies that Cain and Abel and True Father's Three Kinship uttered, and it's all public record.

Microcosmic-Level Judgment

And not only that but we prophesied that there would be a microcosmic-level judgment as well; not only macro but also micro. Out of the millions of different organizations and religious organizations in the world, how do you explain that the very organization that betrayed True Father, that became the harlot of Babylon's Beast, that became the vehicle for the harlot dressed in purple and scarlet; how do you explain that THAT particular organization became hammered with the judgment and now is under FEDERAL investigation from the entire government of Japan seeking to destroy it? That, you can't explain.

That happened right when Father's Three Kingship came back to Japan for the first time after a ten-year period. Family Fraud was trying to disrupt the events; they were acting like Communists and trying to stop them. We never did that to their events but they were coming to our events trying to disrupt them, yelling up and screaming in the middle of the event, wreaking havoc. Then I told them, *"What are you doing? You're not fighting me; you're fighting Father in Heaven. You're not fighting me, you're fighting Father."* And ten to twelve days after - boom! - that national-level judgment fell!

Very tragic event, but God will push His Providence forward and He will utilize political figures and national-level tragedies to enact His Providence. We see that for example with Moses in Egypt. God will do those things throughout the history of Providence to further enact His Will, and we saw that happen. The hammer of judgment fell right when the Three Kingship came after three years of

macrocosmic world- level judgment that followed the utterance of prophecies ten years before.

Father on the Throne

All those kinds of incredible things happening that no one can explain! How can you explain this? Years before any of this was happening, you all remember that when we were uttering these things, the world was going fine. The economy was going fine. This was even before Trump was elected and everything was going butterflies and flowers so-to-speak; it was going fine. How would you explain these particular things if Father was not on the throne?

On the macrocosmic-level: the lockdowns, the shutdowns, the economic collapse, the world war now brewing with Russia and China and the superpowers, and America in a superpower world clash with NATO etc. Unbelievable!

And now about the Nord Stream pipeline, it has been said that Biden destroyed that, causing probably the biggest environmental terrorist action ever done. If it comes out that Biden in fact, did it, he would be the biggest environmental terrorist on the planet, literally enacting a nuke under the water, pouring billions of cubic liters of petroleum into the ocean and poisoning it.

So, Biden and his administration would be the largest environmental terrorists. But of course, the media will not cover it, because they're corrupt, in union with the Beast system, and of course part of that apparatus propaganda. We all know that; we all understand that.

But the point is: the microcosmos is having that kind of incredible worldwide judgment and collapse. If Father was not on the throne, how would that happen? It followed the prophecies of the direct line of Kingship and of Cain and Abel that he established with his own hand with the faithful sons out of all his physical children on earth. How would you then explain not only the macrocosmic judgment that we prophesied in advance, but also the microcosmic prophecies that came to pass and of course are being realized right now, as the Family Fraud is being taken apart and investigated, and all of the apparatus of the government of Japan is destroying it and dismantling it with all the different crimes and all the different evil things that they've done?

You can't statistically explain how those prophecies would be realized if Father was not on the throne. If he is on the throne then you would expect those things to happen, and of course they're unfolding before our eyes and continue to happen, and we always say it's going to get worse before it gets better.

So, it is an incredible time to be here folks, and of course it's a very dangerous time. Thank you for your prayers and your concern etc. We feel the power of the Holy Spirit and the hedge of protection upon us, and of course for us, it's not about our glory or whatever it is we do, but it's for the glory of God, for HIS Will to be enacted and for His Kingdom to come.

So, let's jump to it right now! We're in Joshua chapter 13. Let's read it together!

Joshua 13: 1- 4

¹ Now Joshua was old and stricken in years; and the LORD said unto him, Thou art old and stricken in years, and there remaineth yet very much land to be possessed.

² This is the land that yet remaineth: all the borders of the Philistines, and all Geshuri,

³From Sihor, which is before Egypt, even unto the borders of Ekron northward, which is counted to the Canaanite: five lords of the Philistines; the Gazathites, and the Ashdothites, the Eshkalonites, the Gittites, and the Ekronites; also the Avites:

⁴From the south, all the land of the Canaanites, and Mearah that is beside the Sidonians unto Aphek, to the borders of the Amorites:

And he goes on to cover all the different lands that they must now conquer. Joshua is about one hundred years old at the time of this scripture. They've battled and they've won most of the strongholds of the land of Canaan in reclaiming the Promised Land. However, there are still some remnants of Philistines living around in that area.

Now it's time to SETTLE in that land, and this whole chapter is about distributing. How the tribes will take this lot, that lot and they will then have to settle; their name will be recorded, they'll have this tract of land and they will settle.

On Being Accountable to God

The point is once they've taken over the land, now they've got to settle and establish God's tradition. Why? Because the cultural tradition changes the entire landscape and spirit of that whole country. We understand that if it's based on the pagan anti-gods, that will lead into the sex trafficking of children. It will lead to pedophilia; it will lead to the killing of children on the altar of Baal and all those kinds of things that God has warned against, and protects civilization from.

That is why reestablishing the Temple, reestablishing worship, reestablishing the love of God became central to the people of God as they settled into the land of Canaan. But of course, we know from Principle that they did not reestablish the Temple and they started just focusing on the material aspect and that's why they came to be cursed in that land instead of being blessed. They should have established the spiritual center, they should have established the Temple right away, they should have established their identity and nationality centered on God and that accountability in their relationship to God which is absolutely critical.

Because if we understand that there's a God and Creator of all the universe, then we understand that we have to be accountable to that individual, that we have to be accountable to the Creator. Not only is He there in some ambiguous amorphous way. No! He is Someone we must interact with and have a relationship with. He is our Father; thus we must be ACCOUNTABLE to Him and that's what the whole day of judgment is on the day of our passing. ACCOUNTABILITY is a critical aspect of a civilization; being accountable, being honest, seeking truth and justice and of course amongst all those things then seeking the good which is of course God. To keep that at the center of civilization.

The Degradation of the West

Because if not, then a civilization becomes so demoralized and becomes so decrepit and morally decayed as it's happening in the West. With the moral decay of the West, you see transgender LGBT ideology spreading like wildfire. Basically, it's free-sex hedonistic cultural Satanism being spread all over the world. You have a huge increase in "transgender youth" going from less than 1%, and then all of a sudden now it's 30 % in some districts in California.

Why? Of course, it can happen by natural ways, but this is happening by social engineering and social trending. Making it to be the popular thing with kids who are impressionable, with kids who want

approval, who want popularity, who want fame and who want to pretend that they're brave; even though that "bravery" is following in the lines of all these people that are trying to monetize them and manipulate them for their own purposes and gain.

Like the doctors in *Fruit Ninja* who are trying to monetize for their own profits. I suppose by this time you'll have watched Fruit Ninja <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i5V9Re9e1Ec> So, unbelievable reality! We're seeing, the degradation of the West and particularly of its moral values; leaving the relationship with God, leaving the relationship with Christianity and the scriptural moral accountability that a relationship with God entails. Leaving that aside and saying, "No! We get to be our own gods; we get to choose our own gender; we get to choose whatever it is we want to do. We can identify ourselves; we can be dragons or we can be whatever." It's totally Metaverse insanity; this is NOT reality folks.

Only GOD gets to choose male and female; you don't get to choose that. Your three trillion cells either scream "man" or scream "woman" and that's the only way it is. Chopping up your genitals doesn't make a difference. You're no less being a man or a woman if you chop up your genitals and wear a bra then before you chopped them off; you're still in the same terrible boat.

On Justice

We don't get to decide that. That first calling whether we will be male or female is done by God, and to be a true man or a true woman that's the key. And that relationship with God is the key of becoming a true man and true woman, being morally accountable and strong and honest and truthful.

Jesus said he's "*the way, the truth and the life*" and we pursue him.

We pursue him as a person;

We pursue him in our relationship with Christ, because He IS the way,

He IS the truth, He IS the life.

Through him we get life, Through him we find the way, Through him we get the truth.

And one type of truth is what? Justice. And that's why in the Kingdom of God and in the Kingdom of God Constitution it's very clear; justice is absolutely critical and important. And justice doesn't come through centralized governments; it does not come through that.

Corruption and manipulation and of course tyranny come through centralized governments.

But in fact, justice comes from what? From the local level where the local people are enacting justice and they are the ones that are the judges; they are in the jury. Originally in the American Constitution as well, your jury was made of your peers; it was not people from out of state or people who don't even know you. It was people who had to know you in your neighborhood; those were the jury of your peers that you would be judged by. Of course, one of them could say "*this man is innocent*" and you would have a hung jury. So, it would make it harder for the law to prosecute you and not make it so easy with tyrants to be able to politically target their opponents.

In the Cheon Il Guk Kingdom Constitution as well we see that the power is brought back to the local level, and the people on the juries have to be your neighbors. Your neighbors are the ones that enact the judgment. You have jury notification as well in the Kingdom Constitution as a check and balance against

judges and against political elites trying to politically target their opponents for destruction as in socialism, communism and political Satanism.

A Quickening

Unbelievable things are going on in the country and worldwide! Now we see an escalation with the explosion of the Nord Stream pipeline; an incredible environmental terrorist attack escalating towards World War III.

We see the Ukrainian forces now using chemical sarin gas and different things attached to drones and committing war crimes. They're ABSOLUTELY committing war crimes against Russian soldiers who are now to be seen on the web DYING, being hit with these chemical agents. This is of course going against all the treaties and the Nuremberg Code etc. They're using chemical weapons and the U.S and the media is not doing ANYTHING about it. The fact is that the Ukrainian Armed Forces with NATO, the US and with Biden's backing are using CHEMICAL weapons; they are committing international war crimes which are outlawed by the international courts so-to-speak.

At the same time in America, you have the Ohio train crash with the vinyl chloride and all that poisonous fume and toxicity now flowing down the streams all the way through Kentucky, through Tennessee, and I believe flowing all the way down into Louisiana and also into Pennsylvania etc. Thank God at Cheongpyeong we have our own mountain source of water that can't be contaminated by the rivers.

But anyway, it's unbelievable that there are now these kinds of explosions and train derailments, not only in Ohio with massive chemical spills and chemical flow now going through the entire country, but also in South Carolina, in Texas and in Arizona, and it's happening at an escalated rate. It's so incredible how they're all merged and sandwiched and clumped up together in this incredible quickening that we see before our eyes, especially before the 2024 elections.

They're trying not to allow Trump back in, especially since they've captured Pennsylvania and Arizona and different swing states in which they will control the Electoral College votes making it almost impossible for Trump to get in, short of a miracle from God.

True Father, The Returning Jesus

It's interesting, we had the interview with Time Magazine just this past week; it'll be out probably in April. We'll be in Time Magazine both domestic and international; they want to do a two-page article on us. They were asking what we thought about the future and things like that and about our ministry in general. Of course, one thing that we've seen in all our interviews for the last ten years has been that we're the only ones – the only ones – that continue to say *"True Father, he is the Returning Jesus; he is the Returning Jesus and he's on the throne."* That's why his Kingship line prophecies are coming true. We see them worldwide on the micro and macrocosmic levels, only proving, giving evidence to the fact of his identity.

In the same way Jesus prophesied that forty years later the Temple would be rent in half, and that happened in 70 A.D, after his death, although it took forty years, not seven. Seven is extremely fast, ten years extremely fast, but it took forty years until the disciples saw that day of fruition. But it did come. His prophecy came to be true with real historical fact and data, and historically it becomes one of the largest pieces of evidence for Christianity to say that Jesus IS one with the Father and one with God.

Of course, it's the same with True Father's Kingship line making those prophecies and within a very short seven years and now ten years both macro and microcosmic judgment has fallen on the particular places of the heresy and of the betrayal etc. 21:10

Folks, it's such an incredible time to be alive; we are on such an incredible road! But in the end folks, we can't do this alone, we can't do it through our own strength and we can't do it through our own willpower. This is a battle *“not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.”*

(Ephesians 6:12) This is a battle in the spiritual realm first before it is in the physical. So,

We must be praying at this time, We must be gathering at this time, We must be training at this time, We must be preparing at this time,
We must be reaching out at this time, We must be evangelizing at this time.

We must be doing those things which build the Kingdom and bring more to the Kingdom of God.

Because if one Christian nation accepts the Cheon Il Guk Constitution, already the world will be transforming with true freedom. Socialism, communism, political Satanism and centralized government will be totally destroyed at that center point and from there the Kingdom of God will be established in the physical world. With Christ's bloodline, with Christ's Kingship and with all the anointed kings and queens of the Kingdom of God standing together in the Rod of Iron Kingdom of loving God and loving one another, and of course protecting freedom and the natural gifts that God has given to us by His grace and His love.

Folks, it's an incredible time! Please keep praying for the nation, for all the patriots around the world, for president Trump, etc., so that everybody may stand strong against this incredible scourge of political Satanism spreading worldwide. We are here in Japan; we are in Korea as well. Please pray for us. Thank you for your support and prayers. We'll be back soon hopefully and we'll see you soon on the next one.

God bless, Godspeed and may His Kingdom come! Let's pray!

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father God, we thank You so much. We thank You for all these beautiful things that You are doing in this incredible world. At this time of great tribulation comes great awakening and at the time of great awakening comes a great harvest and great ability for many to return into Your Kingdom and to be entered into Your Kingdom of God.

We pray for all the people, that their hearts be open wide so Your spirit may penetrate into their bone marrow and their heart, so that You may rent asunder the walls and the veils that have been clouding

their eyes and clouding their vision.

Let them see the light of the Lord of Glory so that through Him we can receive grace and love, and once again be restored to the Father and the Kingdom of God; stand with His Kingship on earth and Him in Heaven and face the Kingdom of God that is quickly approaching our time.

We give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship and we pray in Your precious name. Amen! Aju!

God bless you folks! We'll see you on the next one. Godspeed!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Second Message from Korea

2023. 02. 26

Good morning, folks! It's Sunday your time, but here we're a little ahead of you and we're shooting this beforehand. Of course, we want to give glory to God. We thank True Father and True Parents for their hedge of protection that has been upon us, especially as we've been in Korea and Japan where tensions are very high.

The entire Japanese government is investigating, shutting down and basically taking apart the Family Fraud in what has become the microcosmic judgment that the Three Kingship had prophesied ten years ago. How could this happen if Father was not on the throne and his Kinship was not real? We had nothing; we walked away from billions and billions of dollars because we would not be disloyal to our Father. As the anointed Cain and Abel, Kook Jin Nim and myself that Father anointed by his own hand, we did not sell out; we did not choose to go the way of evil.

Macrocosmic Judgment

We knew that there would be a world-level judgment because of the Han mother falling, becoming the harlot of Babylon and promoting the demonic culture of the Fallen Eve and the adulterous relationship with Lucifer. It's very sad, very tragic but we knew that there would be a microcosmic judgment, and of course there was. Within seven years there was the unleashing of the coronavirus around the world with worldwide lockdowns the likes of which we had never seen in world history.

In every single nation, every single person on the planet was locked down, quarantined in many places, brutally abused by totalitarian-style policing etc., and we saw countries push the envelope towards authoritarianism and totalitarianism at a greater pace than we've ever seen in our lifetime. Not only that, but then the death jab poisoning rolled out as well; millions now dead probably because of that, suddenly dead, etc. And not only that but also the escalation of the destruction of the financial systems of the world, the moving into a digital currency etc. But really escalation towards World War III and the complete Great Reset, worldwide communism, which they're setting to put over the entire world; taking away U.S. sovereignty and handing it over to the U.N which Biden is doing in talks with them now.

We knew there was going to be a macrocosmic judgment, but we didn't know it would be within seven years. That's pretty quick! I mean Jesus prophesied that the Temple would be rent asunder and it happened in forty years, so seven years is extremely fast. And it only just shows that Father IS on the throne and that the Cheon Il Guk Constitution which his heirs produced - his Three Kingship, his Cain and Abel that he selected - IS the real Constitution of the Kingdom of God.

We saw the macrocosmic-level judgment, but we also saw the microcosmic-level judgment. Even if you say we got lucky on the macro, how do you say we got lucky on the micro as well? How do you explain that out of ten million religious organizations and groups on the planet, THAT particular one was aimed at which was the SEAT of the harlot of Babylon, the SEAT of the seven heads and the ten horns? Even in the Family Fraud logo there are seven heads and ten horns, and it's also crimson with purple and yellow. At the same time it is of course the harlot of Babylon herself who was "*arrayed in purple and scarlet color*" robes; declaring herself NOT to be a widow but a QUEEN, an EMPRESS as we've seen in Revelation chapter 18. We'll go over those scriptures a little later.

But the point is: how do you explain the incredible microcosmic worldwide devastation we've

Factor Name	Symbol	Factor Name	Symbol
10 ²⁴	yotta Y	10 ⁻¹	deci d
10 ²¹	zetta Z	10 ⁻²	centi c
10 ¹⁸	exa E	10 ⁻³	milli m
10 ¹⁵	peta P	10 ⁻⁶	micro μ
10 ¹²	tera T	10 ⁻⁹	nano n
10 ⁹	giga G	10 ⁻¹²	pico p
10 ⁶	mega M	10 ⁻¹⁵	femto f
10 ³	kilo k	10 ⁻¹⁸	atto a
10 ²	hecto h	10 ⁻²¹	zepto z
10 ¹	deka da	10 ⁻²⁴	yocto y

ever seen? And this is only getting worse with the advent of World War III and the infrastructure destruction in America with the nuke plumes and chemical spills and fires, and manufacturing plants burning and these train derailments. Just incredible! And now even fires in nuclear waste disposal places in Tennessee. But of course, plumes of the Ohio disaster over Pennsylvania and New York are dropping dioxins which are deadly, deadly, deadly poisons measured in femtometers; tiny six factors smaller than nanometers apparently. I'm not an expert but you can look into it.

Dioxins are very, very, dangerous chemicals. They did studies on dioxins and even a small droplet of dioxin on a rabbit would kill the rabbit and would kill subsequent rabbits that were put in the cages immediately after; it was also intergenerational meaning that the second and third generations of rabbits exhibited dioxin poisoning etc. So anyway, very, very, deadly poisonous plumes are now over Pennsylvania, over New York, like a nuclear fallout and hazardous toxins that have forty-five different chemicals which they burned and released into the atmosphere. An incredibly dangerous situation that is now unfolding and of course parts of South Carolina, Virginia, DC etc., were also hit. Anyway, there is an unbelievable escalation into World War III et cetera in the macrocosmos!

Microcosmic Judgment

But then on the microcosmic level, we see the explosion of the Family Fraud, the institution that betrayed Father for money and stole the money; they stole it and tried to destroy Father's lineage, Christ's lineage and his Kingship. So, it's unbelievable that this kind of thing has happened and now the entire Japanese government is dismantling and destroying and investigating it; federal investigations on all the machinations of the Family Fraud. It's taking it apart and it is utterly being destroyed.

How do you explain that, both on the macro and the micro, if Father is not on the throne and if his Three Kingship is not true? We didn't have any assets; we didn't have any money; they stole it all and they tried to destroy us with lawsuits etc. How do you explain the macrocosmic-level judgment which

we prophesied AND the microcosmic-level judgment which we prophesied as well? You can't, other than recognizing that Father is on the throne AND that he is one with God; he is Christ and his lineage and Kingship and Constitution are on the earth.

So, it is an incredible time folks, but of course a very dangerous time to be in Asia with all the tensions that are rising. With the crumbling of the Family Fraud emotions are very high. They see their institutions and their power and their money slipping away before their eyes; their luxury, their hedonism. They believed they would live deliciously forever, but just as we prophesied with nothing, they are collapsing.

In the midst of that is also great desperation and of course a lot of anger because they don't process things rationally. We warned them ten years ago, "*It will come to your curse and destruction.*" Well, now that it's happening, they want to get rid of us; now they want to attack us and things like that. Obviously, it's not rational, it's emotional and of course they want to blame ME for not going along with it, because otherwise their pockets would be still lined and they would be still living deliciously in their mindset. That's what they think, but of course it's not true.

Kook Jin Nim

In Japan we shared that Kook Jin Nim was the one who already had paid off half of the debt in the Japanese Church. Father put him in charge of both the Korean and Japanese business groups which were quite giant; he brought them into the top fifty in Korea and if he had continued for ten more years, we would have been in the top three.

The point is: in Japan he already had paid off the church debt by half and was scheduled to pay it off completely and then of course some was going to members, helping them to pay off their debt as well. It was a plan that Father approved. Why? Because Kook Jin Nim was able to turn our businesses around and they were not any longer these vortexes of money drains that were destroying the church, and letting these pathetic bureaucrats live very good lives. But of course, at the same time the church had to pay for all of this.

So, Kook Jin Nim was able to turn things around and make money for the Providence in a totally different way; he was able to turn everything around positively and to eventually end up with twenty-seven businesses that he ran along with his American business. He was not compensated for running all the businesses here in Korea; he just did it out of the heart of filial piety towards True Father.

The man is like Trump! (*Laughing*) You know, seriously! Kook J-hyung we love you! He came here and he turned around all the businesses like Trump; he didn't even pay himself and really did it out of public service to True Father, to Christ and the Kingdom. So, he was already in the process of cleaning up all the church debts that we had worldwide.

Lineage is the Greatest

But of course, the harlot of Babylon, the Han mother, decided to serve her own ends and her jealousy and greed and renegefulness, and has destroyed everything in terms of foundation, of reputation and assets.

However, Christ's assets are not material. Those are just the tangential things that come with the real assets

of God's Kingdom and that is of course True Father's lineage, True Father's Kingship, True Father's establishment of God's family and lineage on the earth, which is the purpose of creation that we learn about in the Divine Principle. And of course, Father said, *"Out of love, life and lineage, LINEAGE is the greatest!"*

That's why he had a physical lineage that he appointed not only as the apostolic head and as the patristic head but also as his successor and representative body on earth. That is of course the Three Kingship and the anointed Cain and Abel, who worked for what? For Father's glory. We didn't work for our glory; we didn't work for the assets and that's why we were able to walk away from them and not battle.

Think about it, folks! I had all the legal control of all these huge assets and huge organization. I could have fought my mom from the beginning when she was doing all this heresy and establishing boards to erase Father and change the Scripture and all these kinds of things; which were clearly heretic and clearly condemned and damned by Father before he left. I could have fought her if I wanted to; I could have taken the organization and taken billions. But I said, *"No, I'm not going to do that; I'm not going to fight. Mom, I'm not going to fight you for the assets."*

True Father has given me the anointing; that anointing goes wherever I go. I can be living in a sleeping bag; we were on a bed of leaves and I was still the Second King of Cheon Il Guk. Not because I chose myself, but because Christ has appointed and anointed me. When we were homeless and when we were in the basement of Kook Jin Nim's house in PA, well, True Father's Kingship was still alive.

That heavenly victory and fruit was alive. Why? Because it's not the money. Money comes and goes with nations and tides and the rise and fall of nations. But God's establishment of His Kingdom and His lineage and His Kingship on earth never goes away. That Kingship then spreads and anoints new kings and priests, queens and evangelists in the Kingdom of God.

So it's just an endless spread of God's Kingdom and of course bound together by the Cheon Il Guk Constitution which protects human liberty and human rights and has responsibility as well. Where the federal government is completely castrated and is FORBIDDEN from doing all the centralized education or welfare, centralized Medicare or centralized banking, anything centralized; all these things are illegal. Why? Because responsibility has to be in the hands of the people. Federalized military and law enforcement is illegal as well in the Kingdom. That's why the Peace Police-Peace Militia, everybody armed citizens standing up *"loving God, loving your neighbor"* and protecting one another is the motto of the Kingdom of God and of Peace Police- Peace Militia.

We LOVE Father

Anyway, it's all this incredible atmosphere and tension and all this reality of the prophecy coming true! The Family Fraud have stolen billions, have collapsed them, have destroyed them and of course they want to blame me for not going along with it.

But even though we had nothing and we were literally living in sleeping bags; even though we had nothing, God kept His hedge of protection upon us. God was faithful and did not forsake us, because we did our five percent and did not forsake God. Kook Jin Nim's family and my family first went out to the wilderness course singing the national anthem of the Kingdom of God, the Cheon Il Guk national anthem, in the wilderness with the bears and the deer, and the sparrows and the moon and the sun and the stars.

That's all we had. There was no human community there when we first began. But God has now planted many communities around the world again and THOUSANDS have returned back to Father's authority. That's what you saw in Japan with over a thousand in attendance at the Sunday service in Tokyo. Mrs. Erikawa is the head over there, a tremendous faithful woman of God, a leader general whom Father trained himself; during Father's ministry she was the national leader of Japan for a couple of years. So, a tremendous elder and a tremendous woman of faith!

Shout out to all the folks in Japan who organized the event. There was a lot of security issues and security concerns as you see with the tragic things that happened in Japan previously. But even though it was that kind of dangerous situation we had to be with the people. We had to stand with our people, we had to PRAY together; we had to come together to PRAY and to worship God. And that's all we were doing!

Why are they are trying to disrupt the events when we are simply coming together to PRAY and worship God? We're not giving people money to attend these events. You know what I'm saying? We're not putting on big events where we're paying people as they do in the Kwak group or in the Han group. We're not doing that!

These people actually want to come and they LOVE Father; that's the only reason why we gather together. Because we LOVE Father and we want to worship God and we want to worship CHRIST, and we want to come together and thank one another for being loyal and being strong, even though we've been persecuted and hated and been told to die under a rock in the wilderness. But that stuff is not important. Why? Because we don't seek to please the world, we don't seek to befriend the world; we seek to serve God and His purposes. That's why in Japan and in Korea we've gathered hundreds and thousands together just to worship God; just to praise Him and say, "Thank you Father! Thank you, Father! Thank you!" That's literally all we're doing. Of course, they want to disrupt it, they want to blow it up, they want to hurt people, they want to attack and threaten and all this kind of stuff.

So, Erikawa Kaicho did a great job there; they didn't release the location of the venue until about a couple hours before the event. So, we just want to give a shout out to all the folks that came in from many parts of Japan to be part of that service and to give a beautiful offering of love and joy to True Father and to God in Heaven. We are so grateful and we're BLESSED to be able to stand on the front lines with those folks even in this crazy environment.

Folks, it's a great time. We didn't even get to the Scripture. Let's get to it quick. We're in Mark chapter 11 today.

(Changing scenery) Let's change the scene here so we can get another vantage point! All right folks, we're back here and we are in Mark chapter 11 under the beautiful palm tree in Suncheon, South Korea. Did you know that palm trees grow in Suncheon? Yes, they do, and it reminds us of Jerusalem and what we're talking about that right now, because Jesus enters Jerusalem in this chapter. Let's read it together. Mark 11: 1- 4

¹ And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, he sendeth forth two of his disciples,

² And saith unto them, Go your way into the village over against you: and as soon as ye be entered into it, ye shall find a colt tied, whereon never man sat; loose him, and bring him.

³ And if any man say unto you, Why do ye this? say ye that the Lord hath need of him; and straightway he will send him hither.

⁴ And they went their way, and found the colt tied by the door..."

Of course you know the story of the colt. Jesus eventually ends up entering Jerusalem. Let's jump down to verse 11

11 And Jesus entered into Jerusalem, and into the temple: and when he had looked round about upon all things, and now the eventide was come, he went out unto Bethany with the twelve.

So, he entered the temple once. Think about that: this is the triumphant entry of the King of Kings. He's higher than the Roman Caesar, folks, but he's on a colt; he's basically a beggar in Jerusalem. They can't even get a beautiful white horse for him because it's too expensive; they had to get a colt which God prepared so it was free. It was right off the side of the road; it was a donkey. Think about that, folks! The King of Kings sitting on a dirty fly-infested donkey coming in his triumphant entry into Jerusalem about five days before he died. Just imagine that!

The Jewish people with all the eighty plus prophecies in the Old Testament are waiting for the Messiah who will take over Jerusalem and rule it as the center of the world, and all the nations will come and worship him.

And here's this man Jesus Christ, Yeshua Hamashiach, on a donkey! Not even a beautiful regal brown horse or a white horse; a donkey, a colt, a small "hee-haw, hee-haw" donkey! Just imagine that incredible scene! Then he's coming into Jerusalem making those statements that he is one with the Father and he's completely one with God, that he does not speak and utter a word unless God utters it. They want to kill him from the very beginning because he was uttering these statements of divine oneness with God.

The point is: now he enters on a donkey; the triumphant entry. This reiterates the point that heaven's majesty, Christ's majesty is not in the physical accoutrements; that is not where his majesty is. His majesty is in what? It is in his relationship with the Father; he is completely one with the Father, and that's where his majesty comes from. He could be in a sleeping bag, he could be in a trash can, he could be dying on a cross, he could be on a donkey. It doesn't matter; He's STILL the King of Kings. That means he's higher than Caesar who has golden palaces and has togas and all this kind of stuff. It doesn't matter. The physical accoutrements are not the things that define and MAKE UP Christ and His lineage and His Kingdom.

A Civilization Based on Virtue

In fact, many times it's the opposite. Many times, it's from that point of great ABSENCE of those things, where goodness and benevolence and VIRTUE are the key and PILLAR of that civilization which begins. The civilization that begins with True Father starts from NOTHING in the mountains of North Korea under communist oppression. NOTHING! NOTHING!

Literally living on a couple morsels of rice a day. You understand? NOTHING!

We visited a couple of Buddhist temples while we were here in Korea, and I was telling the younger guys on our security team that when I was in with Buddhism decades ago, I knew many monks. When I would go visit temples, they would come out and we would talk with the older monks. And they ALL remembered Father.

Why? Because the persecution of Christianity was so hard on True Father, because they didn't accept the Lord in Korea. It was so hard in the beginning that he had to flee into the mountains. The only people in the mountains were the Buddhist monks and they saw Father. He did a 100-day prayer condition in a cave where he just had one grain of rice per day, and they said, "Man, we saw your father do that!" These were 70-80-year-old monks like fifteen years ago; they would tell me, "I remember seeing your daddy doing

that." And they would tell me, "Man, we knew your daddy was going to be a cosmic-level leader." They don't have a concept of the Messiah, and things like that, and of course many of the Buddhist monks did recognize Father as the Maitreya Buddha, who is the Second Coming in Buddhism - different obviously from Christianity.

But the point is: they said that they knew Father was not a normal person. They knew something was different about this person, and they would tell me these stories in the monasteries when I was training in Buddhism. Or even when I was doing ministry for True Father and I would go meet with his monks etc., just to build our network here in Korea. They would tell me these stories all the time, "I remember when your father was 100 days in those caves in this and that mountain. I can't remember exactly what mountain it was. But I remember we heard legends and all the monks were talking about it, 'Man, this guy's going to be a big man; this guy's going to be a cosmic-level leader'." They all said that.

And of course, True Father with God's blessing did establish a worldwide foundation; he did establish worldwide followers and he established the most important and what Father always talked about i.e. lineage. He established his lineage. I was faithful to him; I did not buy into the accoutrements and the EXTERNAL things only, but truly loved and preserved HIM and that was his Kingship and that was Cain and Abel whom he anointed by his own hand. So, it's been an incredible journey!

Jesus and the Fig Tree & Jesus in the Temple

But imagine Jesus walking into Jerusalem on a colt, and coming to lecture the Pharisees! How angry they would be. What did he do right after that? He rebuked the fig tree.

¹² And on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:

¹³ And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not yet.

¹⁴ And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard it.

Now, this of course was a reference to Jerusalem and to Israel and their faithlessness. Jesus WAS the Messiah, he WAS the Mashiach, he WAS the Messiah but they denied him; they did not accept him. Jesus rebuked Israel for not producing the FRUIT it was ordained to produce.

After that he goes in and he evicts the money changers. He goes into the national treasure Temple of Jerusalem which is government run; he goes in there and he starts attacking all these people in the Temple, throwing over the tables. These are all people that are approved by the Roman government to be in that Temple; you understand? It's basically like walking into the Metropolitan Museum of Art and start throwing stuff around; you're going to be SWAT teamed, okay. That's what Jesus was doing; he was going into the Temple and tossing the tables over and forcibly pushing them out, saying, "*It is written, 'My house shall be called a house of prayer,' but you have made it a 'den of thieves.'*" (Matthew 21:13)

Of course, there's no honor in a den of thieves, and that's what we told the Family Fraudsters and we told the Kwak group that stole BILLIONS of dollars from True Father for their own profit, because they're fraudulent organizations and parasitic people who get attracted to those. No virtue, no morals; just power is their God.

True Father is Alive!

Whereas True Father's Kingship? No! We threw away the power, we threw away the money and we stayed loyal to Father, and Father was FAITHFUL. We had nothing and they were laughing at us for ten years and saying, *"You're losers in the wilderness. Just DIE in a hole; just dig your hole and die, you pieces of crap!"* They cursed us to die while they were living deliciously with all their money and spending billions of dollars for their own power and little events where they pay people to come to attend, because nobody actually wants to come to attend. It's incredible!

We had to start from zero, literally zero; zero people. ZERO! All I had was Kook Jin Nim, and all Kook Jin Nim had was me; literally we just had our brother and our children and our families; that was literally it. But we had True Father's spirit; Father's spirit WAS with us.

We're bathing under this beautiful palm tree - in Jerusalem - in South Korea, in the Holy Land where the Second Coming of Christ walked; his footsteps are here and we're tracing them all the time when we come to Korea, and praying for the nations of the world in this unbelievable time. It's incredible we came from nothing, from nothing, but thanks to the Holy Spirit, thanks to True Father who he is on the throne, all those things have come to pass. They have come to pass.

The macrocosmic judgment has come to pass. I'm not happy about it obviously; it's sad. The harlot of Babylon from Revelation chapter 17 and 18 could have been the macrocosmic harlot of Babylon which is feminism, the Fallen Eve ideology tied with transgenderism, etc. If the Han mother was loyal to True Father and did not seek her own glory but sought Father's glory, she wouldn't have BECOME the harlot of Babylon. The harlot of Babylon prophesied in the 17th and 18th chapter of Revelation would have been the macrocosmic Fallen Eve which we could all have fought together. Using the entire foundation, the Washington Times and everything worldwide to fight the scourge of the goddess worship and the feminazi-ism which is now transgenderism and making boys into beta males; literally dressing them as women and taking over, appropriating womanhood just because they claim to be a woman. And now they're going to steal all the scholarships and steal all the women's glory etc.

Anyway, the point is: without Christ there's nothing, and since we stayed loyal to FATHER and to Christ those things have come to pass. They're sad, very, very, sad for the world; the worldwide judgment has happened and it's continuing to only get worse.

At the same time the MICROCOSMIC level judgment has come and the Family Fraud is collapsing, imploding, being destroyed, and of course now they're stabbing each other in the back and trying to steal assets, selling off land and doing all this kind of stuff. EXACTLY what we prophesied, EXACTLY what we said.

But how can this happen if Father is not who he is? You could say we got lucky with the macrocosmic stuff; you can say that. But you can't say we got lucky with both the macro AND the micro stuff. That's like playing poker and getting royal flush, royal flush, royal flush, when getting three royal flushes in a row is one out of 274 trillion in odds. And we got a lot more than three royal flushes in a row; let's put it that way. Unbelievable!

It SHOWS that True Father is alive!

It SHOWS that the Holy Spirit is alive! It

SHOWS who he is!

It SHOWS that he is Christ!

It SHOWS that his Kingdom is everlasting!

It SHOWS that his lineage and his Kingship on earth and his anointed Cain and Abel IS the center of Providence EVEN THOUGH we didn't have the material things; those things are not the center. The center is True Father's LINEAGE, his HERITAGE, his KINGSHIP, his anointed Cain and Abel, his CHILDREN; the only children that FAITHFULLY served him and believed in him and did not run after money and power. But served him even at the loss of EVERYTHING, their reputations, their friendships; EVERYTHING was on the line. We put everything on the line to not betray Father and to stay loyal to him.

That's why God has done the miracles that He's done and that's why God is bringing back DROVES of people, as obviously even people within the Family Fraud are now realizing, *"Oh my gosh! This place is cursed, this place really IS collapsing,"* and they're moving over to Sanctuary, which increases tensions even more.

True Father's Fruit

So, we want to thank you for your prayers, folks. Both in Korea and in Japan the spirit was very strong and Father was pushing me to tell them, *"Look! Don't focus on the Family Fraud. We're not going to focus on just the Family Fraud and just watch it collapse."* No!

We're going to keep MOVING ahead towards the horizon.

We're going to keep moving FORWARD towards the Kingdom of God.

We're going to REACH out to our Christian brothers and sisters of all the nominations and all creeds

*to come into the fold and

*to become citizens of the Kingdom of God;

*to be coronated as kings,

*to be established as priests and queens and evangelists in the Kingdom;

*to be ONE with the Messiah,

*to be ONE with Christ;

*to be ONE with him who has brought prophecy and fulfillment to PASS. And has established the Kingship AND the CONSTITUTION under which we have true FREEDOM and the Rod of Iron Kingdom, where the citizens are the armed Peace Police-Peace Militia; where the CITIZENS practice the COMMANDMENT of *"loving God and loving our neighbor,"* protecting one another, being our brother's KEEPER, which Cain should have done to Abel and which Kook Jin Nim has done to me.

That is the **great success of Cain and Abel**; that is the victory upon which we stand in terms of True Father's FRUIT, and you will know a tree by its fruit. You see the Cain and Abel that Father anointed; **Cain PROTECTED Abel**, and that has never been done in history folks, especially with so much on the line and everything at stake as it was.

So, I want to give a big shout out to my big bro Kook Jin Nim, how he's been such a big lover of God, lover of our Father. And we thank all our brothers and sisters who have been standing strong, been coronated under Father and been brought into kingship, etc. and of course know that we have to stand strong during critical time as we press forward.

Christ at His First & Second Coming in the Bible

Now, in Korean services and here with the Korean and Japanese brothers and sisters, we have been going through different scriptures. We have showed them all the different scriptures that confirm what?

That True Father IS the Returning Christ. We can see that through Scripture and it's so important. That's why in 2023 we're doing Bible studies; we're doing more Bible quotes memorization training and all this kind of stuff. So, when we share our faith, people who already have a Biblical foundation can UNDERSTAND quickly that Father is who he is.

So, we went through scriptures like 1 Corinthians chapter 2 and verse 8

⁸ Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

If the princes of the world knew the Lord of Glory, if they knew Jesus, they would NOT have crucified HIM! Which shows that it was conditional prophecy; that if the people ACCEPTED Jesus, he could have been the King of Kings from Jerusalem and brought down the Roman Empire and become literally the king of the world. If the princes of the world KNEW that Jesus was the Lord of Glory, they would not have crucified him, which shows that he didn't come for the purpose of crucifixion. That's one of the key scriptures in God's Word that nobody can deny; it shows clearly that Jesus did not come to die, or that it was not God's first intention for sending his son.

At the same time, we can all see that through his three-year ministry Jesus doesn't mention that he's going to die on a cross for two straight years. He's just preaching that the Gospel is of the Kingdom of God

"My Gospel is of the Kingdom of God!

My gospel is of the Kingdom of God! My gospel is of the Kingdom of God!"

In dozens and dozens of scriptures, Jesus Christ HIMSELF in the Word of God is saying that his GOSPEL is of the Kingdom of God; not of burial, death and resurrection. Only in the third year when it becomes clear that the people who are prepared are rejecting him and are going to destroy and KILL him, then only in the THIRD year does Jesus begin to mention that he is now going to DIE.

Christian pastors do not teach their people that because it goes against the narrative that Jesus came to die and not to fulfill the eighty plus prophecies of the Old Testament and become the actual king of the world for which he was ordained and for which ALL the prophecies of the THOUSANDS of years of Biblical history, the Torah, all THAT, deemed him to be as such. It was the faithlessness of the people that eventually killed Christ.

With the folks, we went through the scriptures that show for example that Christ has a NEW NAME! Nobody knows; why? Their pastors and priests do not teach the people the Bible; they don't read those things. Look at that for example in Revelation chapter 3 and verses 11-12

¹¹ Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.

¹² Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

So, it's very clear that when Jesus comes again he does not come with the name Jesus, but he comes with a new name; it says it right here in Revelation 3: 12. People don't even know this.

At the same time in Revelation 5 and verse 9 it says

⁹ And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation
The twenty-four elders around the throne in heaven are singing a new song.

That's also mentioned in Revelation chapter 14 and verse 3

³ And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and noman could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.

The 144,000 are singing a new song which the elders cannot understand. They can't understand it in Biblical Hebrew, they can't understand it in biblical New Testament Greek; it's in a different language and they cannot understand it. We know that the anointing was moved to Korea and Father established God's Kingdom and God's Gospel and mission through Korea. And the new song was written in Korea while Father was imprisoned by the Communists.

Also, we went through the Scriptures in Revelation about the Rod of Iron:

Revelation 2: 27

²⁷ And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

True Parents' Cosmic Blessing

We went through Revelation chapter 12 which is a large one. It shows the 9/23/17 event with the woman who was pregnant clothed in the sun with the moon at her feet, with the twelve-star garland, because you had the Leo constellation above the Virgo constellation at that exact date, and at the same time Mercury, Mars and Venus were in it. That makes now nine in the Leo constellation stars plus the three Mercury, Mars and Venus which makes twelve. There was a twelve-star garland above the Virgo or the virgin in the constellation in the sky - which existed in the Roman Empire and about which the Bible predicted that one will see signs in the sky. At the same time the sun was at her shoulder and the moon was at her feet on that day, September 23rd 2017. It happened only once in seven thousand years; we count six thousand Biblical years, so that would be only once in all of human history.

What happened on that day? On that day was True Parents' Cosmic perfection-level Blessing folks, where True Father in Heaven guided the bride to come. We didn't know who was going to come; we didn't know which of the elders would come but he CHOSE and selected her from Heaven, our Kang True Mother and told her at ninety years of age to come to his Kingship and his children. And she obeyed at ninety years old against the will of the doctors who said she was going to die because she was too old to travel.

AND at the same time the Family Fraud was saying that we were KIDNAPPING her and they were trying to get law enforcement to imprison her and keep her here in South Korea, so she would not be able to come and be one with True Father's Kingdom. They were using her phone to track and trace her, but she was able to run to the airport leaving the phone at a totally different location. They went to get the phone because that's how they were tracking her, but she went to the airport and flew as prophesied in

Revelation 12:14

14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished...

On eagle's wings to a place that was prepared for her! What are eagle's wings? It is America. She CAME and she was of course anointed and blessed with Father as the new BRIDE, that new woman with the twelve-star garland, twelve stars meaning children. How many children did Kook Jin Nim and I had at that time? It was twelve together; our families were comprised of twelve grandchildren.

At the same time, she was clothed in the sun and moon, she was clothed in the Sun Moon; she was clothed in True Father with the sun on her shoulder and the moon at her feet; she was pregnant and had a child. **Spiritually we were reborn** because we then had a new mother, and we were reborn under the perfection-level True Parents, with the ANOINTING of the blessing which True Father HANDED to me.

I was the only one that Father anointed to give the worldwide-level blessings in his stead. While he was on earth, I was the only one to whom he said, *"Do it! This world-level Blessing with thousands being blessed, you're going to be the priest of that."* He made me the high priest of that liturgical anointing. And of course, since he gave me that, I have the liturgical anointing and the authority to, if the woman failed and a true mother had to fill that void which eventually Kang True Mother did, that the authority of the liturgical anointing of the Blessing would still be on earth through his anointed heir and successor and representative body, his son. So, I was able to administer that and be the host for True Father's perfection-level Blessing.

On that day 9/23/17 all those prophecies from Revelation chapter 12 were fulfilled and were realized before our eyes. That's when the **Rod of Iron message was BIRTHED!** Then within a couple of months AFTER THAT, the Rod of Iron Blessing etc., took place. And WORLDWIDE two billion plus people saw the Rod of Iron Kingdom being birthed. Of course, at great mockery of the Left and of the communists, but now that it has been going on for a few years people are starting to understand, *"Oh these people are not tyrants."*

As Moonies under True Father's authority, we are not seeking totalitarianism; we're not seeking authoritarianism; we are truly seeking liberty. Look at the Constitution!

It's about LIBERTY.

It's the PROTECTION of liberty.

It's the destruction of centralized POWER and government, and

It's the preservation of God's given LIBERTY upon humanity that God's Kingdom and the Constitution protect through the anointing of True Father's Kingship and Cain and Abel.

May His Kingdom Come!

So, we had many incredible experiences studying the Scripture, memorizing the Scripture, etc. In 2023 they are even going to have Bible study contest in Korea, Japan and around the world. Jesus cursed that fig tree because it was not producing fruit, so we will go witnessing and do *jeonseong* and all this, but it has to produce FRUIT. We HAVE to be able to bring more people into God's Kingdom. That's the purpose of it all, because in the end, it's not about witnessing for money or witnessing for donations. It's about witnessing to get SOULS, people into God's Kingdom. That's the PURPOSE of witnessing!

We saw it in Japan with a thousand-person service, and people were crying, because the Family Fraud

just witnesses for MONEY, and here was Father's heir and successor that had nothing - but now the foundation is coming back- saying:

"We don't witness from money.

We have to witness because of LOVE! LOVE has to be the center of witnessing! LOVE has to be the center of evangelism!

LOVE has to be the center of SHARING THE GOOD NEWS!"

So that people can get saved, people can come into God's Kingdom and receive both spiritual and physical SALVATION; TOTAL separation from Satan!

Praise the Lord Almighty! Thank you, Father! Thank you, Jesus! Thank you, Holy Spirit! This has been an incredible time folks; it's been an amazing time here in Asia. We are going to be here for a few more days; we'll have one more service with the Korean folks. Thank you for your prayers, thank you for your concern. And of course, we want to thank and give glory to God and True Father because he's been faithful to us throughout all this time and he is standing with us in this critical moment in history.

Even though things are getting worse, WE know that God's Kingdom is coming! WE FACE the horizon!

WE FACE the sunlight!

We face FORWARD and move and press ONWARDS towards the Kingdom of God that is quickening and that is at hand.

We thank you for all the things that you do, folks! BLESS one another, BLESS each other, BLESS God's work, BLESS God's Kingdom, and of course stay STRONG and be vigilant at this CRITICAL time! "*Be strong and be of good courage,*" as Scripture says, and we know that if we resist the devil, he shall surely flee as God's Kingdom is coming.

God bless, Godspeed and may His KINGDOM COME! We'll see you on the other side. HALLELUJAH!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



The Center of the Civilization

2023. 03. 05

Gregg:

Special announcement:



We're going to have a special Blessing ceremony April 23, 2023, the Third King and his lovely bride-to-be (*Applause*) future king and queen of Cheon Il Guk! Wow! What a couple! All of Heaven and earth is rejoicing. You don't want to miss that one. It's going to be held right here at Cheongpyeong. True Parents' Day is going to be celebrated on April 20th; that's the next holy day. Three days later will be this glorious Blessing ceremony. Let's give it up for this future king and

queen; not just any king but the Third King. (*Long applause*)

2nd King, Pastor Sean

All right folks, we're back in the "land of the free and the home of the brave"! Praise God! Praise the Lord! Oh goodness! Well, it's great to be back; good to see you all here. My goodness, it's been a whirlwind in Japan and Korea. So many coming back to Father's authority; so many lost sheep are coming back to the Shepherd. Amen! Praise God! [*Applause*] In the end it's all about love. You know people that have love for True Father they come back because there's nowhere else to go; there's nowhere else to go, and they come back. In the end it's all about love. That's what we were saying there with the brothers and sisters in Korea and Japan when we were talking about witnessing and all that; witnessing is the same thing. It's about sharing your love for God and your love for Christ.

It's amazing, today we have the beautiful announcement: Shin-Joon whom Father anointed as Third King is going to be blessed and it's interesting because we got a scripture that relates to that.

Let's go to 1 Kings chapter 8. Today we're talking about King Solomon. Interesting! God gave us this word today. They're just now building the Temple of God in Jerusalem; this is something that David, his father, wanted to do. He made that commitment and promise, and Solomon is the one who brings the fruit and builds the Temple. So, the Temple is now being built. It took seven years to build it and now it's being consecrated and dedicated unto God. That's the context here.

Then we have chapter 8 with these subheadings:

"The ark brought from the city of David." "The Ark in the midst of the holy place." "The glory of the Lord." "Solomon's speech to Israel." "Solomon's prayer to God."

About The Temple

We're going to jump forward to verse 22. That's Solomon's prayer. God commanded them to build the Temple and after seven years, they built it. We know that when the people came back into the Promised Land with Joshua and Caleb, they should have built the Temple; from the Principle we know that. That would have set up the foundation for the Messiah to come much earlier than Jesus did. It would have prepared the national foundation for the Messiah.

³⁰ And hearken thou to the supplication of thy servant, and of thy people Israel, when they shall pray toward this place: and hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place: and when thou hearest, forgive.

Now, what is the Temple? Of course, as you all know, the Temple is located at the center of Jerusalem; it's at the HEART of the entire civilization. As you'll see in Solomon's prayer, he is praying that when the people need forgiveness they turn to the Temple and they pray; that they call out to the Temple because that will be the dwelling place of God in the holy of holies. So, God will dwell with His people; (Immanuel) He will dwell with His people in the Temple amidst them and He will dwell with them, but He will of course be on the throne.

That's interesting; there's a whole discussion about -I hate to use the word *fluidity* because it's now been taken by gender ideology- but anyway in theology, when you talk about Trinity or when you talk about Christology there's a term, long time used. It's called "divine fluidity". It means God in essence is One, but He may be in two places at the same time. So, even in the Old Testament in Deuteronomy He's on the throne, but then at the same time it talks about God in the Temple, and Jeremiah talks about God in Heaven. Many times, He is appearing in the form of angels, for example as messengers of the Lord. He is still in Heaven but He's appearing.

It's not modalism; modalism is the idea that God takes different modes. That God takes on different modes and then becomes Jesus Christ for example; this is heresy in Christian theology and we don't agree with it either. That would be modalism and that's incorrect. God is still on the throne, and Christ, the original substance of God, is on the earth.

Many times, in the modern theological circles that's called Avatar. I give the example so the young people can understand a little more; it's like video game. But don't play too many video games. It will destroy your brain, lower your IQ; it will make you into a beta male and make you weak and it'll make you scared of real alpha stuff. You'll become more miserable; you'll have erectile dysfunction- all those kinds of different crazy terrible things that happen by the way. Did you know that a lot of young people suffer from ED? Because of all the pornography and internet related time that they have online, and

also many of those video games nowadays are very erotic and bloody.

On Mass Shooters

If you have not studied the issues on media violence, anybody who's into concealed carry and carrying your weapon, you absolutely should study two of Lieutenant Colonel Grossman's books on killing and on combat.

<https://www.amazon.com/Killing-Psychological-Cost-Learning-Society/dp/1600245935>

<https://www.amazon.com/Combat-Psychology-Physiology-Deadly-Conflict/dp/0964920549/>

Many studies that have been done show direct correlation between infatuation with media violence and psychopathy. For example, he goes through all the mass shooters in America really starting in the 1800s, and obviously it goes all the way to the twentieth century and it continues on till today. The US Army has done these studies and EVERY single mass shooter basically is a total beta boy; total beta boy, but he's infatuated with violence. He is trying to feel that he's strong by playing video games and doing fake violence, NOT knowing what real violence is and the CONSEQUENCES of it. These are weak boys, very, very weak boys that get addicted to violence and it's glamorized. They never had the experience of being around real strong men who will beat them up and whoop them.

The study showed that these beta boys never played any varsity hard sports like football or wrestling; not one, not one of them did any of the hard sports. Not one of them did any hard martial arts. I think one of them did Taekwondo or something like that, but in the martial arts realm that is not considered a hard art. That's more of an art; it's not combat training. So, none of them did real combat martial arts where you will get beaten up and demoralized constantly. You'll be taught reality and if you're infatuated with violence, you'll be amongst men who are capable of violence to show you that you have it wrong in your mind; you have it terribly wrong in your mind. There's nothing glamorous about violence and it's brutal.

None of them did hard sports, none of them did hard combat arts, and none of them did hunting. Hunting is where you have to learn discipline in using the firearm safely and not shoot other hunters because you can kill somebody easily with a rifle. So, none of them did hunting and also none of them did any shooting sports. In shooting sports as you know, if you are mishandling a weapon, your instructors will strip the gun from you if they have to. They will physically take it from you, physically throw you to the ground and do what they have to do.

You will get CONSEQUENCES in these arts that teach young men to become real men.

On Video Games

So, notice that all the mass shooters are psychos addicted to media violence through video games, which by the way have become more and more realistic. People in our generation and above I don't think you guys understand how vivid the video games are nowadays; it's ridiculous. I remember even like thirty years ago when we were playing video games it wasn't THIS bloody. Now what they got is so bloody, it's RIDICULOUS!

Even in Call of Duty or whatever military games, they have instruments used by actual warfighters going into combat, and now you have the civilian population, young boys just playing these games thinking they're tough, without going through any of the hard physical training and getting beat up by tough men. They don't want to go through that hard stuff, they just want to FEEL the high of being a

hero or saving the world through this fake artificial synthetic delusion of a video game; it makes you a deluded person. And not seeking out real men, real strong alpha males, real honorable alpha males to train with and to be checked by.

They will check you; they will beat you up and that helps check you.

Nowadays you see the video games? Oh my gosh! I mean the heads are exploding and in the middle of the combat they will do what anybody would consider war crimes. They're executing people; when they catch them, they just execute them. I mean you're talking about the bloodiest stuff, and they'll glamorize it. Some of them will have ninja swords and they'll come up and chop the head off and then stab it through the face into the eyes and blow up the head.

Everything's so vivid! You know waterfalls of blood pouring out of the eye sockets after they pour out the eyes, etc. You understand? It's just ridiculous; it's so gory! It makes any one of the R-rated movies from thirty years ago with the gory stuff just a joke. That looks like a total joke compared to what young kids are now consuming at an early age.

They did studies on females as well. Lieutenant Colonel Grossman's books report some studies. Ninja Turtles for example was a popular cartoon in the 90s. I grew up on Ninja Turtles doing a Ninjutsu and all that cool stuff; you know I wanted to be a Ninja Turtle. They liked pizza and they liked skating and they also liked to kick some booty. That was a four-boy crew, so it was a male crew; what we were used to and kind of normal.

The Ninja Turtles was the last kind of all-male crew. After that the Power Rangers came out; the Power Rangers started all male, but what happened? The females started to get in; they had the pink Power Ranger and the yellow Power Ranger and they were girls. Hey! I love the martial arts girls; we train the girls to be martial artists, but again you see the study. Once they started including the female girls martial artists into the programs, within fifteen years the rates of teenage girls getting into fights at school skyrocketed, in the same proportion that they had when they had all male crews doing combat. So, what does it show? It shows that if you're watching something constantly and consuming it, you're going to want to copy it. It goes for boys and girls. You see what I mean folks?

You're dealing with something like martial arts which is a dangerous skill; it's not something you learn from a FAKE TV program. This is something that requires PROFESSIONAL education and PROFESSIONAL people who have earned the ranks of that field by getting beat up for ten-fifteen years and then now having the ability to do it back. It's a professional field; you can't just learn it from TV. That's where the delusion comes in. You have to learn it from real people, real studs; alpha males and alpha females who will be the instructors in these combat arts.

Practicing Martial Arts

We really encourage ALL the young people to practice martial arts after twelve years of age, not before; before it's too hard, it's too intense. It's very demoralizing because you are not going to win. You're not going to come in there pretending you're Bruce Lee, walking into the karate studio and beating everybody up; that's not going to happen. When you come in you're going to get submitted and you're going to get finished very quickly depending on your personal level of training. That's how it is; I mean that's just how it is!

When you do that, that gives you a check, a nice healthy check. Every white belt has to go through that; it's a hundred percent natural. I went through it; everybody has to go through it. You just get checked; you get a total reality check. You are not as dangerous as you think, there are people a lot more

dangerous than you, a lot tougher than you. This is what you learn and you learn it very quickly.

Then also what does it teach you? It also teaches the females that there's a difference between male and female power in terms of testosterone and strength. Testosterone is like a steroid, and for example in professional fighting you cannot fight a male opponent who has four times the amount of testosterone; that would be somebody who's taking some type of steroid. On average, males will have eleven to twenty-five times the amount of steroid through testosterone in their body. You understand folks? You see? That's just a fact.

So, you can't have these transgender "women" who are men, who are on steroids naturally compared to the women they're fighting; they have bigger bones, bigger everything even on the same weight. That's why you got that "transgender" woman who really has an eggplant. He got an eggplant emoji but he's a woman apparently, and the lunatics are letting him fight other girls. So, what did he do? The first girl he fought he broke her entire face, broke her eye socket. I mean give me a break! It's just ridiculous, it's ridiculous; it's ridiculous! Obviously, he's wrecking everybody he fights. Come on! It's just so ridiculous! We can't let this happen. There are realities and there are your feelings. Your feelings are something other than reality; they're not the same thing. That's one thing combats arts clarify.

So, why combat arts are so great in formative years when young people are learning and training is because especially with women, it teaches our sisters that they need to have the power of the Rod of Iron. You can't just rely on physical strength and technique; that's a very dangerous, dangerous, dangerous martial arts strategy, very dangerous. You must have layers of protection to be a good defender for yourself and your people around. You must have understanding and training in those knowledge fields. You can't do it by wishful thinking watching Power Rangers and all that kind of craziness. It comes through training.

That training is like a fire which hardens you and forges you into a sword. That's the example used in Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu. It's like a beautiful Katana is being formed. It takes a lot of beating, and you got to mold it and it's got to be in the fire; it's got to be burned and it's got to be cracked. You know how it works. At the end it's a beautiful sword. It may be polished at the end but it came through this hardening process of smashing and all this stuff.

That's the reality and of course then it teaches our sisters that you also have to become queens. It's not enough just to protect yourself, but also you have to be able to protect your HOUSEHOLD when your king is not there, your KINGDOM when you have to. And that's where the Rod of Iron comes in. It teaches them in a real visceral way that the strength of men and women is not equal no matter what all this transgender craziness says.

That's what I love about girls who train MMA; they're not deluded.

That's what I love about girls who actually train in combat arts; they're not deluded.

Yes, they can beat up normal beta boys who don't train. Yes, they can; they can easily do that because those boys don't have any training.

But even the top-level professional fighters are going to be training with professional men, and I mean anybody who's in the MMA world you know that there's a humongous difference between male and female physical power. THAT's very important to understand. Why?

Because violent crime is going to be perpetrated against whom? Females. Uh-huh! So, it's important to know about the reality of that world and that landscape. People who are going to be committing violent crime against women, they're going to be physically stronger than you; physically stronger, more aggressive. They're going to be like on steroids.

So, it's somebody that you would have to face if you were assaulted and that's somebody that can easily take your life - easily. Especially when forty percent of combat in the street so-to- speak is with weapons. So, knives, shanks, guns, all that other stuff that normal dojos don't train in. We emphasize here that Peace Police-Peace Militia training is not just empty hands combat. We don't want kids to be delusional, fantasizing about empty hands combat, thinking that everybody's going to play fair; it's just not reality. So, we always have to be ready for the forty percent which is including dangerous objects.

But the point is: when the young people are training in this, there are a lot of good lessons learned. You can't learn this in school, you can't learn this by memorizing and reading books; you only can learn this by experience in the training and going through the training. Then you see this reality and then you understand, *"Wow! I really need to learn these other levels so I can protect my family, my children, my grandchildren, my home, my property, my kingdom, etc."*

Amen! Lord, have mercy! Praise God! God is good!

The Center of the Civilization

Let's get back to 1 Kings and chapter 8. The kingdom is there; the kingdom has to be defended. We know from Principle that even though the kingdom is defended, the Temple has to be built because that represents Christ; it represents the DESIRE for the Messiah. God's presence in the holy of holies is there in the Tabernacle during the wilderness period, but as they have conquered the holy land, NOW they can build a substantial Temple in which God promised He would dwell. We know that this is an image of what will be when Jesus comes; when Christ comes, he will be what? He will be the Living Temple. Amen! Whoa! It will not be a temple made of stone; it will be a temple made of flesh and blood and the original substance of God.

So, really, it's like Immanuel, God dwelling amongst His people, Christ will be the Living Temple.

So, you'll see in Solomon's prayer he's asking, *"God in the coming years when the people sin let them turn to the temple and pray."*

1 King 8:29 *"That thine eyes may be open toward this house night and day, even toward the place of which thou hast said, My name shall be there: that thou mayest hearken unto the prayer which thy servant shall make toward this place."*

Why? Because it's at the center of the city and it's on a hill. Everybody's heard of Temple Mount; it's on a hill. In the ancient world you don't have skyscrapers or things like that. Everything's low to the ground, maybe first and second tier buildings; not so huge. And then you got this Temple on a hill so everybody can see it; everybody who's a merchant, school teachers or whatever the case may be, everybody in the city sees it. You just look around.

Everything's kind of flat, everywhere small buildings, but then you look in the middle and there's the Temple of God.

So, it's something that you cannot avoid; it's right there in the middle of the civilization. Everybody knows we get busy and we forget, and if God isn't at the center we start focusing on other stuff, and then we get into stupid fights with our spouse and dumb stuff like that which can be easily avoided. Amen! Can I hear an amen today? (*Amen!*) Hallelujah!

So, the Temple is supposed to be the center of that civilization. In other words, GOD is supposed to be the center of our lives. So, we're supposed to turn to Him, and as we're doing our stuff we look over and we notice, *"Oh, there He is! Oh yeah, there's God! Yeah, God's in the holy of holies."* It's supposed to remind us that He's got to be an ever-present reality in our life. This is why God said to build the Temple in a

high place etc., and of course to have it as the center of the civilization.

God's Love vs. Satan's Perversion

It also shows that what the center is, is what that civilization VALUES. You look in New York City and you see that now more and more they're putting all these ABOMINABLE demonic



statues: statue of abortion; killing-baby statue. It's a statue of Lilith, this demonic woman that has these braided horns like a ram, which is usually how Lilith is described in the extra-canonical text; she's like the daughter of Satan. And then she doesn't have arms; she's got these

crazy disgusting tentacles coming out of her body. And she's naked; they stripped her. It's an ABOMINATION sitting in the middle of the city on top of a New York City court house. You can see that what the civilization values is what they put at the center.

Look at the West collapsing under rejecting Christ and now under "progressivism and intolerance," which is not tolerant at all. It's very bigoted, extremely bigoted; they hate anything that is against their perversion, talking about "*God is love*," and turning love into pride and PERVERSION. Are you with me, folks? That is NOT the way of God! But look at what they put at the center? In America what are we supposed to put at the center? The American flag! Now what do they do? They also put what? The rainbow! The rainbow meant promise, not depravity and perversion. The rainbow meant promise; the rainbow is God's creation.

Remember when we were kids, young kids would draw little rainbows everywhere on the sidewalks. That didn't mean they were gay; that didn't mean these five-year old kids were talking about, "*I think I identify as gay*." These people are crazy! It's insane! Twenty years ago, you could actually see a rainbow without being traumatized; now you see a rainbow and you want to tear it down. It's so crazy! They have confiscated God's prism of colors that comes through in the rainbow.

The point is: what a civilization puts in the center is a symbol, it's a representation. What do they value? What are their values? What is the civilization they value? If you have a naked woman who has chopped-off arms, has digital nasty tentacles coming out and has Satan's horns on, you are making a statement in what you value. It's not even the woman that God created it's a disgusting amorphous creature. It's not the woman that Adam was betrothed to. It's a VULGARIZED creation of man; it's a vulgarized disgusting combination of things and they say, "*This is to represent all women; this is the new power of women. We're going to vulgarize women to empower women.*" It's crazy!

So, what we put at the center matters. That's why in the Tongil Mark the center is God. It also represents the New Jerusalem; it represents God. God has to be in the center even in our family; in the Four Position Foundation square in the middle, the center has to be God, has to be Christ. He's at the center, He's got to be at the center. That's why the three-day ceremony is so beautiful, as the process of totally restoring our intimate life to God, becoming completely one with His lineage. That's why it's so powerful, so beautiful. Why?

Because Satan has used that to destroy humanity, whereas God created it for what? For the burgeoning of His Kingdom, His lineage, His children, His grandchildren, His life blood on earth that would be His Kingdom. Satan robs that in the Garden. He takes away the sexuality and intimacy that was intended for marriage and he brings it to every other demonic realm and of course destroys the world. He

perverts the world, destroys the world and changes love and romance which is supposed to flourish in marriage - Hallelujah! Praise God! Let's give God some praise! (*Applause*) Hallelujah! Praise the Lord Almighty! Love and romance IN the covenant marriage! Praise God - and he takes that out, perverts it, makes it prideful, lustful etc.; cheapens it.

And the churches are not innocent in this; they're GUILTY. Why? Because they start promoting the evil demonic Ishtar fallen Eve culture in the CHURCHES and they make the men feel like perverts for desiring their wife when that's a natural DESIRE. How many men know what I'm talking about here? Hallelujah! Praise the Lord! Don't be SHY of your manhood! God gave it to you. You understand? If you're an alpha male, you should ABSOLUTELY desire your wife; that is a good desire. That encourages you to romance and put some dang effort into it. Amen!

Hallelujah! And have FUN! That's what it does and that's a beautiful thing. That's what happens in the context of marriage; not outside, not anywhere else, not with other people or not with this or that.

Now they are talking about AI! Oh my gosh! The human perversion is going OUT of this WORLD's limits folks! Now they're making robots and dolls which have AI in them. That would be a sin; you are having intercourse with an artificial being now and that would literally be a sin. You understand?

"Oh, it's a doll; it's not real."

No, it's now interacting with you and you are giving your heart over to it. You're not giving your heart to God or to the one that God betrothed you to, but to some BEAST that is created and is made of silicon and rubber. Give me a break! You're falling in love with a TIRE for Christ's sake! LUNATIC! There's a REAL WOMAN that God has provided, NOT A TIRE from Firestone or Goodyear. I wouldn't be surprised if they were making some of those products. (*Laughter*) Lord have mercy! It's crazy! Oh, my Lord! Give me a break! Ridiculous!

Thanking God for the Beauty of Marriage

God gave that for the beauty of marriage, so marriage can be holy and it can have what? Joy! It can have joy! Hello, you don't know what I'm talking about with joy? Amen! Amen! It can have joy! Joy! That's why our young kings and queens you got to invest in that marriage; you got to train. We're now in the "age of liberation and complete release". Father opened that realm, PAID off the indemnity of human history. That's Christ; he opened up the "age of liberation and complete release". That means what? We can start celebrating, investing into the Blessing, the covenant of marriage. It no longer has any chains associated with Satan. We can invest in that KEY, KEY, key eternal relationship.

We can't make it into God! Don't do that! No, no, no! Always give the glory to God. That's why on your date training, the young kings with the queens, you take your wife out and you're doing your gratitude training. We're saying three things of gratitude to one another and then what? We're praying together THANKING the Lord, THANKING God, "*Thank You for this!*" Because He has to be the center.

Family or marriage many times can become an idol. I've seen families that just make their family everything, but then they forget about God. So, when the family start getting brainwashed by the Left and some of the kids turn out gay, now all of a sudden, they're all open to it. You understand how that happens. Why? Because the family has become their god. Now when parts of that family have turned GAY, the parents feel, "*Well, uh, I got to...*" and the parents are turning gay ideologically. You see how it happens? You've seen this, folk.

That's why family cannot be an idol, marriage cannot be an idol; it comes from SOMEONE. Hallelujah!

You understand it COMES from Someone; He's the center. Marriage is joyful, it's powerful, we invest in it but at the same time we have to constantly give glory to God because He is the center. He's what brought us together, He's what keeps us together, He's what keeps us going in joy and gratitude. Hallelujah! Praise God! Amen! (*Applause*)

That's why when we're doing our spouse training, working out together, etc., doing this kind of wonderful training together, investing, don't forget; have the tradition to always give glory to God, "*Thank You Lord! Thank You Father!*" Father said even in your intimate moments with your wife, thank God, "*Thank You Lord! Thank You Father!*" In the moment of intimacy. How come everybody got so quiet all of a sudden? You all know what I'm talking about. Why are you so prude? That's the PROBLEM! The CHURCH has not been TALKING OPENLY about the BEAUTY of SEXUALITY in MARRIAGE!!!

So, the KIDS all they get is outside, and Satan openly talks about EVERYTHING! We made a song about the fact that in the high schools they're handing out CRAZY stuff to the kids, like gay stuff to the kids. You understand? It's ridiculous! They're OPENLY telling them everything because they want to open their eyes about sexuality, get them addicted to the pleasure, make them hedonists, and when they become hedonists, they will start worshiping Satan unknowingly, culturally, and they will start falling away from God. PLEASURE will become their god! And that's a terrible god to serve! Terrible god to serve! Terrible! He will let you down every time, devour you, destroy you and wreck your life. It's very different from marriage. There's much joy, there's much pleasure in marriage but it's CENTERED, it's anchored to God and a promise that we made with God. Amen!

In the modern day we are losing the CENTER of the civilization, the CENTER! In America it used to be the cross, it used to be Jesus. At least it used to be a Christian culture. It used to be at the center; it used to be in the center of every square. The Ten Commandments you used to put them in the center of the courthouses. That became illegal and they kicked out the Ten Commandments. You can't have an image of Jesus; you can't have the nativity scene. No! Now, the Satanist Temple is trying to get a Satan nativity scene up in DC, because they already put the Baphomet statue. Everyone knows that, right? They already put up the statue of Satan in DC.

So, we're losing the center and what you have at the center REALLY matters because the whole civilization revolves around that center. It really is a big deal. If you have statues of naked women with their arms chopped off, with nasty tentacles and Satan's horns, KIDS seeing this at a young age will be thinking that it's beautiful and that our whole civilization stands with THAT! All that iconography points to certain things, like being Satan's daughter, like stripping your clothes off easily, like not being ashamed being naked in front of other people other than your husband. That is a PROSTITUTION culture!

That's not a culture where you're keeping yourself holy and beautiful for your husband, keeping yourself handsome for your wife; that's a totally different thing. We can look beautiful or handsome but it's for our spouse; not to show off. There's something precious about nakedness that is for the marriage bed, not for another bed or not for a TV screen. There's something very precious about being naked and you share that with your spouse in the presence of GOD, in the covenant of GOD, bringing joy to the Father who MADE that covenant, who MADE that institution; to bring what? Man and woman together and through that there would be productivity and blessing and there would be lineage.

God's Kingdom is DISCRIMINATORY

So, the center of that civilization is supposed to be the Temple in the Old Testament period before Christ comes, and when Christ comes it's to be HIM. That's why Shin-Joon is working on a beautiful paper going deeper into why Jesus did not come to die; why he did not come to die and showing it biblically. And of course, we know that only in the third year does Jesus talk about, "*Okay, now I'm going to die. I'm going to go; I have to go the way of the cross.*" In the first and second year he's talking about the kingdom. He talks about the Gospel that he defines himself; the Gospel is not death, burial and resurrection. The Gospel is: the Kingdom of God. That's his Gospel; it's about the Kingdom of God.

And not everybody is allowed in it! Aha! You see this? God's Kingdom is DISCRIMINATORY! It is DISCRIMINATORY against evil; it's discriminatory. It says how those who are liars or cheaters and into homosexuality, they will be cast out; they will be cast out. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth and they will be cast out amongst the dogs.

[Leviticus 20:13 - If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.

[Luke 13: 27-28 - 27 But he shall say, I tell you, I know you not whence ye are; depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity. 28 There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall see Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the prophets, in the kingdom of God, and you yourselves thrust out.]

So, God is discriminatory; He's not all-inclusive! HECK NO! Because then He would be Satan! Satan is all inclusive. God is discriminatory; He can DISCERN between good and evil; He can DISCERN between good and predator. And His children should be able to discern between what is a good person and what is a predator.

But of course, the government school systems, political satanist system makes young people unaware of that. Their teachers become their gods; their teachers are opening up their eyes as Satan did in the Garden. Wasn't it Satan that opened the eyes of the children before the time that God anointed? They're opening their eyes, but opening to what? PERVERSION, LICENTIOUSNESS; live your life for PLEASURE!

How is that going to have purpose? You're not going to have purpose. You're going to have depression, you're going to have all sorts of illnesses, all sorts of spiritual mental psychological illnesses associated with that; constant disappointment, constant failure. You're not going to have a real life. You're going to be in a constant running around chasing pleasure which is ephemeral, never lasts, disappoints and cannot endure, because it's not connected to real LOVE that we as God's creation can only have with Him; that's the deepest form. And how we express that most deeply on planet earth is through the institution of marriage; that's where we're supposed to express and encounter God's love the most.

Love & Respect

It doesn't mean we're perfect or anything. We have to work at it. Husband and wife have to both train in "love and respect". The husband is commanded to unconditionally love the wife even though she's unlovable sometimes; the wife is commanded to unconditionally respect the husband even though he's not respectable sometimes. But we got to do what is opposed to our feelings. God commands us do that. Why? Because it works. It teaches us self-restraint FIRST, It teaches us to be patient FIRST, It teaches us to have grace FIRST; then address the issue in love or respect.

ALL MEN want is simply respect. In the Bible, Ephesians chapter 5 talks about this, and it's an incredible

golden nugget word of God. How did that escape civilization? Men just want respect, that's it. They just want respect; not be called horny because they desire their wife sexually.

That's HOW GOD made us! Dang on it! We're supposed to desire our wife. Okay? Respect!

And of course, God made women for love. That's why, husbands, it's hard for us sometimes to LOVE, to be unconditionally loving. That's hard, that's real hard sometimes. You all know what I'm talking about, right; it's sometimes hard. And for the sisters it's hard to be unconditionally respectful, right? To make appointments with your husband to talk to him! Oh my gosh! What a revolutionary idea! Just ask the man:

-*"Hey honey, can we talk about something?"*

"Maybe now is not a good time."

-*"Okay we'll talk about it later. When do you want to talk about it?" "Could you talk about it in an hour?"*

And keep that promise. Don't go two hours, don't go three hours, don't go four hours, etc. Basic, basic, basic, basic, one-on-one stuff, one-on-one stuff! You made a promise, you keep it. Twenty minutes; you keep it.

But if a man feels respected, guess what? He's SO much more willing to CHANGE, so much more, because that's how we interact in our worlds. You've got to respect the person that's giving you criticism and then you'll be interested to change. If you feel like it's just being forced on you or you're being STUFFED into a position of just submitting because this woman wants to do a temper tantrum, that man will not listen. He'll actually start rebelling harder, and of course cycles of immaturity will happen on both sides and NAÏVE attacks will be given to one another and you will end up destroying a VERY critical relationship. Right? That's true; that's how the devil lures us into that trap.

That's why Father always taught, *"Before we conquer the universe, we must conquer ourselves."* That mind and body unity is critical. For the man it's hard to be lovable and if we feel disrespected, we're going to lash out, because in a man's world, if you feel disrespected, you may fight. I'm serious, you may get punched. That's REAL; I mean that's just how it is!

You see on internet these kids coming from the suburbs and talking to the guys in the city; they're picking a fight with some guy in the bar or something. That guy will punch your head off. He doesn't come from your little area which is ruled by "Karens" telling you what to do; he doesn't come from that area. He comes from gangs and he's going to knock your head off; he may even shoot you. These young boys don't LEARN that. Like if you run your lip at some men, you're going to get it taken off your face. I mean it is reality. Personally, I like those kinds of guys better, honestly speaking; those kinds of guys they're more honest. But the point is: this is how you're going to get it, so, learning those kinds of things is so critical.

True Father's Lineage vs. Heresy

What are we centering a civilization on? What a civilization is centered upon is critical. The Jewish people should have accepted Christ, and Christ could have established the kingdom on earth, and he would have been the Living Tabernacle, Living Temple; he would have been the center. When Father was here, we knew he was the living center of all Providence; we knew all Providence rotated around him; we knew that.

The Han mother chose an evil route; she chose a way of self-worship EVEN making marble STATUES to herself and bowing to them. Oh my gosh! This is why we have to study the Scripture, Old Testament,

New Testament and Completed Testament; we can't just have it in a bubble. There's a reason why God gives us the whole book, because it tells us millions of times literally, *"Don't do this! This leads to destruction!"* And it shows example after example, *"Do not do this! This is how you destroy a nation!"*

Father had already appointed his Kingship line. By the way Shin-Joon and I didn't choose ourselves. I didn't choose myself and he didn't choose himself either; we just got kind of dropped into this thing by the hand of God. I couldn't run nor could I hide, so, we just had to do what Father chose us to do, which was not to betraying him and to love him. That's simple; it's simple. Just to love him, love him. Just love him! Just have him as your center of love; that's it. It's pretty simple! And that didn't mean we're perfect or anything.

But at the crux, in the crucible, in the terrible moment where the heresies began and the Han mother started getting addicted to the resources and all that, and did the evil Fall of the harlot of Babylon, in that MOMENT of crisis there were so many emotions going on, so many emotions. But in the moment for Father's sons Cain and Abel that he had anointed, to us it was clear, *"No, we're not going along with this."* He anointed the sons Cain and Abel to not betray him. All the girls, Satan used their desire for resources to make them feel fear, trepidation, and hesitate. We said, *"NO!"* We said, *"No, we're not going along with this heresy!"* And thank God, instead of the money, our wives put what? They put GOD first, they trusted their husband's authority, they trusted their husband's decision, and in that moment of CRISIS they didn't do anything crazy or stupid and say, *"No, I'm going to stay here! It's safer here financially!"* No, they

didn't become like that. Praise God! Praise God! *[Applause]* These are good queens!

Then all that craziness led to collapse, even though the Han mother prophesied that the nations would be bowing at her feet in 2020. These were actual prophecies that she was making; she was claiming it was from God and of course she was claiming she was the Messiah. So, if that's the case then those prophecies should have come true. I mean Deuteronomy does talk about people who make prophecies and who make future predictions; it does talk about them quite harshly. She said she was God and she was the Messiah; which of course all Christendom was NOT waiting for. The only begotten daughter doesn't exist.

God is a patriarch. He's a father over his land; he is a father who will judge good and evil. He establishes the men to be good kings in the household, to be good priests over the church. To be good kings and priests is our responsibility. He anoints the sisters to become queens and evangelists working in that mission to bring glory and save people.

But since that moment of crisis and when she was prophesying things, ten years have passed, and all of them have failed. On the other hand, Father's Kingship line, his Cain and Abel that he anointed, we had nothing. We left with nothing; we were literally homeless, sleeping in sleeping bags and living in the basement of my brother's house - from a HUGE three-hundred- million-dollar palace!

I like a good adventure anyway; you know me folks. I'll have good fun in nature; I grew up in nature. That was my only therapy; it was in nature and skateboarding, but before the concrete skateboarding stuff I was always playing outside. It's healthy. I didn't like video games. For some reason God didn't give me a desire for video games; I didn't like them too much. I liked playing outside more; it's kind of weird. I liked playing outside, running around, climbing trees and sliding on the grass, jumping in the snow.

But ten years have passed, and now people can see. We had nothing, we lost everything; in terms of

money and resources we lost everything. But we didn't lose our love for True Father, we didn't lose our love for Christ. So, in the end even though I lost billions I am the biggest billionaire; I am the biggest trillionaire (*Applause*) because we have God's anointing and we have his Kingship. I'm the richest man in the world because we didn't serve Mammon, we served God at the risk of everything. Not only did we lose money, but people WORLDWIDE condemned us to die.

Why? Because we wouldn't go along with the CRAZINESS and an OBVIOUS heresy, OBVIOUS, obvious, obvious, heresy. We were being honorable guys; we were not going to do the wrong thing. I don't care how much money you try to give to me. Look folks, I had all those organizations in my name; I was in control of them. If I wanted to fight the Han mother about it, I could have fought her with two billion dollars plus. You understand, folks? I could have done that. But guess what? Money comes and goes; billions can be lost and billions can be gained very quickly because money is not only just paper and numbers.

There's heavenly fortune; there's God's anointing to the people of Israel. They have nothing. they're slaves. Then they're going to the wilderness, they're homeless, they're vagabonds and all of a sudden forty years later they have cities and nations. Billions come back; money comes and goes. Money can come and go but what does not come and go and is eternal, is real, real, real love. THAT's the real priceless thing and that's what we're all searching for; that's the thing that has real value, and is priceless. And that WINS!

Worldwide Judgment

Since we chose the right way, then God had us utter prophecy too and we uttered the prophecy that what? There would be worldwide judgment. You all remember that was at the time when everything was going on well. Everything was fine, there was no war; there was none of this craziness. It was just going well. Everybody was enjoying their life, going to restaurants, having a little night out to movie and all that kind of stuff.

EVERYBODY laughed at us telling us we were crazy, *"Look at these stupid idiots! They lost everything! Hi, you lost everything; hey, you're stupid. Now you say the world's coming to destruction?"* Then of course we said, *"There's also going to be a judgment on the Family Fraud. There's going to be a macro and micro judgment."* That was quite a bold thing to say when everything was going fine in terms of the world. When I think back, I say, *"Golly! Man! I mean..."* I just had to be obedient; I couldn't utter a prophecy like that on my own strength. That was quite crazy to say at that time, quite crazy, and you were risking quite a bit. If it all didn't

turn out, you'd be kind of in a big trouble; you would have a lot of explaining to do.

So, we lost everything and at the same time from zero we're uttering these prophecies. Fast forward, we got hit on, *"You're pathetic, you're going to die with your little church in your living room; you can die there. Hahaha! We got the money; we're now doing this and doing that."* This kind of stuff.

First seven-year period, seven years in – boom! - remember we were all in Las Vegas; Father's spirit called us to Las Vegas. We all went to Las Vegas to celebrate God's Day and his hundred- year birthday. You remember that? We were all there. Seven-year period, it's the beginning of the eighth year – boom! BOOM! WORLDWIDE plague! Bioweapon - which we know now and even the mainstream media is admitting- is from the Wuhan lab; so it is a bioweapon that was of course funded by the U.S and Fauci. And by the way they have bioweapon labs in Ukraine; that's been confirmed as well.

The point is: world-level plague. We've never seen anything like this; the whole world was locked DOWN, folks. When has the entire world been locked down? NEVER! Never with centralized power lockdown; it never has happened because you always had separate nations. So, maybe you had lockdowns under communism or fascism, centralized government. Both of those are centralized government by the way; both of those are political satanists. They like to say one is right one is left, but it's ridiculous; both are political satanists. You may have nations that have done that but it didn't cover the whole dang world because there was no world government, no world centralized organ.

People also believed that it was not the case in the modern period, but what happened? We saw it; we saw it does exist. BOOM! Worldwide level lockdown, worldwide government overreach, abuse, authoritarianism, totalitarianism; people being thrown on the street for not wearing mask; women on the beaches being taken away into police vans in freaking Australia. It's RIDICULOUS! Crazy, insane! We saw this; it happened. I'm not making this up. It was worldwide; worldwide plague, worldwide authoritarianism which as Father taught, is political satanism THAT was growing in power worldwide. And is now even escalating into worldwide financial catastrophe, and the building of a one world digital currency which will be tracked and traced into your bank accounts and your ID cards and everything.

No American LGBTQ Sex Cult here!

And of course, at the same time they're making happy go lucky World War III. Because Putin wants to uphold Christian values and doesn't want LGBTQ in Russia, now we got to all go kill Putin and the Russians! He may be a dictator but that guy is not letting LGBTQ into Russia, so he's like a Christian king. He's not perfect but he's saying, (*Russian accent*) "No LGBTQ in Rossiya." He wants Kalashnikov and vodka but no LGBTQ! Then the crazy West has become the crazy Left and has become insane USA. We should not call it USA any longer, but U.S of gay.

We got U.S of gay FLYING the flag of rainbow sexual PERVERSION!

Whom you are sexually attracted to is not an accomplishment; it's not something to be celebrated. It's many times associated with demonic possession or perversion or some of that; it's not some ACCOMPLISHMENT! You don't get to have everybody FORCED to CONGRATULATE you for being attracted to the same SEX! You have not done ANYTHING difficult or courageous or anything like that; FORCING people to APPLAUD you for your ATTRACTIONS, and what you're INTO. This is insane; this is the culture. What planet are we living on?

We've become this crazy LGBTQ-spreading West and Putin is no saint but even a dictator like Putin is saying, "Ah! Maybe this is bad. NO!" We've become this perverted CULTURE. We're NOT bringing DEMOCRACY! We're bringing LGBT SEX CLUBS to other nations! What do you THINK other nations think when we put the US flag and then we put a gay flag under it? What do you think they think? NOT EVERYBODY in the U.S is a GAY! The MAJORITY of the US is NOT GAY! You CAN'T all stuff US on that rainbow of PERVERSION, of pathological perversion.

WHY should you be CELEBRATED, running around with thongs doing splits around children? HOW is that an ACCOMPLISHMENT? That's what we call a GROOMER! It's not an ACCOMPLISHMENT to wear women's LINGERIE and prance around at some BAR! We would usually call that being CRAZY! I mean give me a break! Give me a break! Golly!

This is what the nations think. They're saying, "Oh, if the West comes in here, they'll bring the sex cult of LGBTQ; all our kids will get whacked out and our civilization will crash. Hey! We don't want that!" Muslim

nations are saying, "no!" Putin is saying, "no!" The Russian Orthodox Church is saying "NO!" Nations are saying, "No! This is crazy! Don't bring this in!"

WHY isn't the U.S going to other countries giving the U.S Constitution, promoting the constitution of liberty and a Judeo-Christian value framework? How that emerges from Scripture, how that emerges from God's covenant with man, and how that emerges from the principles of natural law which are God-given rights; not given by government, that's why they can't be taken away by government. WHY are they NOT promoting THOSE key values that a constitutional republic or democracy must be founded upon so that the government does not have enough power to TAKE that from you? And also, those people can be armed to say no at the final hour.

But no, no, we don't want to promote those values. We want to promote, "Okay everybody, we want to help liberate you, free you from your oppression. Now we're going to bring in all the educators to teach you LGBTQ so we can wreck your families, break up your marriages, make your kids complete WHORES and then you just thank us for it later." Are you kidding me? What kind of culture wants this crap in there?

Father's judgment on the Family Fraud

We've lost the center; the center is gone. So, during the ten years of prophecy, we've seen macrocosmic judgment, worldwide catastrophe, plague, lockdowns, authoritarianism, totalitarianism, international communism, financial collapse, now World War III AND at the same time microcosmic judgment on the Family Fraud! Father has EXPLODED the Family Fraud! He has cut off their entire money stream from Japan, and stop them from exploiting people in Japan. It's done! It's done!

And when did it happen? It happened when Father's Three Kingship - we did not choose, he chose us - went there for a tour after ten years. While we were there, folks - this is crazy, this is nuts- while we were there, I was plagued with stomach illness. I'm not going to give you too many details, but it was a bad stomach stuff. I was bedridden, doing the speaking tour but I was just barely getting to the speaking engagements; and since I was bedridden, I wasn't at the Abe event where this guy would have tried to assassinate me. I was sick, but if I wasn't sick, since Abe was an hour away from us in a hotel, I would probably have been at the event, as we were one of the biggest supporters of Abe who was like Trump in Japan. I mean you can't make this up!

So, ten years later, the first time Father's Three Kingship was back in Japan, boom! The Family Fraud was organized with one hundred and fifty people trying to disrupt our events. We never, ever disrupted their events because we're not children; we don't act like elementary school temper-tantrum kids that don't get their way and want to tear stuff down like commies. We don't do that; we just told the truth and received the hate. None of our people went to their events and started disrupting them, trying to throw it out of whack and get up and shout in the middle. Nobody did that. But one hundred and fifty people were at our events running around like lunatics. They had fifteen-minute time intervals. They had planned team A, team B, Team C, every fifteen minutes shouting, "Stop what you're doing!" Yeah, oh yeah! Every fifteen minutes there was a team of a couple. They'd get up. The first one, team A would be escorted out and Team B would come up, and shout, "Stop!"

They're all about, "Oh, we have to, we have to, we have to venerate the True Children," so they're shouting at me as if I were a dog or something like that, on purpose. But I don't care; it doesn't bother me. I'm not serving you anyway. So, every fifteen minutes they're trying to go at it, and there's a whole bunch of teams. Every time they do it, they get escorted out. Every time they do it their energy is dying; the

shouting gets lower and lower and they leave by themselves at the end. But this is craziness.

I was telling them, *“What are you people doing? You people are acting crazy. What are you? In elementary school?”* I told them, *“What are you people doing? You people are in elementary school? You’re acting like children. You’re not fighting me; you’re fighting Father and you know that. I DIDN’T choose myself; he chose ME. He put the crown on my head. I didn’t tell him to do anything. He’s the one who put the crown on my head, so you’re not fighting me, you’re fighting Father.”*

They ran screaming *“Hahahaha! What a terrible failure this tour is! They call him the Second King and he’s in Japan. He’s a terrible failure!”* Even though there are thousands of people coming. You know that's the propaganda they have to use. Then the next day they put out a letter saying, *“Don’t go to these events. We’re finding that young people especially are being NEGATIVELY impacted by this event and their faith is being shaken”* in the harlot of Babylon. (*Laughing*) So immediately they put out this warning not to go to the events.

But the point is: eleven-twelve days later, BOOM! This TRAGIC event happens! TERRIBLE event! I mean it's a worldwide level event. Abe gets assassinated; it's a worldwide level event. It's not even a national level, it's a worldwide level event. He's a worldwide leader. He's been to Mar-A-Lago with President Trump, he was one of the first ones to make Japan's alliance with the U.S stronger, etc. I mean it's a worldwide level TRAGIC and terrible event. But God will use that; the politicians are not the center of His Providence. I mean Pharaoh was not the center of the Providence; Moses was at the time. So, God will many times sacrifice the political leader to move his Providence forward. And that's what happened.

Tragic event! It's terrible; it's a big loss for Japan etc., but it's clearly a judgment. And BECAUSE of that, BOOM! It turns out that what? That child is from a Family Fraud family. Whoa! That assassin, that killer is from a Family Fraud family. They were trying to say that he was from Sanctuary. Remember this? These lunatics, with NO EVIDENCE, they were saying, *“They are about the guns; they did it!”* Remember this craziness? What did we do? Did we behave like that when this popped off? We stayed quiet; we didn't say anything until more evidence was collected. I stayed in Japan; I didn't run. I STAYED in Japan and I said, *“No, let’s see what the evidence is.”* Meanwhile the Family Fraud and the Kwak group were running around saying, *“THEY did it! They did! They’re into guns!”*

Well, this is not any different from us being blamed for mass shootings even though none of you has ever committed any violent crime against anybody. But every gun owner is BLAMED somehow by a crazy mass shooter beta boy who wants to get back at this girl that he wanted but didn't take him or something like that. Then it's every gun owner's fault; it's this kind of same lunatic blaming game. So, because we support citizens having the right of self-defense it's OUR fault! Anyway, you understand.

When I tell you the story it's one thing, but think about it: you're in the nation and I'm in the airplane and I'm seeing things about the assassin and the Family Fraud ON the TV while I'm flying to a different location for the next speaking tour. Then they have the Kwak group, they have the Han group and they have Sanctuary. My face is right up there too, and I'm watching on the TV AS I'm flying. I'm sitting there in the airport and they make you wear a mask. That was actually one time I was like, *“Okay, I could wear a mask. Until the evidence comes out let’s wait.”*

But still people are looking, *“Who is that tall man?”* You understand how crazy that is? It's like you will only see that in a movie. It's so insane, it's ridiculous how crazy that is! Golly! Then of course it came out a couple of days later that he did what? He went the previous night and he shot up what? He sent two shots of his shotgun into what? The Family Fraud church. What did it confirm? He was trying to

take them down.

It had nothing to do with Sanctuary and of course that very night that this craziness and tragic event happened with Abe, Erikawa Kaicho called all our Sanctuary heads and asked them:

"Has this family ever been to Sanctuary?"

"No, zero! Never!"

So, internally we knew, but did we run out and shout? We didn't do that. We let these lunatics on the Family Fraud and the Kwak group expose how pathetic, how DESPERATE they are to destroy Father's Kingship. They had NO EVIDENCE and they were blaming us! Just like all these crazy lunatics who want to take the guns and they blame us for every mass shooting; same thing. The same spirit of irresponsibility, of shunning responsibility and throwing it on the innocent person.

So, what happened? It came out that it was not a family associated with us but it was with the Family Fraud. What happened then? It came on TV every day and now the Japanese Family Fraud is dead; it's been exploded. The entire Japanese government is investigating, federal investigations from the top to the bottom. Everything has stopped; they can't send any money to the fallen Cheongpyeong. Family Fraud needs three hundred million dollars to run that worldwide abominable fallen church; they can't pay that. They have a massive staff, massive organization, massive debt. Of course, what they do is sell assets, and the more they sell, the more people will get upset and wake up.

We knew this; we knew this was happening. We told them six months ago and in six months it was collapsing and collapsing. The Japanese government comes out with New Year's resolution and says, *"We're going to reduce inflation; we're going to build the economy back and we're going to destroy the Family Fed."* This is in their National Congress; this is the level.

So, God with His hand of judgment has shot down a laser beam. Out of all the millions of religious organizations that exist on the planet, a laser beam has shot down from Heaven and exploded the Family Fraud's funding of money, their exploitation of God's people, and taking them towards Satan.

So, how do you explain that macrocosmic-level judgment and microcosmic laser-guided missile from Heaven – BOOM!- and blowing the entire fraud up? How do you explain that? THAT is a fulfillment of prophecy! You see? It only happened in seven to ten years, which is extremely fast by the way. Remember? Jesus's prophecy took forty years for the fall of Jerusalem, forty years, and Jeremiah returning from the Babylonian captivity seventy years. So, seven to ten years is EXTREMELY quick in terms of history and God's Providence; very fast. It's like the next day!

Forty years is pretty fast when we look back on Jesus' time, right? Jesus said that and then forty years later, boom! It happened; that seems like just a couple of days later. Seven years later, that's like tomorrow in terms of history and that's what we saw; we saw it coming to pass and it's continuing.

The King's Office in the CIG Constitution

We're actually living through it; that's why it's so crazy. It's hard to see everything but we're actually seeing it unfold more and more. Because CHRIST is supposed to be the center of Providence and CHRIST as True Father established his Kingship on earth and that office is to be the center. He will have ACTUAL representatives of him. That's why he called his heirs Tae Shin Ja, that means representative BODY. So, he will live through his heirs.

That's why, as you know, in the Cheon Il Guk Constitution the King's office is not a totalitarian office. It doesn't have any military power; it doesn't have any power to make laws. It is in the judicial branch

and is responsible for protecting the Constitution. That is the constitutional role of Father's Kingship; not to make laws, not to wield a military power. Why? Because the citizens are the Peace Police and Peace Militia; we are all armed citizens; we are the Rod of Iron Kingdom. Wherever evil pops up it will be stomped down by good and trained people both men and women, kings and queens of the Kingdom, coheirs with Christ. At the same time Father's Kingship line exists but it is in the judicial branch; it is in the branch protecting the Constitution. So, it has a very spiritual role in the Kingdom obviously being a PROTECTORATE of the Constitution and of the Kingdom. BUT there's a CENTER you see, there's a center point; just like the Temple there's a center point of Providence.

Now, that puts a lot of pressure on you. Sometimes I feel sorry for Shin- Joon because he's only 18 and it sounds like a lot. That's why I was talking to him the other day and I said, *"Don't worry! Daddy is going to train you. You'll be training in all different fields of kingly responsibility; you have to be responsible for a nation. Don't worry we'll be training you. You start white belt at all these levels."*

But he's definitely not white in theology and philosophy, he's probably blue and purple there, not black; he's probably blue and purple. But in the other fields of political networking or working with executives, CEOs and managers etc., he's totally white belt; he has zero knowledge. So, once he gets blessed and he comes into the ministry and the priesthood I'll be training him up, bringing him into all the executive meetings; for what? So, he starts learning, *"Oh, this realm is different. Oh, whoa! This is a different world here! Oh, it's not just academics and professors."* No, no, no, no, no! The managerial world is very different.

Kook Jin Nim & the Midas Touch

One of the best trainings we had was when we were in Korea working under Father as Kook Jin Hyung was there running all the businesses. Every Tuesday I went and watched Kook Jin Hyung- that's Justin Moon- run twenty-seven of the Korean businesses and how many others of the Japanese businesses. I watched him run them. I watched him all day from morning to night once a week all day long; I just sat there and absorbed. I watched a master black belt run twenty-seven companies, and turn them all into profitable businesses making tons of money for Father. That's why we could free the people; because he was making the money. He has the Midas touch! (Applause) He's got the Midas touch! He just thinks of it and money comes; that's why I don't have to think about money.

Kook Jin Nim has the Midas touch. I saw so many of the lawyers, and he brought in people from Samsung, LG, all these outside professionals in their fields. And they test you; they test,

"What is the level of the CEO? This is a conglomerate group and there's a conglomerate chairman, so what is the chairman's level?" So, they would say:

"Sir, we believe we can do this, this and that. "They would have a power point presentation, and he would sit there:

"Okay. " Then he'd be like,

"Well, you got to show me this number, that number. Show me this percentage on this interest rate, etc..." And they would be sitting there stunned:

"Yes, Sir, I'll get back to you on that, Sir! Yes Sir!" They knew they couldn't mess around with this man.

You might be able to mess around with some of those dumb Korean leaders that were in there and didn't know anything about business; all they knew was how to steal money. But now you were dealing with an actual businessman who knew how to run a company and run it well. So, now these top lawyers and accountants and all these people from LG, Samsung all these people we brought in, they had HUGE

respect for Kook Jin Hyung once he passed their test. Once they realized, *"Nope, don't try any funny business with him. Just keep everything t's crossed and i's dotted."* You understand? Once they realized that, they went right in line and they started making money for those organizations because they knew they couldn't mess around with the chairman, *"He knows how to make money and he'll hold you accountable."* So, they didn't play

around. If you put a bum-bum in there they would run rings around you and they would have you stealing money for them.

I saw him shut down so many of these top guys from LG and Samsung and they just literally bowed to the chairman. They were like, *"Yes Sir! We will get that information to you RIGHT away, Sir."* Because he knew exactly what they were trying to pull. Once he corrected them one time, BOOM! They knew, *"All right, this is a real business; this is a real leader. I'm going to do my job and I'm going to make money for him."* And they made plenty of it. That's why we could fund the Providence more and more and start eradicating all the donations from the churches coming to the businesses. That was tremendous! That was liberation, folks; LIBERATION!

One of the best trainings for me as world president of the spiritual organizations was sitting with Kook J-Hyung; watching him, just watching him, just observing on Tuesday literally morning to night all day, doing all executive meetings, interviews, everything. The former vice chair of the KCIA became the vice chairman of our entire conglomerate group. We're talking about the TOP level of society! You understand? So, I just shadowed him the whole day just to sit and watch. Because the religious realm, the priesthood is one thing, but managing organizations is a totally different skill. It's not the same, it's a totally different discipline.

So, me sitting and watching him was such a ginormous learning experience; I learned SO much about managing organizations. I'm nowhere near a black belt, I'm probably maybe just blue or purple. I've been doing this now ten years so I'm not black, but he's black belt, he's black belt with multiple strikes. I'm not playing around. He turned every business we had. We had forty; he sold off the ones that were not able to make profit that were not salvageable. Twenty-seven he saved, from resorts to the biggest hotels etc. See, you don't even know folks, how big our foundation was! People just don't get it! After ten years we would have been running South Korea easily.

Kook J-Hyung was already on all the top news; he was in the top fifty business conglomerates already. We would be right under Samsung and LG. We were making tank parts for the military; we were making Vulcan canons. I mean people have no idea how huge the foundation was. People have no understanding.

But the point is: I watched him do that every Tuesday and it was probably the BIGGEST learning I've ever done in terms of organizational management. It has nothing to do with your charisma or how well you can stir up a crowd or none of that; none of that matters. It's about how steady you are and how much knowledge and experience and how much analytical power and gifting you have. And you have to be very calm and very stable running an organization; you can't be a lunatic emotional person. Thank God I did ten thousand hours plus of meditation; that helps a lot. I can get riled up but I can also stay very calm if I want to.

Everybody who knows me recognizes that I'm a very calm person; only when I get upset with the LGBTQ, then I get riled up.

So, that was a huge learning experience for me to sit under his wing and watch him, watch this MASTER at his craft at work. He was blowing up those businesses, every single one into the millions into the

tens of millions, hundreds of millions. Phenomenal! Phenomenal!

"Father chose you!"

And amidst all that talent, he has one hundred percent love for God, hundred percent; hundred percent love and obedience to Father! I mean, think about it! He could have killed me. I'm his younger brother. Father put the crown on my head. He could have **KILLED** me! Literally he could have done everything in his power to destroy me, everything.

No, he didn't care. This is his young brother. I used to play all pranks on him; I could run faster than him so I'd play pranks on him and then I'd run away. This is that annoying younger brother that used to slide up on him and get him with a nasty bomb and run away. I liked doing that kind of thing when I was younger; this is fun. Still, I like doing that, hit the queen with some bombs sometimes and run away. You all know what I'm talking about?

But the point is: you're playing around like that; you're just being a kid. But he saw that, he saw all of that, so he could be, *"This stupid idiot! Why do I have to?"* No, he didn't do that. He said, *"Father chose you, so my joy in life is to attend you, serve you as I serve Father. That's my joy."* HOW do you get a Korean older brother saying THAT? That doesn't EXIST! In all of history you cannot find one example. It doesn't EXIST! It's IMPOSSIBLE! (Applause) Yes, give it up for our General Inspector!

This victory has nothing to do with me. He trusts Father. He says, *"Father chose you. I know Father made sure whom he chose. I know."* I remember that whole lunacy; we're now in PA setting up. We're still in the basement. We're taking a walk around the block and we're now in the wilderness. And he said:

"Hyung, you did it! You did it! You're Frodo Baggins; you did it! You destroyed the ring of power!"

And I said:

"Kook J-Hyung, no, no, no, no, no! We did what sons should do; it should be normal. Sons should not sell out their father for money or power. What we did should be normal; it shouldn't be extraordinary. It should be ordinary; it should be normal."

Thank God that this is in the historical record now, so that in the Kingdom of God kids and young people growing up will be hearing that story and to them behaving that way will be NORMAL. HALLELUJAH! (Applause) Praise GOD! THANK You, Lord Jesus! THANK You, Father! THANK You, Holy Spirit! Because it should be normal.

The Center is the Kingship Line

A civilization should not just live to serve Mammon and to serve Lilith and Ishtar; no, it should live to serve God and love God. That's what I'm talking about with the Temple.

We want to congratulate Shin-Joon. He's going to get blessed soon. He has a lot of pressure on his shoulder but I told him, *"Don't worry! Daddy will train you and prepare you for the job."* We had a nice talk yesterday, beautiful. We're so grateful that God has touched him; he has a heart for God and he has accepted. He's reached the top of Christian theology; he has studied so much high-level Christianity. He knows the Bible so well; he knows Christian theology on a very high level. In theological realm he has become very high level. He's going to help build an apologetics class with our young people, for our young teens coming up; we're going to be sharing that, both in Korea and Japan. He has a very high understanding of apologetics.

Of course, in that field he may be good, but in other places he's white belt, so Daddy's training him, and as he comes into the priesthood, as he comes into church side then we will be training him in executive management and all those sorts of things. Working with the managerial class, working hard in Peace Police and Peace Militia training, and probably we're going to open up a class for young kids under twelve. No combat arts, sparring or that kind of stuff, but more preliminary training of martial arts, Taekwondo kind of style of thing; kickboxing without any sparring, no actual sparring but just more for the kids to have fun and learn discipline. So, he'll probably help teach and develop that class for the younger kids and train the younger kids, who when they hit their teens will then become students in the harder arts. Anyway, please pray for him.

But the point of the scripture that God gave us today is that the center is the Tabernacle, and it's supposed to be Christ; it's supposed to be living. That's what Father established; he established his Kingship line. He has living representatives and those living representatives have to uphold his office. It's not an easy job, we're attacked constantly, so please pray for us.

But at the same time, even though it seems like we lost everything in the wilderness period, since God was with us, the prophecies came true. And now the prepared people are starting to realize and are coming in droves to be back under Father's authority.

So, we give Father ALL the praise and glory for all that He's doing.

Let's lift up a great round of applause for our True Father in Heaven! (*Applause*) THANK You, Father! THANK You, Jesus! THANK You, Holy Spirit!

Let us pray!

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father, we thank You so much for this beautiful day, for Your beautiful word that You have shared with us today. So many things are going on in the world that can lead to great doubt and great sadness. But You have shown us that even though there are dark clouds now over this landscape, no longer on the horizon but now over us and propelling us into worldwide macrocosmic judgment, we know that through the judgment the sunrise is coming.

Your Kingdom of God is coming, the "*Kingdom of God on earth as it is in Heaven.*" The Kingdom of God that will bring true liberty, freedom and responsibility to the earth, that will divide and discern between good and evil, and that will allow Your citizens to become co-heirs with You and defend Your eternal Kingdom.

Dear God, we know that so many incredible miracles are happening around the world. We want to pray for all the people who are now WRESTLING with the truth, WRESTLING in their hearts, because we know in the end it is an issue of the heart, it's an issue of LOVE. We know there are many people who love You, but still are confused; maybe because of pride or arrogance and they don't want to admit they're wrong- whatever the case may be.

Let all those veils be torn down NOW in Your precious name! Let them be torn down now!

Let them be freed and liberated from those fake gods!

Let them come back to You, center themselves on Christ once again, come into Your Kingdom, become coronated as kings and priests, queens and evangelists to stand with Your Three Kingship against the kingdoms of Satan, to uphold Your kingly values and to substantiate Your Kingdom here on earth.

We pray for all those people and for ALL those that are already doing the good work of Your hands and feet. We want to thank them, and give YOU honor today. On our families, on our spouses, our tribal lineage we want to stand together today, and we stand here with Your Three Kingship line, praying in Your precious name. Amen! Amen and Aju!

Let's give God some glory everybody! (*Applause*) Let's all rise and give Him some praise!



Institution of Marriage

2023. 03. 12

All right, praise God! Today is already Sunday. Incredible how fast time flies by!

Shout out to **Craig Sawyer** and the **Vets4childrescue!** <https://vets4childrescue.org/> They got the new drip coming out. Go pick up your hoodie at Vets4childrescue. Also help the brothers there; they are using their combat skills to go after the real devils, the real demons of society. Of course, their lives are threatened all the time and they're blacklisted all the time just for doing the right thing. So, these people are really true patriots. Brother Craig Sawyer out there Vets4childrescue - you never stop being a Navy SEAL, so - Navy SEAL and Delta Force Tier 1 operator, but of course doing God's work now and catching those pedos. We're very thankful for Brother Craig out there.

Well, let's get into it! We're in Exodus chapter 9 today. Let's read together. Now, this is in the midst of all the plagues. In Exodus chapter 8 you see all the plagues: The plague of water turned to blood, the plague of frogs, the plague of lice, the plague of swarms of flies that cover the land, and in chapter 9 we come into the plague on the cattle. It's not a long chapter so let's read it and see what is going on.

Exodus 9

*¹ Then the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh, and tell him, Thus saith the LORD God of the Hebrews, **Let my people go, that they may serve me.***

Not just: let my people go so they can be licentious, hedonists and Satanist. No! He said, "Let them go so they can serve me!" Amen! That's a very interesting thing there; He said, "Let them go so they can serve me." They have a purpose in being set free; there's a purpose. The reason is so they can serve God.

² For if thou refuse to let them go, and wilt hold them still,

³ Behold, the hand of the LORD is upon thy cattle which is in the field, upon the horses, upon the asses, upon the camels, upon the oxen, and upon the sheep: there shall be a very grievous murrain.

⁴ And the LORD shall sever between the cattle of Israel and the cattle of Egypt: and there shall nothing die of all that is the children's of Israel.

⁵ And the LORD appointed a set time, saying, To morrow the LORD shall do this thing in the land.

⁶ And the LORD did that thing on the morrow, and all the cattle of Egypt died: but of the cattle of the children of

Israel died not one.

⁷ And Pharaoh sent, and, behold, there was not one of the cattle of the Israelites dead. And the heart of Pharaoh was hardened, and he did not let the people go.

⁸ And the LORD said unto Moses and unto Aaron, Take to you handfuls of ashes of the furnace, and let Moses sprinkle it toward the heaven in the sight of Pharaoh.

⁹ And it shall become small dust in all the land of Egypt, and shall be a boil breaking forth with blains upon man, and upon beast, throughout all the land of Egypt.

¹⁰ And they took ashes of the furnace, and stood before Pharaoh; and Moses sprinkled it up toward heaven; and it became a boil breaking forth with blains upon man, and upon beast.

¹¹ And the magicians could not stand before Moses because of the boils; for the boil was upon the magicians, and upon all the Egyptians.

¹² And the LORD hardened the heart of Pharaoh, and he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had spoken unto Moses.

¹³ And the LORD said unto Moses, Rise up early in the morning, and stand before Pharaoh, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of the Hebrews, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

¹⁴ For I will at this time send all my plagues upon thine heart, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people; that thou mayest know that there is none like me in all the earth.

¹⁵ For now I will stretch out my hand, that I may smite thee and thy people with pestilence; and thou shalt be cut off from the earth.

¹⁶ And in very deed for this cause have I raised thee up, for to shew in thee my power; and that my name may be declared throughout all the earth.

¹⁷ As yet exaltest thou thyself against my people, that thou wilt not let them go?

¹⁸ Behold, to morrow about this time I will cause it to rain a very grievous hail, such as hath not been in Egypt since the foundation thereof even until now.

¹⁹ Send therefore now, and gather thy cattle, and all that thou hast in the field; for upon every man and beast which shall be found in the field, and shall not be brought home, the hail shall come down upon them, and they shall die.

²⁰ He that feared the word of the LORD among the servants of Pharaoh made his servants and his cattle flee into the houses:

²¹ And he that regarded not the word of the LORD left his servants and his cattle in the field.

²² And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch forth thine hand toward heaven, that there may be hail in all the land of Egypt, upon man, and upon beast, and upon every herb of the field, throughout the land of Egypt.

²³ And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt.

²⁴ So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation.

²⁵ And the hail smote throughout all the land of Egypt all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field.

²⁶ Only in the land of Goshen, where the children of Israel were, was there no hail.

²⁷ And Pharaoh sent, and called for Moses and Aaron, and said unto them, I have sinned this time: the LORD is righteous, and I and my people are wicked.

²⁸ Intreat the LORD (for it is enough) that there be no more mighty thunderings and hail; and I will let you go, and ye shall stay no longer.

²⁹ And Moses said unto him, As soon as I am gone out of the city, I will spread abroad my hands unto the LORD; and the thunder shall cease, neither shall there be any more hail; that thou mayest know how that the earth is the LORD's.

³⁰ But as for thee and thy servants, I know that ye will not yet fear the LORD God.

³¹ And the flax and the barley was smitten: for the barley was in the ear, and the flax was balled.

³² But the wheat and the rie were not smitten: for they were not grown up.

³³ And Moses went out of the city from Pharaoh, and spread abroad his hands unto the LORD: and the thunders and hail ceased, and the rain was not poured upon the earth.

³⁴ And when Pharaoh saw that the rain and the hail and the thunders were ceased, he sinned yet more, and hardened his heart, he and his servants.

³⁵ And the heart of Pharaoh was hardened, neither would he let the children of Israel go; as the LORD had spoken by Moses.

All these different plagues come down; the plague of hell comes down as well and starts destroying all the crops.

Everybody here, we know about farming so you see that even a late winter frost can kill your vegetables, like what's going to happen on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday. In Fahrenheit it's going to be going down to 24 or 28 or something like that. So, you got to cover your crops or at least you wet them down in the morning, so that before the sun rays hit the frost on top of your leaves and all your vegetables, it doesn't burn them. Because the little droplets of frost act as magnifying glasses; did you know that? They act as magnifying glasses; they amplify the solar radiant heat. So, if you have that frost on top of the crops, when the sunlight hits, that's when the leaves get burnt and get damaged, etc. That's why you hit them with water, and melt that frost off or you just cover them with a sheet so that in the morning you don't have to worry about that.

But don't forget to take the sheet off. Don't do as we did when we left it on there for two days and all the leaves of the tree died. Don't do that. You want to put the sheet on and take it off in the morning so that the tree can photosynthesize. Amen! Praise the Lord! You learn about this when you're in the wilderness, in nature.

The Issue with the Israelites

But you see, Pharaoh did not stop. The plagues keep coming, of frogs and of flies etc., and now they even have hail and the cattle disease, and the plague of boils that were even on the magicians. The magicians could not even duplicate the things that Moses was doing. So, God was totally foiling them and foiling their plans.

The Bible seems to say that it was just Pharaoh's heart that was getting hardened. Eventually he lets them go especially after Passover when the angel of death comes and slaughters every Egyptian firstborn etc., but passes over those who have the BLOOD of Christ - it's the symbol of the blood of Christ - over their front doorpost. Amen! Are you with me folks? But notice that God hardened the heart of Pharaoh and pharaoh kept on vacillating. He said:

"I will let you go."

"Okay, I will not let you go. The hell has stopped; I changed my mind. Now we're going to trap them in; we got to keep them in."

It's interesting because usually we just think that it's Pharaoh's issue here, not the issue with the ISRAELITES. You see? Why? Because the Israelites did not want to leave Egypt; they didn't want to leave. Of course, they were slaves but they had welfare, they had food, they had their fifty-square-foot apartment tiny little thing as in North Korea; they had their food, they had their little shelter, they get their government subsidies. Of course, they're doing slave labor that means morning to night and they're slaves so their masters can rape them; they can sexually abuse them and they can do whatever they want. They can kill you if they want. No problem; it doesn't matter. You're a slave so you can be killed, you can be raped, you can be molested; everything is fine. But they think that is better because they get a couple of Egyptian dollars and a couple of canned food goods over the month - metaphorically speaking.

So, you see the problem is not only Pharaoh. Pharaoh is getting to the point where God is breaking him down and making him release the Israelites. The PROBLEM is that the dang ISRAELITES don't want to leave; they're becoming the larger problem. So, it's interesting how God starts SQUEEZING. He starts SQUEEZING not only Pharaoh the bad guy, but also the supposedly good guys; He starts

squeezing them TOO to get their booties moving. He says, "NO! I don't want you to stay in Egypt. You're supposed to go and CONQUER The LAND of Canaan." Isn't that interesting?

It's interesting because you would say, "Well, when Jesus came and he prophesied that the Temple would be rent in two, that took FORTY YEARS! Moses, it seems in this chapter he's running up saying, 'Stop the hail,' and it stops. It almost seems like it's immediate. How come when God in the flesh, God of substance comes down, Jesus Christ; how come JESUS is not doing this kind of thing?" Of course, we know from the *Principle* that the purpose of Jesus is not to do a magic show; the purpose is not to "Whoa!" and "Ah!" The purpose is a love relationship; for people to choose love more than power and comfort and security and all this. Love with God's anointed SON, to come in a total union with Him and NO ONE else, for "*God is a jealous God.*"

So, you see? God is not only squeezing Pharaoh but He's also taking away all the different avenues of excuses, all the different holes that the people can slip out of and sneak out of, and He's forcing the PEOPLE to unite with Moses. That's what He's doing. Isn't that interesting because the real issue was the people. The people don't want to unite!

If Christianity Had United with Father

It's like when Father came to America the body of Christ did not want to unite with him. If they had, there would not be this progressive Christianity, this debauchery that they're teaching now, where they're basically teaching LGBTQ out of the pulpit. If the churches were teaching the *Principle* in Sunday School, in middle and high school, the kids, the Christian body of Christ would be learning the *Principle* and learning the ESSENTIAL nature of guarding your sexual organ fruit. They would understand how DEVASTATING it is and CATASTROPHIC it is to play around and to believe that you're STRONG, that you're stronger than that. No! Adam and Eve believed they were stronger too, but they fell catastrophically. STUPID! BRAIN-DEAD! NO IQ!

They fall into the emotions. That's what happens. The IDIOTS believe they're strong enough. So, they test, they play with fire and you get BURNED, you get burned. You end up making a catastrophic mistake, destroying many lives, destroying your OWN life. STUPID!

Now if Christianity learned this in the churches, they would understand the seriousness of this and how critical it is. You can't be playing around with sex and boy-girl relationship; you can't be playing around with that. You can't be playing around. Why? Because it's not only an issue of sex; it's an issue of the heart. It's an issue of falling in the HEART in the internal realm, giving your heart to Satan. Satan always comes in a NICE PACKAGE to try to lure you and try to destroy you. So, don't be STUPID!

You have to INVEST! It's time of investing in the FUTURE; you have to think FUTURE- forward, NOT present-time pleasure. FUTURE-forward thinking as the wise people who build success over time, in marriage, family, and society. Building those key relationships, investing in that key relationship is KEY, key, key, key, key; absolute key. Taking seriously the issues of SEX! And not be like these pansy weak churches that don't even TALK about it, so their kids don't know what the hell they're talking about when they're talking about apples and pears.

Father talked about it very clearly, very clearly. The SEXUAL ORGAN is the place of destruction or the place of marriage and fruition. The sexual organ in MARRIAGE is the place of success and prosperity, the strength of the couple and joy of God. ANYTHING else outside of that brings destruction. It destroys EVERYBODY's lives; mucks up and scars EVERYBODY!

Boys Using Girls' Locker-Rooms

You see the groomers and the LGBTQ TEACHING the kids early to play around, to push the boundary. They're getting young girls used to boys saying that they're girls, and then they can use their restroom. Not only the restroom, but they can use the girls locker-room. Do you understand how INSANE that is?

<https://www.lifefzette.com/2019/09/boys-girls-locker-rooms/>

They're letting boys use the girls' locker-room if they're saying that they identify as girls. Well, they can change their identity in two years or after they graduate from high school; that's how ridiculous that is!

But what is it doing to the girls? Since girls are highly agreeable, they just go along with it; girls have an agreeable nature. There are epidemiological studies to show in terms of five personality traits, that girls are much more agreeable and have a much higher degree of neuroticism. And they're young too. Young girls are totally agreeable; they'll do what the teachers and authorities tell them to do; mostly. There are some brave ones that actually will say, "*Hey, this is crazy!*" Almost 99% of the time they're from Jewish or Christian upbringing and they're kind of Orthodox; they're the only ones that actually go against this crap because they're conservative.

But the point is: what happens to those little girls in middle and high school? They're getting used to undressing in front of a MAN that's naked in front of them. You understand? They're conditioning the girls to make it seem as if it was like nothing. This guy says he's a girl but he's got a penis and he's undressing in the girls' locker room. Now, they have to also strip down and shower and become completely buck naked in front of this guy in the locker room and they're supposed to pretend like it's no big deal.

Do you understand what that is doing to the girl's brain? That's now forging new neural pathways that make her believe that it's okay; that it's no biggie to strip her clothes off in front of a male who's naked. NOW, will that HELP the GIRL? Will that help her keep her SEXUAL PURITY, OR will it make sex and nakedness feel less taboo? You see what I'm saying? It normalizes it, "*Oh yeah just be naked in front of everybody.*" That's NOT supposed to be NORMAL! You're only supposed to be naked in front of God and your spouse.

Now, these boys can identify as a girl, go in the dang girls' locker room, strip their clothes off and the girls have to strip off too. That's CONDITIONING the females to get used to it and think it's no big deal to take your clothes off in front of a boy; that is prepping them for licentiousness and immorality and NUMBNESS, numbness.

Women, Cover Yourself

Why? Because female nakedness is like the most guarded thing of all society. Why? Because from female nakedness comes what? The EGGS! Access to the biological eggs. If females are used to just getting naked in front of everybody in society, those eggs will be CATASTROPHICALLY exposed to the WORST gene sets and the most pathologically insane perverted satanic LINES! Do you understand? The whole PURPOSE about God saying, "*Women, COVER yourself,*" is to PROTECT the line and your eggs and your future progeny from these pathological perverts and pathological rapists and pathological MURDERERS. Because the woman's nakedness is the last thing before the access to the eggs.

Now, they make the woman's nakedness NORMAL in society, and we exposed that when we talked about Ishtar. They put up naked statues of the "goddess," and notice how she's always naked. See how they do it? They're normalizing a stripped-down woman. They're taking AWAY the sacredness of the nakedness that's supposed to exist in MARRIAGE, the covenant of marriage. They're making it seem NORMAL in our society and you see girls running around in bikinis and G-strings and thongs everywhere. You understand? That's how they NORMALIZE the nakedness because now you're already naked in front of everybody.

Social media doesn't make it better because now you've got hearts and likes and you're getting emojis with hearts and eyes, and the girls are thinking, "*Oh, look how much attention I'm getting!*" NO! You're getting PATHOLOGICAL murderers and PERVERTS wanting to RAPE you! That's what you're doing; that's what you're getting. Of course, they're interpreting that from a female lens, so, when their girlfriends give them like, "*Oh girl, you look so hot,*" they're like, "*Oh thank you so much.*"

No! No! NO! When guys are saying that to you, that means they want to have sex with you. Your girlfriends may not; they may just think, "*Oh baby, you're so hot! Oh my gosh, you're so cute.*" But when a GUY says it, he wants to rape you. So, these dumbed-down girls on the internet stripping down in the bikini getting these likes and heart emojis, they're thinking it's the same thing as getting it from a girlfriend! No, it's NOT! You got serial RAPISTS sending you stuff now. This is crazy!

You see that with the Ishtar cult, you see that with all the "goddess" cults; they always strip down the woman. In the end the woman is "fertility goddess." She's always got the buxom, you know the breasts and the booty and then she's stripped down naked. Always, always, always! In Ishtar's iconographic tradition, she has like fifty breasts; she has multiple breasts to pretend that she's even MORE fertile than anything else and that she could have endless progeny. You can continually mate with her and she'll feed all of them with her eight hundred breasts or whatever it is. Ludicrous! You understand? But it's all about fertility goddess. Fertility is about what? Sexual fertility. That's what these cults always PUSH!

They're always pushing the nakedness of the woman because that's the final line. The females in society are so dumbed down and brainwashed; they don't have FATHERS TELLING them, "*dress modestly and be sexy in your heart and love towards GOD, and be beautiful for your husband.*

Once you're married, wear whatever you want, bikinis etc., with your husband." That's when you can go crazy, but only when you're married. It's not outside of marriage that you're stripping down in freaking bikinis and thongs. NO!

Because a male cannot have a girlfriend. What is the test of that? As soon as that girl wants to have sex, that man will have sex with her; as soon as she wants to have sex and she says it's okay, he'll be in bed with her. As a man you can't have a girlfriend! The only reason why a man wants to be around you is because of his sexual interest; that's the only reason. There's NO OTHER reason. And how do you know that? Well, at the very moment that girl strips her clothes off in front of him, he will have sex with her. That's the reason why he's hanging around girls; that's the reason.

That's why it's CRITICAL that you always keep distance, that you guard yourself before your marriage, and keep absolute purity. That means what? You're guarding your eyes, you're guarding your heart, you're guarding your sexual ORGAN, your INTEREST! After you're married you still got to WATCH out. Why? Because there will still be temptation. Just because you have babies or you have children doesn't mean that all of a sudden, the man's sexual energy disappears. NO! But that sexual energy has to be focused on his wife; that's where it's supposed to be. ANYWHERE ELSE brings destruction; it will destroy LIVES. That's why we have to be careful always.

But the point is: this society always is trying to bring this down, and they do it by what? Creating the icons and the images, and in the modern day it's Hollywood and all that crap and all the stupid Hollywood stars stripping naked and basically at the Emmy Award show they're wearing see-through dresses with a tiny little bikini underneath or something like that.

Basically, they're running around naked.

What's the PURPOSE of that? Well, it was the same in the ancient world. It's the same as putting up Ishtar statues of naked women; it's the same effect. It's to normalize the woman's nakedness and to monetize her. In the end that's what it is; they're monetizing her. What do you think PORNO and all that stuff is? Naked GIRLS!

What do you think the ancient temples were where they depicted that? For example, in India they depict the actual scenes of coitus on the "temples." What do you think that is? That's ancient pornography. What is that meant to do? That's meant to NORMALIZE free-sex culture, NORMALIZE licentiousness, NORMALIZE playing around, NORMALIZE seeking just pleasure and fake emotions. NOT thinking future, NOT BUILDING, not creating something STRONG! NO! It's thinking about fake emotions now, fake dramas; feelings over the future.

Gender-Reassignment

In the modern world, you see this even on the school level. Now, if a boy identifies as a girl, the government will be MAKING him undress in the freaking girls' locker room. And all those brainwashed dumbed-down agreeable girls in freaking fifth grade and above, they're just, "*Oh, okay, I guess it's normal.*" And they're stripping their clothes off naked in the shower in the locker room in front of a boy that says he's a girl, but he's got his bottom parts all there. They're getting used to becoming naked in front of a man who's NAKED! You understand?

THAT is of course changing the psychology of the culture. Think of an entire generation funded by TAX-PAYER money; not government money but OUR money! They're STEALING our money by force and by SWAT teams, and if you don't pay, they'll kill you, and then they're PAYING for children to be made into nut bags and the girls to be made into strippers.

You should feel shame of becoming naked in front of a man especially if he's freaking naked; it's a normal response, and that's why a lot of the girls are like, "*I don't know if I feel comfortable.*" They won't SAY anything because they're agreeable. They're scared of being ostracized, being hated by the other girls and being called intolerant; they're scared of that.

Satan is always after that. He will always try to break down the healthy barriers between male and female, play the game, try to blur those boundaries. "*No, no, no! It's okay. Hey, let's play, play! I don't know what is to be worried about; he's a trans-woman,*" confusing them with language and then it makes SENSE. He didn't transform from ANYTHING! He's still a BOY, he's still a MALE!

You don't get to be gender Optimus Prime and pretend one day you're a Mac Truck, and pretend another day you're the leader of the Autobots, etc. You CAN'T play around like that with gender. Of course, they try to confuse you, "*Well, it's identity.*" Well then, it's TOTALLY subjective. Which is the reason why the long-term studies show that ten to fifteen years later people who have done gender reassignment surgery have MASS CATASTROPHIC regret.

But of course, in all the modern studies that all these Lefties try to quote, they say, "*Well, they show that gender reassignment is actually affirming.*" How long was the time frame? One year, ONE year! So, the

kid was thirteen and at fourteen he still thinks, "Yeah, I think it's okay." Just like if a kid got a MASSIVE TATTOO on his face or on his back, at thirteen, and he thought that was cool, it's probably likely he's still going to like it when he's fourteen. But the question is: will he like it when he's twenty, thirty, forty-five years OLD, especially if it's up on his face? If you chop off your genitals, you can never get them back. That's worse than a face tattoo, neck tattoo, eye tattoo. Come on! It's worse than all because you can NEVER get that back; it's doing something with IRREVERSIBLE nature.

-*"Have you ever done anything that you regretted later?" "Yeah!"*

Well, maybe that's why we shouldn't let young children choose to chop up their genitals when it's a trend and people think doing it seems like it's COOL, and you're liberated, and you're a HERO if you do it. Maybe that's why; because kids do STUPID crap that they regret later.

Amen! Is that true? Come on! Let's not be foolish here; we're not bozos. We understand this is what happens when you're young and your brain is not developed and you're dumb.

The Assembly of God's People

Which is the reason why wisdom is so important. Wisdom is key, a network is key, a support group is key, because wise people can come in and say, "Hey!" and wake you up. That's why being surrounded by good people is important because they can save your booty from burning your HOUSE down.

That's why networks and friends and fellowship and church community are so important, with people who are mature or trying to grow in maturity with God. We're not perfect but every week, we're trying to grow, we're trying to get better and that's why that community of wisdom and experience and that network and that fellowship of God's people "*Do not forsake the assembly of God's people,*" (Hebrews 10:25) is so important. That's why God wants His people to get TOGETHER, not just be only family-centric. Even though we're supposed to be kings and priests in our family, we're not supposed to only be family-centric; we're supposed to also Peace Police-Peace Militia, "*love God, love your NEIGHBOR*" too. So, strong families, powerful

husband and wife, powerful relationships with your children, but also working with the other families in the COMMUNITY. This is Peace Police-Peace Militia. Amen! This is so critical.

Motorcycle Clubs

And that's what's good about The Rod of Iron Riders. Sose The Ghost who's in the 1%er MC, <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCOurQYYPwJx83x6WkSu2QwQ>

he was a Crip. He was crippling; he was a gangster selling drugs and he got thrown in prison for shooting guys, where he paid his dues. But after he stopped crippling which is the Crips and Bloods <https://www.ojp.gov/ncjrs/virtual-library/abstracts/crips-and-bloods-informational-guide-investigator> he went into the MC's which is the Motorcycle Clubs. There are wild guys in there obviously, there are very definitely wild guys in there. BUT he said the one thing that was different between the Crips and the MCs was that the young gangs they only got young men.

You got like one tyrant boss. He may be like thirty or something like that, so he's not even that old but he's the one that collects all the money from selling the drugs and selling the hoes, etc.

The point is: he said it's all young men, all young guys and they're just trying to hustle for the money; they're just trying to get their money selling drugs, whatever the case may be. They're trying to get the

money because the money gets the girls, then once you get the girls, you strip down naked and then you get the eggs. You see how it always ends up to that. Because that's what a civilization must guard. Why must they guard female nakedness to be only in the covenant of marriage which is loyalty, responsibility, accountability? Why? Because the EGGS are the next generation; you can't let those eggs be POISONED by pathological murderers and liars and rapists.

But getting back. He was saying that in the Crips and the Bloods' gangs it's all young people, so there's really no wisdom; they're just tussling trying to get money and girls, etc. But with the MCs even though there are wild cats in there, there are a lot of old-timers; they call them OGs, old gangsters, old-timers. But there's a big age gap. So, there are young bloods in there like twenty years old, thirty years old, but there are also guys in their sixties and seventies or even maybe eighties and nineties! In the MC world you can ride trikes when you get older. When my knees go bad, I'm definitely riding a trike, because you can still fly through the air; you can still feel God's beautiful creation all around you 360 degrees. GoPro don't even come close. But you can still ride with your guys.

The point is: the young guys can look up to the older guys. Now, again there are some crazy ones in there, but there are also very wise ones. They've committed the same stupid felonies and mistakes that those young kids have, but then they cleaned up. Many times, they're pastors. A lot of times these guys turn their life around; they give their life to Christ and now they're pastors. Seriously!

Pastor Aguilar

Sose did a beautiful interview with Pastor Aguilar out there in Southern California. I think he was a gang member when he was younger; he went to prison and Jesus saved him. The man turned his life around and he started one of the biggest Christian Motorcycle Clubs. They got raided by a SWAT team because they were getting blessed; they were growing and they were friends with the 1%ers. The cops SWAT-teamed him because they thought, *"How the heck does he have all these motorcycles?"* "He's got Benzes in the driveway and he's got Cadillac Escalades rolling up in here. These guys are doing drugs, they're doing the same as the 1%er Diamond Club. 1%er Diamond Clubs are not all into drugs by the way, but some people may be into it.

But the point is: it was clean. It is just a Christian motorcycle gathering group and they're literally praying and ministering, feeding the poor. I mean they're literally just doing that. They're being blessed because people are getting very inspired by their ministry so it is growing quickly and he had like a hundred riders at some point. He even had to get the permission of the 1%er groups because they'll beat you up. I mean, if there's a hundred guys all of a sudden in your club they're going to come and you're going to have to get what they call a "blessing" in the motorcycle world; you have to get a "blessing" from the big clubs that are called the dominant clubs. This is the real alpha, alpha, alpha, a lot of felons, alpha, alpha, alpha landscape.

That's how it is. For example, even to put our Rod of Iron patch on, we have a network so the big dominant clubs know about us; they "give us the blessing." That means, *"Those guys are okay. They're not interfering with us."* In the motorcycle world that's the case.

Pastor Aguilar was running a national ministry, but the cops thought he was running a drug operation because these guys are all like ex-felons; they're tattooed up. They're riding bikers and now they got three-piece patches on, which you don't do in the bike world. You don't do three-piece patches unless you want to get beat down or in fights or in gunfights. Pastor Aguilar was SWAT-teamed. They raided his house in the morning, they banged down his door. Flash- bangs came in, blew up, and they took him

out with handcuffs and everything. They tried to put him in the pen, but of course they found nothing on him. <https://www.religionnewsblog.com/24322/phil-aguilar-no-jail-set-free>

They're not running a drug house; it is literally a ministry. They have books on Christ and they have charities. They have a warehouse filled with food for the poor. They're actually running a ministry even though he looks like a gangster; he's all tattooed up and all that, but his life has changed. They threw him in prison for that and of course they didn't win the case because he was innocent.

Importance of Church Fellowship

God can TOTALLY transform somebody through network and relationships. Relationships are the key. Unlike in the gang world, in the MC world there are older men who've been through the ringer; they've gained wisdom, they've gained knowledge. These young bloods they're hot-headed; they want to fight, they want to go to bars and play with strippers. But the older guys say, *"Hey, hey, hey baby boy, you watch out! Watch out, watch out; you're going to get burned."* They have wisdom and it's these relationships with OLDER folks that help these young bloods start getting wiser. Amen!

That's why it's so important in a church community, *"Do not forsake the assembly of God's people"* to be around wise people. It doesn't mean they're perfect, but usually they're wiser than you. That's what a church community does; it has all these age groups.

The public school system tries to segregate us into age groups. Only 18-year-olds can hang out with 18-year-olds, 17-year-olds with 17-year-olds. In high school 14- to-18-year-olds can hang out with each other. Then in middle school it's 10- to-14-year-olds. NO! Homeschoolers don't learn that; homeschoolers learn what? They learn how to deal with adults 60 and 70-year-olds, they learn how to deal with teenagers, they learn how to deal with all variety of ages. It's not this fake segregation of age groups.

Church is not like that either; it's not segregated by age group. In church, you're supposed to interact and learn and fellowship with a variety of ages, races, everything. You're fellowshiping with them, not crossing any boundaries, not doing stupid stuff where you can fall; obviously not. But you're interacting in a public setting with a group of people and you're trying to hear their story. You're trying to do what? Learn wisdom, contextualize the Word of God. So, it's not just things on paper but it's through the narrative of these people's TESTIMONY which then help you learn wisdom, *"Oh shoot, I'd better not do that!"*

Father's Decision Saved my Life

When I was in high school, all my friends were into drugs and things like that, but God kept me away thanks to martial arts training. I had to physically go to a different dojo; I was in a different dojo. After school I didn't hang out with the kids. Father allowed me to go to a separate dojo, the JKD Thai boxing Kali Eskrima dojo and that's where I first encountered Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu. I was able to separate from the kids my age. In my dojo there were truck drivers, etc.; our main instructors Ron, Kwame and Chris were ALL bouncers, and at night they were doing security for bars. I mean Ron was on his fifth marriage so he didn't hold it together.

But, think about that. I was a young teenager coming from what the world basically sees as a billionaire conglomerate leader's family, since the world sees Father like that. In Korea, they would NEVER send

their kids to go hang out with bouncers and freaking truck drivers; they would never, never do that! Korea is like an insane status society, and America is unfortunately becoming like that more and more. Italy and the Catholic world are like that as well.

But think about that. Even if they say Reverend Moon is just a billionaire; he's just a big conglomerate. Why did he let his son go to the dojos where it's all blue-collar people? And it's hardly any kids my age; they're all guys who want to learn how to fight. There are sex felons there that are all tattooed up. You know what I mean? It's a real actual fighting club. So, why is he letting me go there? You know we're learning knife fighting, we're learning stick fighting, we're learning boxing, we're learning Thai boxing, we're learning Jiu-Jitsu and strangling each other. Dojos nowadays are everywhere and they're almost like businesses, but before they were just fighting dojos.

Father allowed me to stay away from the kids my age that just wanted to play, have sex, go to parties, drink and do drugs, sell drugs. A couple of them got busted for that. But God pulled me away; I basically didn't have any fellowship with them. I went to school and then after school went straight to the dojo until nine, ten, eleven at night. That was a HUGE blessing because I could focus and stay away from this wrong fellowship.

And you're in a fighting dojo so of course there are literally no females; I don't remember one female in that dojo unless they're just watching. They're all men and they're way bigger than high schoolers. High schoolers can get big in football but they're kind of fat; they're not developed. Here they're all adults so they're in their twenties and thirties; these guys are all construction workers and bouncers and security guards and police, whatever their background is, but they're all bigger guys, all mature, physically developed. So, now I'm around a totally different breed of people.

And it's not like I'm trying to learn morality from them. I have a specific purpose for learning martial arts from them and skills; that's kind of the nature of the relationship, but I'm still spending six hours of my day. Many times, people who grow up in a white-collar family, their parents don't let them spend time with blue-collar people. There's an internal sort of bias, *"Being a blue-collar worker, oh no! That's kind of a lesser job. You guys have to be 'educated,' you guys got to do the white-collar stuff. The blue-collar work, anybody can do that; you can leave that to the lower IQ people."* That's the kind of culture; it's not said but it's implied. The reality is there. But by me going to the dojos I could hang around with these people and say, *"No, these people, in some aspects they're not good; there are aspects I don't want to follow. But there are aspects that are absolutely excellent, like the hard work ethics and the toughness."* They're not giving up; they don't complain about stuff. You know what I mean? It's like this mental toughness when you're being

physically brutalized. This is a very important thing. Because I was dealing with bullying and we were also getting beaten up by our brother-in-law. So, I said, *"No, I'm not going to deal with this anymore! I'm not going to let them physically whoop me like this anymore. I'm going to literally hurt them if they continue to try to do this to me."* That's why I wanted to learn how to do REAL martial art, not fake stuff.

But think about it in terms of Korean society. How did Father.... Ah! I mean, it's really unfathomable; all the girls in our family were against it. The Han mother was against it. *"These are dirty people. This is the lowest of society,"* - in their eyes. *"Just dirty truck drivers with tattoos and beers, ex-felons and your freaking instructors or bouncers, guarding strippers. What in the hell is this?"* Can you believe that folks?

It's incredible. When I reflect back on it, Father's decision saved my life. If I didn't have that outlet to SEPARATE from the kids around me who were into drugs and parties...? I was a prankster so I was very popular in middle school. Once I got into martial arts, I just focused on that; I wanted to keep my purity. But I was very popular so it was getting to the point where if I continued down this route, I was

going to have a lot of sex with a lot of girls, and play, just play because I could do that if I wanted. I had the charisma to do that if I wanted.

But God SEPARATED me from that, took me out of that fellowship and put me into a new fellowship. This fellowship was focused; it had a purpose like learning martial art. It didn't have any religious focus, but there was a clear focus to learn skills. The people teaching me those skills came from what would be seen in the Korean society as low lives. Koreans are extremely racist against their own people by the way; I don't know if you know this. Folks don't know this; they're very racist against dirty job workers. Japanese as well.

Blue-Collar vs. White-Collar

But I realized, *"No, it's not as easy as saying these blue-collar workers are all low lives. No, I'm learning so much from them; actually, they have a lot of good qualities."* For example, some of these blue-collar workers they're WAY more honest than the white-collar workers because the white-collar workers they're networking for money; they're networking to build their asset base, etc., and many times they can bend their rules for stuff. I'm not saying all of them do, but there are many who will just say, *"All right, you give me a billion dollars, I'll do it!"* Look at how they bought off all the freaking elites in America with hundreds of millions and billions of dollars.

They all say, *"Okay!"* And of course, many of them if they've inherited money, they never hit rock bottom so they're scared of hitting the bottom.

Whereas people on the bottom they're already there; they're not scared of hitting lower since they're already at the bottom. So, they also have a kind of bravery. For example, a lot of the MMA fighters they're not coming from suburban families; they're inner-city urban kids, Italians, Blacks, Latinos. These boys have got nothing so they have nothing to lose and they fight and *"If I lose and I get knocked out, it doesn't matter."* They have such a bravery when they go out and do something, that I don't see in the white-collar world. They have a different set of bravery.

And many times, they're honest; loyalty is a big thing for them. You don't have money so how do you maintain your relationships? You can't maintain them by leverage of money; you got to maintain them by word of mouth and how loyal you are. Then I can trust you. In the lower society so-to-speak, they're not throwing money around to leverage the relationship.

In the white-collar world if you're coming in with a 100-million-dollars' worth of assets and that guy's coming with the same, well okay we're trying to see how we leverage that against one another playfully in a skillful way to make a contract and work with each other for the time being. But those relationships can quickly be severed.

Working with the white-collar class in Korea, Kook J-Hyung was bringing in guys from Samsung, LG, lawyers, accountants, etc. We were SHOCKED! If they felt, *"Oh, this is not so lucrative,"* they'd quit on the dime. They'd have no qualms about it. They had no loyalty to the organization or to the people; they had no faith obviously. But it was shocking! While we're trying to run this small church, our accountant is saying, *"Oh, I'm sorry. I'm going to leave."* And you can't just say, *"What the hell are you doing? You just started."* You're supposed to be "professional" about it. He's done it fifty times and to him it's nothing; he's just moving on to another work, moving on to another opportunity.

But many times, in the lower class, even if you give them a billion dollars, if you tell them to do something that's totally against their values, they won't do it. I'm not saying all of them; some of them will obviously. But there are a lot of people that will say, *"F-you! I'm not going to do it."*

There's no amount of money that will get me to do this." They're also holding each other accountable. Like if you sell out in a bad way, all those other alpha males will be like, *"You're a piece of crap,"* and they will ostracize you. And you don't have anything; you can't leverage money with them. They'll say, *"You're a piece of crap! Don't deal with this idiot."*

So, at the lower-class level it's all about that respect, and for us that's why it was normal. Basically everybody around the Han mother was saying:

"Come on! You're staying; the billions are yours." I said:

-"What the hell are you talking about? I'm not going to sell out my father! Then you're telling me to wait till my mom dies and then turn all her stuff around. It's so ridiculous! You're telling me to betray both of them. At least I'll be honest and tell her: I'm not going to go down this way. This is betraying Father. I'm not going to help you. I can't help you, Mommy; I love you but I can't help you. I'll pray for you but I can't help you."

That kind of moral principle that allowed me to do that, I did not learn from the private school teachers or tutors. You don't learn that from those people. I literally learned that from freaking bouncers and security guards and freaking ex-felons. You know what I mean? You see how crazy it is? That's literally where I learned that! I wasn't just insulating into the world of white-collar lawyers' families where you do anything for money, *"You know the law doesn't allow it, but you can bend it";* this kind of weirdness.

In some sense, in that "lower-class" realm there's a type of honesty because you can't leverage money against each other. You don't have any money so you can't do that. So you have to do it in terms of ostracization and you have to do it in terms of, *"that man keeps his word"* or *"that man is a snake or he's a rat."* All this stuff becomes really important. Loyalty, respect, all of those principles become really, really, really important. If you say you're going to work for this guy, you can't just quit and run on to the next lawyer job. In the "professional" world you can do that and all the professional CEOs encounter that on the day-to-day basis.

But in the lower-class realm, it's not that easy because you don't have those avenues of financial leverage. Basically, your reputation is it; that's it. That's all you got, and if you get blackballed by all these people, now you don't have ANY weight to do anything. So, yes there's obviously bad stuff there, but there are also very simple plain principles that exist in the blue-collar world. Since most of the jobs are physical, the men are also very physical in nature. They're big, they're muscular, they lift weights, they want to learn how to fight. So, that's very physical; it's not just cerebral. I'm not trying to demonize cerebral; we need cerebral people too.

Martial Arts Training

But I'm talking about the tendency, especially for Father's Kingship, because that's a position of privilege that Father has anointed us to. That's why for example with Shin-Joon I made sure that he had to do the hard training, physical training too. His natural tendency is intellectual, so he obviously leans towards that; to just do the easier thing in the intellectual realm. It's scarier to get beaten up, scarier to do the hard work of physical things, especially if you don't have to do it. If you don't need to do that for money, or you don't need to do that for anything, and it's literally for the training, it's something that young kids want to avoid if their family has big money. That's why you see psychological illness with over ninety percent of billionaires' children, because they don't make their young kids do HARD STUFF! They just make them go the easy route; just study and get degrees.

They don't make them grind. They don't make them get beat up.

They don't make them get dominated. They don't make them get humiliated. They don't make them get

humbled

The realm of the warrior community will do that to you. As a young man, they will humble you; they will dominate you physically. The first time you will feel like, "*Holy crap!*" You feel violated; you feel like you've been raped or something: seriously. The first time you get whooped like that, you can't do anything, whatever you try to do. You all know what I'm talking about? You literally feel like, "*What the hell just happened? I thought I was somehow tough or something.*" You just literally feel like you've been raped over and over.

Anyway, people don't understand it, but you understand if you're in the combat arts. It's the most demoralizing, humiliating thing you will EVER encounter. The guy literally can do whatever he wants to you and you cannot do a thing; he literally can snuff you, he can end your life at ANY moment of his choosing- I'm really not exaggerating; I'm really not - and you just feel utterly crushed, utterly crushed, humiliated, demoralized. But it's the best thing that can happen, the best thing to happen in a young person's life. All our young martial artists, they all experience this too. But it DEFINITELY makes you tougher; it definitely raises your ability to encounter, withhold and endure hardship and frustration.

Even Joe Rogan comes out and says, "*After Jiu-Jitsu or MMA, anything you do is easier.*" Joe Rogan's on Spotify talking like that and he's absolutely right. Anything else you do is less intense, ANYTHING! Running a jumping out of parachutes, planes, anything; ANYTHING is less stressful than being utterly brutalized and humiliated and completely dominated by another human being, and knowing you can't do ANYTHING about it. No matter how hard you fight, you literally can't do anything. It's the most devastating emotional thing that can happen. Fortune 500 company,

But young people who go through that, boys and girls, you get tougher; you get a lot tougher and you get grit. If you stick with it, you learn how to grind and you learn how to really overcome. You actually start appreciating it and you actually start getting a taste for that level of training; you start liking it. And you get better, so you don't get brutalized as much.

That's why Father said that from five years old there has to be martial arts training in the Kingdom of God. So, when Shin-Joon comes into ministry and into priesthood, then we will help him and he can be the main instructor for ages 5 to 12, before they enter into the harder training. They'll just do more simple stuff, simple coordination and light sparring stuff as in Taekwondo. You kick from the neck to the waistline, so you learn about distance management, you learn about kicks and you learn about punches. But you don't hit the face, you don't have any head trauma, you don't attack the legs and you don't have lower body injuries, like knee injuries, ACL tears. It's a lot safer but you're learning the basics and you're also developing a mindset of "*I have to defend people; I have to defend goodness. I have to defend my life and I have to defend Mommy's life and Daddy's life or my friend's life if I have to.*"

You start learning the principle of becoming somebody who is bigger than yourself; that it's not only about your pleasure, "*Me, me, me! No, I got to help other people. If I have to, I have to use this skill to defend somebody.*" So, you start learning about a police or military person's mindset. That's what Peace Police and Peace Militia does. You start developing a mindset of being a shepherd, protecting people; being strong but protecting people. Amen!

Don't Burn Bridges

That's why relationships are so important and that's why the fellowship in the church is so critical. As I always tell the young people, you young moms, you young dads, you have to be careful. Young MOMS, listen carefully; young mommies listen carefully. Young queens, you got to listen carefully. DON'T let your children's childish squabbles get you to FIGHT another girl! You understand what I'm saying?

Your CHILDREN are going to fight with each other. That's normal, that's what kids DO; they cry and they fight and they say, *"This is mine"*, and *"no, it's mine! It's mine, mine, mine!"* Kids do that. You moms have to watch out. Not now your babies are just tiny, but when they become four, five, six, seven, eight years old, now they'll start taking stuff from other kids, *"This is mine; I want that,"* and then they're fighting and they run to Mommy, *"Mommy!"* And now mommy's not only angry at the other kid, she's now angry at the other kid's mom for not raising her well. DON'T do this! This is very foolish. Don't be that person! Are you with me, young queens? You got to watch out for this. This is coming in the near future. You don't have it now but it's coming in the near future. You got to watch out! Don't let your emotions get tied up when your kids fight. They're going to fight; it's normal. They're going to do STUPID childish things like take stuff from each other and fight about it; that's NORMAL!

But what happens is that the moms take it personally and then they hate the other mom for not raising their kid right, and all they want to do is gossip against her. They NEVER will go up to the mom and say, *"Hey, Mommy can I talk to you?"* They WON'T DO that! Why won't you do that, girls? You got to do that; that's better. It's better to confront them in a nice loving way and say, *"Hey sister I love you, and you know I'm really thankful our kids are of the same age and I understand that it's normal that kids fight. But let's not allow it to get personal between us. I want to pray for you and you pray for me."* Hey, that's so much better! Wouldn't that be better?

Wouldn't it be better if they did that? And they can. They can. You girls are not dealing with that yet; your baby's too small, but in three, four, five years you will be dealing with it; that's very soon. So, don't let that hurt your relationship with your other sisters in the community especially other moms. These MOMS are like your critical assets. You may not like that other mom with the kid of the same age as yours, but she's a huge asset to your family. Who knows? Your CHILDREN may even get BLESSED! You don't have control over THAT! Are you with me folks? You never KNOW! That CHILD that you hate and the mom that you hate, that may be the child that one of your children will get blessed to. You don't even know; you never know! Is that true?

So, be wise, be wise, be wise! Don't be stupid! Don't get caught up in emotion. Don't BLAME the mom for the baby being childish. Children do childish things, they do stupid stuff, but that's okay, they're kids. You can easily raise them out of that if you're mature. If YOU are foolish TOO and you're acting as childish as the child now you're going to burn bridges WHICH you don't need to BURN! You have to be very CAREFUL BURNING BRIDGES, folks! Is that true, adult folks? You're successful, you have good relationships; you all noticed. Is this true? Be very careful about the bridges you burn because you may need them at some point.

I remember one guy, some media broadcaster guy, he worked at a pizza shop in high school, and his dad told him, *"Hey son, don't burn the bridge with the pizza guy. You never know when you may have to go back and work there."* That's a WISE FATHER! You may think, *"I don't need a pizza guy; who cares! I can work at Burger King. F-! them! Blah, blah, blah!"* No, that's when you're childish. You never know. That pizza guy may end up becoming a franchise owner, may own three, four, five, six businesses. He may have fifty million dollars twenty years down the road, and you may need a little help or investment money in your new business idea, or whatever, and now the pizza guy is back in your life. But hey, you remember what you did to him. Oh, you see how that happens? Now God is going to smack you!

Don't do that! Be wise, be wise; don't be emotional, don't burn bridges quickly. Young kings and queens, give me an amen! (*Amen!*) Okay, can I get an amen? (*Amen!*) Okay, here we go. Don't burn bridges quickly; you never know how God will transform them, use them in a different way. You just never know. If you see people that have a bad character and that like burning bridges, don't learn that habit from them. Are you with me folks? Don't learn it; it's not good. It's always better to keep as many bridges operating as possible, because you never know; you never know how God will use that bridge in the future. You just don't know.

Managing Sibling Relationships

So, younger mommies you got to watch out; don't let the devil play with your emotions and make your kids fight, which they will do. It's normal. Look, if you've got siblings, you've got multiple kids, they're going to fight. Does that make you a bad mom? Come on! So why are you giving the same conclusion to that other mom? Your children are going to fight, I guarantee you. Any dad or mom who thinks they're not, you're Mr. Ostrich with the head in the sand. You might as well try out for roadrunner or something like that while the coyote is chasing you, because you don't know what planet you're on. They're going to fight; it's normal.

It's about how you manage them, how you work with them, so that they realize that petty differences are not enough to burn the sibling relationship down. You can use those as opportunities to teach them:

-“Oh no it's okay baby; you had this disagreement with your brother, etc. All right you handle it. Write down what you want to do.”

That's what we used to do with the kids especially the boys. They would be:

**“ I want to kill him; I want to kill him! I want to rip his head off!”*

-“All right, tell Mommy.” Always Mommy would work with them first. If she couldn't deal with it, then the big boss would come in. Then, now you're at the big boss level; now I'm coming in.

For example, we would have them do an exercise. The boys want to fight somebody.

**“ Yeah, I hate him; I want to kill him!”* We would make them write.

-“Okay, what do you want to do? Go ahead! You want to cut his head off with an ax? Go ahead! You write it down: I want to cut his hand off with an ax.” Or whatever.

-“What do you want to do?”

** “I want to pull his nuts out!”* Or whatever it is.

-“All right, write it down, write it down; okay write it down.”

That's what we'd make them do. Why? We're making them objectify their internal feelings. You understand? So, what happens after they write this stupid stuff down? Daddy and Mommy are not freaking out.

-“Okay fine, now let's look at this. Let's see what you wrote. Let's see.”

And then you give it to the sibling. They both got to write it and now they got to switch it; now they switch it, and they have to read out what they wrote.

** “I want to pull his nuts out! I want to chop his head off!”* or whatever it is. Now they REALIZE:

** “Man, that sounds kind of stupid; that sounds a little too intense.”* They realize they don't want to do that.

So, what is this exercise doing? Young children are stupid and all kids are dumb at that age. They're not wise; let's put it that way, they're foolish. The Bible calls them foolish which means dumb. So, you're helping them externalize this feeling of anger, *“I'm so angry I could chop ...”*

Okay, but there's a little more that goes into chopping somebody's head off, because they're not just

going to stand there for you to do it. They may fight back, you may trip on a log, you may trip over a dumbbell trying to get them; all sorts of bad stuff can happen in between that makes your goal a little harder. So, it'll make you think through this a little bit AND now your brother does martial arts training so that makes it harder. It's not as easy as you saying, *"I want to CUT his head off!"* Well, he may cut your head off now; he may defend himself.

So, what is happening? You're helping the young kids externalize their feeling, objectifying it by looking at it and then asking them, *"Do you actually really want to do this?"* You're not just letting them vent or something like that.

Some parents say, *"Okay DO get out then!"* and just make the kids fight. That doesn't help understand what's going on. That just helps them feel like, *"Ah! My older brother beat me up this time; I'm going to get him next time."* It just builds up more anger. You did not help them UNDERSTAND how to work through this pissed off feelings and then how to say, *"All right, it's not worth it. I want to keep this bridge open."* You did not help them do that; you did not coach them through that. So, now when they hit that in life, and it's not a sibling it's somebody else,

they're not going to know how to deal with that and they're probably going to catch a case and go to prison.

You had the opportunity to train the siblings. God gives us opportunities to train the siblings because you can teach them critical principles on how to manage their emotional content so they don't do stupid things, and they think about it. And if you do this, when they get older, they get in the habit of what? THINKING! Even though they feel a certain crappy way or angry way they THINK first. That's what you want to do, right; that's what a mature adult does. We think about stuff first. Is that true? So, when you're training your kids, same thing; we want them to get that kind of habit. Don't worry, as you all get older and your kids get older, then you will be in classes and training, learning about this stuff.

But the point is: don't let your emotions suck you into it. The devil plays in the emotional realm. That's how he tried to get Eve. He tried, *"Oh baby, no you're not going to die if you eat that fruit."*

Baby, listen to me. I'm going to take you on a ride in my Lamborghini and play this music." And he has those beautiful wings and he's shining; he's all diamonded out, he's iced out. He's iced out Lucifer. He plays with your emotions. Don't get sucked in there.

So, moms, it's very important; as your kids grow up don't let the kids' squabbles harm your relationship with your other church sisters. They're also queens in Christ, they're also part of the same Peace Police and Peace Militia. No matter how fast you want to burn these bridges if you're immature, don't be stupid, don't burn them. You can always make it up; if you talk, if you communicate, if you have a Christ-like heart and FORGIVE, things can move forward.

Now, there are crazy people, so sometimes you do have to obviously keep those people at bay; there are some people like that. But WAY too often if you're immature, it's not only with those people that you will cut off bridges, but also with people that are not like that at ALL! So, you need to be able to discern between real toxic people and people who just kind of annoy you a little bit about this or that issue, because that's a totally different thing. Are you with me folks? Are you with me folks? Moms, are you with me?

So, be careful as your kids get older. In the assembly, in the place where God's people gather, everybody's working on different things. You may be higher stats than that family or that man or that lady over there. You may be higher in one element but that person may be higher than you on another

element. You don't know when you may need that person's help. You NEVER KNOW, so don't be quick to burn bridges. Amen!

"Let My People Go So They May SERVE Me"

Now, that's the same thing happening in Israel. They don't want to burn the bridge that should be burnt with Pharaoh; he's keeping them in captivity, so that's a bridge they have to burn. But the Israelites are getting comfortable and you can see through all this that they don't want to leave. So, God is starting to choke and snuff out all the options, and excuses. He's saying:

- *"No Pharaoh, you too are going to let them go; but Israelites you're going to go with Moses."*

**"WHY do we have to GO with MOSES? We're slaves here but at least we can eat meat sometimes and we got fava beans and we got pita bread and we got at least some fires to hang around. We got some hovels and houses and the mud huts. At least we got something. WHY we got to go with this Moses? He KILLED an Egyptian, he's ugly, he stutters, he has no charisma AND he's going to lead us into the wilderness which he knows nothing about. There are all sorts of armies and evil people out there trying to kill us. HOW is this man going to defend us?"*

You understand folks, they don't want to go. Is that true? They don't want to go.

Then, God is starting to cut down and close all the doors so they can't make any excuse either. *"Pharaoh, you're going to let them go AND Israelites, you're going to go with Moses!"* He's cutting them all down; He's taking away everything from them. He's destroying the crop, He's sending the plagues, and of course He's sending miracles, showing them, *"Look, I will take care of you; trust me."* As God said about Moses through the prophet Isaiah, *"Trust him and you will prosper; I'll bring you to the land of Canaan."* Now, it takes him FORTY years; that's still a long time.

They went through the whole episode of the Red Sea, they defeated Pharaoh, they were able to get across and now they have forty years of fighting; they have to defeat all these kings and different tribes. The Amalekites are after them very soon after they arrived in the wilderness, so they got all these different armies coming against them, trying to kill them, wipe them out.

They're supposed to stay in a cross formation with the Tabernacle in the middle, and they're supposed to keep their center on and worship God. Why?

Because He said, *"Let my people go,"* and what did He say? *"So that they may SERVE Me."* Not *"let my people go so they can become debauched, hedonistic licentious hoes and druggies"*. No, He didn't say that. He said, *"Let my people go so that they may SERVE Me."* That means what? That now, They have to serve a higher purpose.

They have to be accountable to God. They have to have morality.

They have to have self-discipline.

They have to be able to push away temporary pleasure for long-term future gain. They have to learn wisdom and discernment between good and evil.

They've got to discern what God likes and what He does not like. They have to now grow in wisdom.

And that WILDERNESS course gives that, because wilderness is what? It's an environment which is naturally harsh. Especially in their case, you got enemies that are coming against you big time trying to KILL you. The wilderness is the *midbar*; the *midbar* is where you encounter the Word of God. The word

is *dabar*; so, the *midbar* is the place of God's Word because it's a place where you come into real contact.

You lost it all, you went to rock bottom, you don't have anything, you are IN the wilderness; you can't rely on anything now other than God. All you have is faith; that's it. EVERYBODY else hates you, EVERYBODY else condemns you, EVERYBODY else is damning you to fail and die. That's what they did to the Three Kingship; same thing, right. The only thing you have is God's Word and through that His hope.

God gives us all that adversity so that you may develop what? Character! Because as Paul talked about, character develops what? Character develops hope; when you have character you start learning how to have hope. Hope in what? Not just the thing in front of you; hope in what? The future.

Notice, your time frame of focus goes from temporary pleasure NOW, what pleases me NOW, to what will please God in the FUTURE. Now you're living in a totally different universe.

You're no longer a beast seeking for the next pleasurable meal or thing to devour, you're now ENDURING temporary starvation or whatever it is metaphorically, so that you may have the land of Canaan down the road.

And of course, that will not be for your own glory, it will be for what purpose? *"Let my people go so that they may SERVE Me!"* It will not even be for your pleasure. ALL that adversity will not even be for your pleasure in the future; it will be for God's pleasure. You WILLINGLY take on the suffering of that course in the wilderness for His pleasure, and that's love, that's love, that's love. That's the relationship that gives you power and character and WISDOM. So, we must not be afraid of the wilderness. The wilderness is the place of encountering God's Word; it's a training ground.

That's why I think even among all our King Bullethead's songs and raps, a lot of folks connect with *"Thank You Father,"* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q_nPZZTf5rY

because that's what it's all about. *"Thank you for the pain and all the waves and even the betrayals."*

That's not hard to say by somebody who's been betrayed so heavy, but in the end them betraying me is nothing as big as the Han mother betraying Father. That's ginormous and that's why we predicted there would be a world-level JUDGMENT, AND a microcosmic-level judgment which of course happened.

King Bullethead

Thanks for all the prayers and everybody sharing the videos, etc. We're being massively shadow-banned and we get warnings on every single video; red tags, white tags, yellow tags on each video and every single thing. <https://www.youtube.com/@kingbullethead/videos> Because we just want to talk about True Father and we want to talk about love and we want to talk about sacrifice, and we want to talk about not being hedonistic and licentious, and about having morals and loving your marriage life. You know, dangerous stuff like that!

We were doing analysis of the videos last time. We have normally about a thousand to a thousand three hundred views on Sunday services, but even our lowest rap video *"Suddenly Dead"* which is heavily banned and has all sorts of warnings from YouTube, even that one has more views than our normal Sunday service. Some of the ones that have pushed a little further on, they have like four times the amount. So actually, out of the King's Report or any other things that we've done for outreach, this seems to be the most useful for now, and hopefully God will use it in a way that is for His purpose. We don't care about the big views. It would be nice if it went viral or something like that, but of course we're talking about capital punishment for pedos, etc., you know things that YouTube giants don't like. You know holding elected officials accountable, stuff like that. You know BAD stuff like that; dangerous, subversive

stuff like that! Those kinds of things cannot be pushed out further, and of course they're banned and demonetizing, etc. But just a quick analysis: it's already having about four times more impact, even with all the shadow banning.

We had a nice lunch with Joe of GOA who's no longer the state leader but we were surprised she had watched a whole bunch of the videos already. So, "*how did you hear about them?*" from people that we didn't even assume. One of our brothers in Florida who works closely with Tom Ryan, I sent him a video saying, "*Hey brother you may not have seen these but we're doing some raps; we're doing some different songs. Check them out, see if you like them,*" and he said, "*Bro, I've been watching every single one.*" I'm like, "*WHAT?*" All these folks are watching.

A Harvest for God

We just pray that we can have a harvest for God; that's all we want. That's all we want. We want people to know True Father, know the Returning Christ.

We want people to know Jesus.

We want people to know Providence. We want people to know the fall.

We want people to become blessed and become coronated as kings and priests. We want them to leave the slave-of-sin life.

We want them to come into kingship.

We want them to be connected with True Father and the King of Kings and the True Parents, Cheon Il Guk, the Heavenly Kingdom, all this beautiful Constitution, the Peace Police-Peace Militia, all the wonderful incredible things that we encounter and we experience on a day-to-day basis.

We want people to experience the kingdom life. Amen! (*Applause*) Our prayer is for that.

Thank you for your prayers and of course your shares and retweets and all that kind of stuff, and just your love. In the end we're just trying to bring glory to God. Be on the watch; be on a watch. We got some heavy-hitting stuff coming out. Even the Queen was like, "*Man, I don't know if we should release that one. I don't know if you have to release something like that.*" And I was like, "*No, no, it's honest; it's good.*" Stuff like that is coming down the pipeline; it will make people cry. But it is true, it is real; it's real. In the end we just hope that somebody can get connected, touched by that.

Kook J-Hyung has great ideas. We're going to be making a QR code, kind of like a business card, that we can just hand out to folks, friends. All they do is take a picture of that QR code on the business card and it leads them right to the Rod of Iron Ministries/music page, and right there you can download. We're going to have it up so you can download the albums. We will probably have twelve to fifteen songs on one album; you can download that. Each song you can download for free and there's a suggested donation of 99 cents per song, to throw a little tip in the bucket. You know what I'm saying? But it's really up to you. If you want to give zero, you can give zero; if you want to give 100 million dollars, that's fine too.

The point is: we're just hoping that this gets out and that people can understand our content quickly, understand the Kingdom culture quickly and get EXCITED about the *Principle*, dang on it! Because in the end you got to get excited about God's Word; you got to get excited about the *Principle*, about all these incredible relationships God has given us. How do you operate these relationships; these are key.

You got to learn about the Three Kingship.

You got to learn about the Four Great Realms of heart. You got to

learn about the Four Position Foundation.

You got to learn about the nature of the fall and how important sex is in your marriage. You got to learn about this stuff and romance in your marriage.

You got to understand this stuff that Father taught, and he gave us such a great Blessing. You got to understand about the Peace Police-Peace Militia and *"love God, love your neighbor."* You got to understand these principles and how to APPLY them in real life.

And become a strong and wonderful shepherd and a king and priest for your family, but also with your neighborhood and your community members. You understand folks? We're all tied in together in the Kingdom of God.

That's why it's important to have wisdom and discernment, have forbearance and have peace that comes within the relationship we have with Christ. Because in the end that is the thing that glues and binds us and holds together the Kingdom which is centered on love and benevolence and virtue and morality and accountability. That's why it's freedom but also responsibility; not freedom to just play. No! Freedom to what? Serve Him!

"Let my people go so that they may what? SERVE Me!"

Let's all pray!

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day.

We thank You for the word that You've given us today.

We thank You for ALL the exciting things that are going on in the Kingdom.

We thank You for all the things that are happening around the world. It seems as if everything is escalating in the war with Russia. The tanks and now the airplanes and more escalation, and now attacks

and hypersonic missiles being thrown, and it's more and more disaster.

But we know that this is setting the stage for Your Kingdom to come; for the hearts and minds to be opened up so that they will be RECEPTIVE to Your Word, RECEPTIVE to Your lineage, RECEPTIVE to Your Kingdom and Constitution. So that people may wake up and realize that in the end there's no way out of the crisis, no ways other than the Lord of the Second Advent and his culture and his Kingdom and his love, and it binds and holds us together. It IS the key to the future of the world.

We thank You so much because You're moving SO mightily and so rapidly across this landscape, across the world. But let us always remember that it is through the hardship that we develop character, that we develop hope and hope in the future. And that the future will also be blessed with the Kingdom of God that will cover this world and that will bring

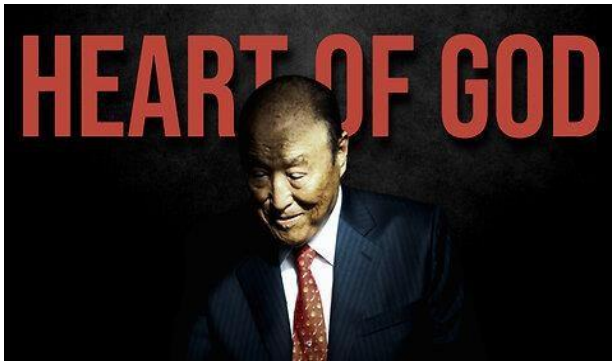
FREEDOM to the slaves of sin;

FREEDOM to those who are enslaved to Egypt.

FREEDOM! "*Let my people go!*" So that we can serve Him, we can be responsible with that freedom and protect it and leave it better to our progeny than it was every generation.

We pray and give You all the praise, glory and honor. We thank You for all the kingship lines that have gathered here together with Your Three Kingship. We pray in Your precious name. Amen! Aju! Praise the Lord!

All right folks, let's all rise and give Him the glory! Amen! Praise Him!



Heart of God 2023.

03. 19

Praise God Almighty! Well folks, it's a crazy time in the country. Everybody here probably knows but Trump has put out a message to the entire world that apparently, he will be arrested this coming Tuesday. This is quite big. Everybody thought they were going to move quickly on this and try to get him in prison; this is what happens in Third World countries. So that whole situation is happening, and in his *Truth Social* post he put: "*protest!*" Of course, you know that means the Feds will be all over it and they'll be trying to infiltrate any protest and do false flags as they did with January 6. The evidence is coming out that January 6 was utilized by the Feds to illegally entrap American citizens who were legally protesting.

This craziness is going on and we have to be ready about this whole situation because this is at the same exact time when now many countries including Canada have declared Putin to be a war criminal. That's because Putin does not want to allow LGBTQ propaganda to come into Russia. The Russian Orthodox Church is the main church and culture there, so they said, "*No, it's against our Russian history.*" That doesn't mean Putin's not a dictator; he's still a dictator, but he's a Christian dictator, whereas in the West now you have atheistic secular communist dictators rising in power and that's of course much worse.

In the whole situation with the world giving Putin the status of war criminal, that means any country he visits that is on that list - Canada and the European nations are on it- any country he visits, they have to treat him as a war criminal. So, they would have to immediately detain him. Obviously, it's an escalation. This is showing and communicating that they have absolutely no desire for peace; they want to push the agenda forward so that World War III becomes reality.

It's not good, obviously not good. At the same time through the proxy North Korea, they shot ICBMs hypersonic missiles this week, to threaten America that it can be hit within about thirty- three minutes.

Of course, we knew this would happen, there would be escalations. It's the judgment. The Han mother fell and she betrayed True Father, declared herself to be God which is the worst idolatry you can engage in, and of course we knew that if True Father was on the throne of God there was going to be a world-level judgment. That's kind of like ABC, two plus two equals four. If True Father is on the throne there's

going to be world-level judgment. We knew that and that's why we were able to prophesize it ten years ago. And not only that, but we knew that there would also be a judgment of the microcosm. So, not only world-level judgment and economic collapse, worldwide biological attack, etc., and of course, now impending World War III on the horizon getting closer as nations have ABSOLUTELY no desire for peace, because of course they can make a lot of money.

The elites both the RINO Republicans and the Democrats will make TONS of money in this war, folks. There are not a lot of good Republicans; there are a few of them in Congress. But really people have to wake up to the fact that just because you have an R behind your name, it doesn't mean you're a good guy. Like Mitch McConnell, you can be in bed with all the Ds that are openly socialists and communists. The neocons are hiding but they are also socialists and they continue to grow the power of the state which is of course political satanism. So the people on the ground really have to pay attention to who these people are they're putting in, and they have to remove them.

True Patriots in Tennessee

That's why we're so grateful for TFA Tennessee Firearms Association <https://tennesseefirearms.com/>, and GOA <https://www.gunowners.org/> which is kind of going to be more on the national stage. Their state director is now working with TFA, so basically TFA is taking the lead. We were able to head out to Nashville to help them with the Lobby Day this week, where at least through committee they passed an updated constitutional carry, and basically they're coming in line with the Bill of Rights and the Supreme Court rulings on Bruen etc. We were also able to scout what's happening; what is the process. If our community goes there next year, we'll obviously go in a large number; we'll prepare in advance so we'll just show our larger support. But what is it we need to be doing? In fact, you really don't have to prepare anything. There are prepared speakers, nobody can just jump up there and speak; you have to have already registered as a speaker etc. So basically, you're just sitting there showing your support; your presence is the reason for that Lobby Day. That updated constitutional carry was passed on that day. Praise God! It's moving to another committee and they're very confident it's going to be passed.

This only happens folks, because of TFA with John Harris Esquire working more than twenty- five years as a volunteer by the way to defend the Second Amendment in Tennessee. Did you know that he did this as a volunteer? Volunteer work! He and Richard and those guys are unbelievable patriots; they're just doing it out of the goodness of their heart, trying to protect American citizens' fundamental rights, and safeguard against tyranny. So, God bless those folks!

GOA and TFA were there. Six representatives came to the luncheon that Joe Stats organized. She is a tremendous patriot, former state director of GOA, and six representatives came to that luncheon. That's a lot! Even in PA, when we had 2nd Amendment rallies maybe two representatives would come, but to get six of them there, that's a lot! That's a tremendous show of support! I was actually quite shocked by it; I've never seen six representatives at a 2nd Amendment event in Pennsylvania, and we've gone every year.

But in Tennessee six of them showed up. Why was that? TFA has backed each one of these candidates to get in there and kick out the neocons, so these are basically six new guys who got in and some more old school, OG guys that have been holding the line in there; they're the real patriots, so they showed up. The point is that TFA is smart; they are aggressive and they're smart saying, *"We're not going to try to negotiate with the neocons; we're going to get them fired.*

We're getting them fired and we're putting in patriots who will defend the Constitution." (Applause)

That's it; that's the right way to go. God bless John Harris, folks; it was great out there.

And what a blessing to us. I mean they don't know us so much. We met one time; we met at another event that they were doing just to support them. We're now full life members of TFA. We know Joe Stats after a couple of meetings we had with her, but we don't know each other so well. Nonetheless, in front of six representatives and about a hundred people there, they asked us to speak and give our testimony. We were able to share about Father's life course: Hungnam death camp, fleeing from communist countries like North Korea, and also New York, also a communist country or something like that. We had a great time with them. They were able to just call us up there and allow us to introduce ourselves. You know whenever an organization gives you their platform to speak, that's a sign of TREMENDOUS trust!

The Holy Ghost is moving very quickly and very powerfully, so we're so grateful. Thank you, Father, for opening up these doors! And such patriots! Wow! Such incredible patriots! They really embraced us with open arms. These are all very hardcore conservative Christians with open arms welcoming us to Tennessee! When have the Moonies EVER been welcomed like this especially in an area like this? It's been so harsh in Kentucky, Tennessee, in the South; we literally don't have a lot of churches here historically because it's been harsh persecution. Of course, there are naysayers here; there are a couple of Methodist churches that put warnings about me and put pictures of me holding a knife etc., and they put it on telephone poles and said, "Watch out for this man!" Okay, so minus those couple of eccentric folks, the vast majority of people are very welcoming, "Hey! We heard about you guys. You guys are down in Thorn Hill. Hey! Nice to meet you. We wanted to say hi." We went to IHOP; folks stopped us there;

"Hey! Are you Pastor Sean? Are you Pastor Moon? "

-*"Oh yeah!"*

"I wanted to meet you; I saw you on the news." Stuff like that. It's very welcoming! So, it's an incredible time; it's an amazing time!

Exciting Ways of Sharing the Gospel

I hope everybody liked the *Hellfire* video. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L7l6cOSFQAc> Let's give it up for **Victor Moon!** (*Applause*) Go ahead, tech team, you can play it in the background; just turn the volume down. This was basically Victor Moon's entire project; we just gave him the song and said, "You do what you want." And he decided, "I'm going to go to Home Depot and film it in the middle of everybody watching." He said, "I like this kind of stuff." Now, us normal folks, we can't understand that mindset because we don't like doing stuff in front of people.

But you understand he's a professional b-boy; he was on a top Korean team. So, this young man he's been performing in front of people for like a decade, so if he doesn't perform in front of people, it's weird for him. He has no qualms about performing in front of people. Whereas us, normal folks, we don't do that too much, it's very nerve-wracking etc., he's completely at home. He said he wants to do more. Anyway, he had total creative freedom over this. So, shout out to Victor Moon! (*Applause*) There he is! Great job, Victor! Victor Moon, great job! (*Applause*)

He made the dance; he did the video; he did everything. We just said, "You go ahead, you do what you want." He just didn't make the song and he didn't do the singing. It's a lot of fun. What happened? He did this so he's interacting with the local community, and he got five new subscribers. People said, "What channel is this for?" It's his way. He was a professional b-boy dance artist at the highest level but he never knew how he could use this for God. Is that right Victor? That's right. He can use it for God.

He gave it up five years ago, going on six years. He's just been training hard. He's our main instructor for martial arts etc. Obviously very physically talented because he was at a professional level of a b-boy which is extremely difficult and it requires tremendous coordination.

Anyway, very good athlete, leads the Academy and all this kind of stuff. So very, very, very, very, capable young man and he's just been training hard. He's not been doing any b-boy dancing basically, but he's always been wondering, "*How can I use this skill for the glory of God, for Providence, for witnessing etc.?*"

Shiggy is the same; Shiggy is very talented. Let's bring Shiggy King over here! This young man, he makes all the music so you hear that guitar tearing it up. Juan Cordova, I saw your comment, "*Shiggy is tearing that guitar up.*" That's Shiggy over there ripping it up! Nobody knew he had that skill but God knew. So, when the sermon raps started coming out, then all the hidden skills that Shiggy and Victor have, are now coming to the forefront and we're able to use that for witnessing. This is wonderful because you can see the Moonies are interacting with the local community. We're not shooting anybody; we're not attaching their brains up to electrodes and brainwashing them. You can see we're singing a gospel song about salvation and repentance; if you listen to the lyrics, it's totally the Gospel. It's about, "*repent,*" it's about, "*come to the Lord*"; it's all about that. It's literally a gospel song done in a blues rock fashion. I hope people are enjoying the different genres of style that we can hit. (*Applause*)

Well, obviously he has no embarrassment whatsoever. People are shopping, he's jumping around doing spins and stuff like that. God bless him! That's a gift and finally God is using his skill to be able to reach out to the community and of course it's a beautiful message; it's a gospel message but it's done in a funny way. It shows that young people are involved and it shows that the Moonies are not the scary cult group that's trying to... You know what I mean? We're out there in the community sharing the Gospel, and we want to encourage people to be responsible; not only to have freedom in Christ but also to take responsibility to, "*love God, love your neighbor.*" That's why it's so important to become a Rod of Iron king and queen, a priest and evangelist, somebody who is empowering people.

At the TFA Lobby Day

At the TFA Lobby Day, there was a nice gentleman law enforcement for thirty years in a big city in Michigan; he was saying he used to be a cop who was for, "*Let me get every gun off the street.*" He was beating up young boys and taking their guns etc. He was doing that for a couple years. He looked at the stats on his side of the city and the stats would just go up; they never went down. They either moved in a bad way which is up or stayed stagnant.

Then he said that he saw the science by John Lott "*More Guns, Less Crime*" , the actual science https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/More_Guns,_Less_Crime Lott's a statistician, he did the actual data analysis which is extremely dense. By the way if you ever read the book, it's not a light book, folks: it's SO DENSE! I mean I'm a graduate from Harvard; it's very dense material.

Reading that book is actually quite painful sometimes because it gets very mathematical and statistical.

So, this cop said he changed his mind. Guess what he did? He went from trying to get every gun off the street to what? What did he do? He started doing home visits and local community policing, and what did he do? He started teaching gun safety in this big city in Michigan. He started gathering twenty-thirty people in their own houses and teaching them gun safety. He showed them the stats and

he said, "You know I just want to help this city be safer," and he educated them. And guess what? He said that for the first time in his law enforcement career he saw his district drop in gun violence. (Applause) Amen! Praise God! You see that? Isn't that interesting? Because now the criminals know:" The *people on this side of town, they're all trained and they're all armed, so don't mess around on this side; there's a bad cop who's trying to educate them.*"

That's one of the gentlemen that spoke. In front of six congressmen up there, they're calling us to speak, and he runs up and said, "Wait a minute. I want to say one thing: KAHR arms pistols are the best pistols; they got the smooth triggers." I was like, "All right, thank you. Praise God! Justin's going to like that one!" He just wanted to run up and share how wonderful the KAHR pistol is. We got another congressman

- "Hey, you guys are from KAHR?" I said,

"No, that's my brother."

- "Oh, I carry a KAHR! I carry the CM9!"

So anyway, Kook J-Hyung is already famous on the hill here in Tennessee. But very beautiful meeting and very good network and fellowship opportunities. God opened that door and you can see it's just moving so incredibly fast.

Please pray for us; please pray for those folks. If you're not part of TFA, join! Go to the website; be a part of them. They are the ones that are legally doing the cases against the Tennessee Capitol Hill in Nashville; they're the ones that are going after them, so that people here actually have their actual constitutional rights represented. If you want to support the Cheongpyeong Providence and protect the Three Kingship here then join TFA; this is a critical network. You could be out of state but since Father's Three Kingship is here, if you support TFA who's working very closely with us and standing with us on key issues, then of course you're supporting and you're helping protect that relationship and friendship. So don't be shy if you are out of state or in a different country; that's fine too, because people do want to help, support and protect Father's Three Kingship.

1 Corinthians Chapter 11

All right folks, let's get into it; today we are in 1 Corinthians chapter 11. Now, the first section is all about wearing veils and it shows the order in the family. If you watch Jesse Lee Peterson <https://jesseleepeterson.com/> he's always talking about this. This is

Verse 3

³ But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God.

This is about the godly order in marriage. God over man: that's why the man has to be the priest. We have the responsibility of being the priest and leading in the home. That means being a spiritual leader, leading your wife and children in spiritual warfare, praying over them, blessing them and leading them. Not acting and governing emotionally as an emotional king, but governing with fairness and judiciousness and agape love for your kingdom! Amen! So God over man, man over woman, woman over children; this is the order and this is the scriptural reference on that.

Then it goes into "*women should wear veils while praying, etc.*" But we're going to jump to the next half of it from verse 17.

1 Corinthians 11: 17-29

Advice about the Lord's Supper

17 Now in this that I declare unto you I praise you not, that ye come together not for the better, but for the worse.

18 For first of all, when ye come together in the church, I hear that there be divisions among you; and I partly believe it.

Now, remember, in the Corinthian letters Paul is responding to letters that they're writing to Paul because there are issues. Each of the churches have issues. Why? Because people have free will and THROUGH free will people sin. They make stupid squabbles, they participate in temptation and lust and adultery, etc. The gathering of God's people is not to be seen as a gathering of perfect people. In a good way it's more like a hospital; everybody is trying to get better. Amen! Everybody's trying to get the medicine from the good physician who is the Lord. Everybody's on different levels in their walk so-to-speak; some are new, some are veterans, etc.

It's funny; you will see this in almost every church. Because of free will people make bad decisions; they do something terrible that hurts and scars a lot of people. Then later on they say, "*I hate the church.*" The church didn't create that issue. You understand? The church didn't make anybody sin; it's the person with free will that committed sin. And instead of taking responsibility to say, "*Hey, I got to get better,*" it's easier just to blame the church or the organization or the people. That's what we don't want to do; that's not fair to the people involved in fellowship. Why? Because it's not a gathering of perfect people; it's a HOSPITAL!

Just because something happened in a hospital you can't say, "*This hospital is terrible; everybody in here is terrible.*" That doesn't make any sense, right? Just because someone didn't get healed or you didn't get your tumor removed, etc., in the hospital, you can't condemn the whole dang hospital! Are you with me folks? People are in there for different issues. This guy got this disease, this girl got that disease; different stuff going on.

That's why it's very important to not look at the fellowship of God's people as a perfect situation because we have free will; with free will, we have the opportunity to make sin and error. That's why confession is important; that's why owning it and being responsible, apologizing to people that you've scarred, etc., those kinds of things are important; instead of just saying, "*Screw*

everybody in this hospital! I didn't get my tumor removed. Screw all of you; especially you with cancer and you with diabetes and you with heart disease!" You know that's ridiculous; it doesn't make any sense. Is that true? It doesn't make any sense.

So, it's very important to see the body of Christ not as a perfect building but as a hospital. People are sick and people are trying to get better through the guidance of the Word, through connection and relationship with God and True Parents etc. We have to have this type of mercy towards one another just like you would have in a hospital. It's very important to understand the context of the community.

19 For there must be also heresies among you, that they which are approved may be made manifest among you.

20 When ye come together therefore into one place, this is not to eat the Lord's supper.

21 For in eating every one taketh before other his own supper: and one is hungry, and another is drunken.

22 What? have ye not houses to eat and to drink in? or despise ye the church of God, and shame them that have not?

what shall I say to you? shall I praise you in this? I praise you not.

What's happened here? Before the Passover feast of the eating of the bread and the body of Christ, the Early Church had something called an agape feast; it basically meant a love feast. Or in the modern day it is what we call a potluck. They had a potluck; people brought in food and after service they were sharing a meal together. Apparently, they would have this agape feast first and then they would do the breaking of the bread and the wine. I don't know why it was in that order but scholars seem to affirm that it was so.

Let's read closely what Paul is referring to in this whole section.

²⁰ When ye come together therefore into one place, this is not to eat the Lord's supper.

²¹ For in eating every one taketh before other his own supper: and one is hungry, and another is drunken.

²² What? have ye not houses to eat and to drink in? or despise ye the church of God, and shame them that have not?

So, what's happening? There are all sorts of variety of people. In the Early Church a lot of poor people were coming in and getting saved; then there were also rich people coming in and getting saved. He's saying, "You all are just gathering in your own little clicks. Sometimes there are poor people that have no food, so don't just jump in line. If you see somebody who is clearly destitute feed them first." Does that make sense?

He's saying, "Have a heart for people. Don't just come to church as a religious ritual like, 'Oh I have to go.' Don't just come to church and just gather with God's people as a ritual. It's a place of practice too." Just because you feed somebody who is destitute doesn't mean you're perfect; it doesn't mean you're a saint and you have no sin, but you're practicing. You're practicing, you're training, you're training. Amen! And training is good, training is good. It doesn't mean we're perfect, but practicing makes you better at it and it grows your awareness.

So, he's saying, "Look, some people come in for the Lord's feast, to eat the potluck. Don't just come to eat the potluck! You got to take seriously what is happening with Christ's DYING for you. You got to remember that." Don't just say, "Man, they got bacon cheeseburgers today; I got to get some cheeseburger." That's all you think about the whole service. They're talking about Jesus dying on the cross, and you're thinking, "When are my bacon cheeseburgers coming up?" He's saying, "DON'T do THAT!" He condemns it further in a couple of verses down.

²³ For I have received of the Lord that which also I delivered unto you, that the Lord Jesus the same night in which he was betrayed took bread:

This is interesting. He says that when Jesus is doing the Passover, already he is being betrayed the same night. Judas is ALREADY working with the CIA informants who were the Pharisees at the time, working directly to report to the Roman government any funny business or big things that happened in the Jewish community. And he's saying that even during that Passover, already Jesus is being betrayed. It was not first Passover and then Judas betrayed. No, he's already smuggling the stuff behind Jesus' back.

²⁴ And when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

²⁵ After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, this cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

²⁶ For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do shew the Lord's death till he come.

²⁷ Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord.

²⁸ But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup.

²⁹ For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

This is a condemnation of those who are coming just to eat the bacon and cheeseburger. He's saying, "Don't do it for that." You have to remember what the Passover feast is, the broken body of Christ, the failure of the people to accept him as King. There's a sorrow, there's a sadness, there's a solemnity; you must remember these things. He said, "People don't discern these things; we have to discern this thing when we're in that feast." In other words, the liturgy or the ceremony is not just a ceremony; one has to be reflecting, using our cognitive faculty to think and reflect on what is happening. Amen!

Train to Improve Your Character

This exercise of reflection is very important. When we're raising kids, it's very important to not be emotional junkies that lash out emotionally. Very important to think and solve problems; to think instead of lashing out. Is that true? It's easy to lash out at kids that annoy you and get on your nerves, and shout and scream and holler every day; very easy. The point is not to be emotional junkies, but to be DISCIPLINED with our emotions so we act more fairly and judiciously. Is that true?

And you'll see: when you develop that training and develop that mind muscle and that spiritual muscle, you will not get aggravated as quickly, and you will think through your decisions. We don't want to be that daddy or that mommy, that if the baby's crying you scream at him, "SHUT UP! I'm having a TERRIBLE day!" And start whipping him. That's unjust; that's an OVERUSE of force! If any policeman behaved like that, you'd report him immediately. It's an unjustified use of force. It's too big a punishment for what that child did. By the way, crying is a natural way for children who cannot speak a language, and want to tell their parents, "Hey! Daddy, Mommy, I need something." It's either food, burpee or change of diaper.

That's why training, being disciplined and being in this practice mode is very important, because in NO WAY are you going to be a black-belt level in the beginning of your parenting training. That's why a lot of parents will make the most mistakes with the first child. By the way it gets easier with the second child; they just repeat the same things that you encountered with the first child.

However, when they hit the teens, they could be quite different, because you'll have children that lean more intellectually and you'll have children that lean more physically. So, you have to be able to deal with BOTH of those personalities and to be developing yourself in BOTH of those fields. That's why for men, it's not kingly or priestly to simply be intellectual and only study theology. You must also be a KING which means you must be part of the Peace Police- Peace Militia which means you must be a strong and respectable man so that other strong men can respect you. Amen!

That's why the Rod of Iron is wonderful, because even though we are older, we can still be strong. Praise God! Amen! We may not be able to run around like these whippersnappers; especially now in my forties my body's done. Oh boy! Torn rotator cuff, torn LCL, MCL. Oh my gosh! And these things don't heal fast! Golly! This torn rotator cuff takes FOREVER to heal! It's ridiculous. But even though you're in the fifties and sixties you can still be a wonderful loving man or woman of God, a king or queen who's still powerful. Amen! That's because of the Rod of Iron. Our bodies don't let us do that

but technology does, so that's very good.

But the point is: with our first baby it's the hardest because you're transitioning. Your life as a single person is living for you and do what you want. When you have a baby and you have a wife now you have to think about other people, and vice versa for the girls when you get married now you got to think of your husband. You got to think about respecting him even though he aggravates you and farts in the blanket sometimes. You got to think about RESPECTFULLY saying things to him; respecting his position as priest. Because if you respect his position as priest, he'll be encouraged to become a better what? Priest and king. If you keep denigrating your priest, do you think that's going to give him ANY incentive to pursue the priesthood?

No, no! That's why God's formula of "love and respect" is the best. Husbands, love your wife unconditionally; treat her with love. Even though you're aggravated, treat her with love so she can feel it, and wives, respect your husband so he can feel it. Then there's hardly anything that can't be resolved. Now, is it easy to do that? NO! Not easy. Are you going to be perfect at it? No! When you start at it will you be terrible? Yes! But that's okay.

We've seen many couples where the husband has never been in priesthood or never been in the study of theology etc., and now all of a sudden, he's got to fulfill this role. Let's say he never even prayed publicly. Now, the sister who's married to him asked, "Uh, can you pray for us?" His prayer obviously is not that moving; he's not a professional preacher or he's not doing this every day. Maybe it's his first time doing a public prayer. Then the girl is laughing at him while he's praying! No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no! Come on! Come on! Don't do that! How would you like it if you sucked at something and somebody who's supposed to love you and support you is laughing at you, especially when it's in front of other people? Come on!

And definitely not at that time. I mean you can play around light-heartedly with basketball, volleyball or anything like that. But this is supposed to be a prayer; it's supposed to be somewhat serious. So, if your husband is terrible at praying; if he doesn't know how to pray, it doesn't matter. Just be thankful. It's the first time he had the courage to pray in front of anybody See, when you flip it that way, now instead of laughing at him you can say, "Well, that was a great prayer. I could see you really are trying. It's hard for you to pray but thank you for praying over us." And the more you encourage him that way with respect, guess what? He's going to want to pray more; he's going to feel more courage to pray.

Now, it doesn't mean he can be lazy about it. He's got to also work at it; he's got to also train and get better at it just like anybody. People who are not in ministry may not know, but you have to train the next batch of ministers and priests. They got to learn this stuff too; they're terrible at praying when they first get in there TOO! They don't know what they're saying," Uh- uh, God, yeah, yeah. Thank you, True Parents, Jesus. Okay. Amen!" Are you sure you want to be in the priesthood? Are you sure you want to be in the ministry? You could do that too but it takes time. Everybody is at different levels. Is that true? Right, that's true. So, we got to have mercy and patience with one another, and this is the same in the body of Christ.

²⁸ But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup.

²⁹ For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

³⁰ For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

³¹ For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

³² But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

³³ Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for another.

³⁴ And if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come not together unto condemnation

Now you may have your kids tell you, "Well, Dad, you'll never be nice to anybody outside of church, but when you come to church you try to be nice to everybody; you're playing two-faced." You know what you should say? "Boy, I'm training." You're training. If you never give a hoot about anybody else, but you come to church and you're trying to do that, it doesn't mean you're a hypocrite. Are you with me folks? Does this make sense? It doesn't mean you're two-faced; it means you are trying to practice a new skill. Is that true? You recognize something. You received the Word and you felt the Holy Spirit's good conviction, and you said, "Hey man, I got to work on this, I got to work on this. I'm not even thinking about this; I got to work on this."

Maybe you're in the situation where you're a site manager on a construction field, and you can't really be the nicest dude. You got to be, "Get your 'ashtray' over here!" You got to whoop on these guys a little bit, "Get off that; you're going to get KILLED!" You may have to shout at people. But maybe when you come to church you want to practice; you want to practice trying to be kind and considerate. You see that person who's desperate, "Why don't you go first? Hey, have some soup." It doesn't mean you're a hypocrite.

Young people you got to understand this about your parents. DON'T condemn your parents saying, "You're two-faced." You're not perfect, they're not perfect; you're both trying to train new skills. It's a hospital but it's also a training ground. It's a training ground when we're interacting with God's people; we are practicing empathy, we're practicing agape love, helping out a brother shooting, etc. We're PRACTICING! That doesn't make us saved, that doesn't give us the Kingdom of God but it means we're practicing. We're taking seriously our responsibility; we're trying to practice. It doesn't mean you're perfect at it either; you're just training.

So, always remember that the church is not a group of perfect people, and a lot of these organizations fight amongst each other, even in Sanctuary. We give people freedom, so they can have different organizations. They don't have to be part of one organization; they have the freedom to make their own organization. They have a statement of faith that they make about Father as the Returning Lord and the Three Kingship and his heir and successorship; they're held together by faith.

That doesn't mean: just be childish and go attacking one another for STUPID stuff. You're not perfect and you're not perfect. So, practice, practice, practice; train, train, train! Before you start going off and running your mouth on the internet. It's probably good to talk to that person in PERSON. Is that true? That's a good principle, right? Be nice. Why do you go run your mouth on internet and make a big ridiculous childish charade about something? Probably you have created that issue and want to blame other people for it. Talk to the person about the issue. That's why when people want to gossip about another person, "Hey, did you hear about this person?" or "I don't like this person. I don't like this brother," the first question in the body of Christ should be, "Did you talk to that brother? Did you talk to him? I'll go with you; let's go pray with him."

Children Will Fight; It's Normal

We were talking about it last week with the moms and the babies. Be careful moms! Your children will

fight with each other; that's normal, they're KIDS! Kids fight, they step on each other's toes, they take their toys and cry. They do that; that's what kids do. Don't make it personal; don't get angry at the other mom and hate her now forever because her child is behaving like a child. Don't be foolish that way; you got to have grace. Understand that children fight, children are not developed; children act dumb at times, they act obnoxious and childish. They're CHILDREN. That's why we don't give them the parental rights of doing gender reassignment surgeries at that age, because they're CHILDREN; they do dumb stuff. They think they're Batman, they think they're My Little Pony, they think they're Princess Leia. You understand? We call that innocence.

Don't get mad at the parents too quickly. I'm not saying that there are irresponsible parents; there could be some but don't just jump on it! You know what I mean? All children squabble; all children do. All, all, all children do; every single one. Not ONE of them is excluded from this.

100% of the children have squabbles. 100%! 100%! Not 99%, 100%! That's how they're learning how to negotiate the world. They're learning: "*What can I get? How can I negotiate it? What tactics should I use?*" They're trying to learn.

But now if the children squabble and then it's, "*Now, I hate that mom,*" it's foolish. You let that get in the way of your relationship. Don't do that so quickly, folks, because the church is a hospital and it's also a place of training. Don't let that aggravate you to the point where you only will see your sister through the fact that the kids squabbled. We warn our children all the time about this since they have their own children, because it's normal; it's quite normal. We always warn them, "*Be careful; make sure you don't get into personal battles because the children are fighting.*" Children do, it's normal. They squabble, take their cousin's thing and run away.

They fight about this and that; about this program or this book or whatever it is. Don't let that get to the point of "*FAST! I'm going to BURN this relationship IMMEDIATELY!*" No, no! Don't do that! That's foolish. Be WISE with your judgment. There are some relationships that you do have to cut off; there are some. If it gets too abusive and it gets repetitive, etc., you're the parents and you will start making those boundaries; you SHOULD absolutely do that. But there's also a grace period.

And also, by the way - and a lot of our sisters don't do this - if you have an issue, if your children keep squabbling, don't just let them sort it out all the time; you can talk to the othersister. You can say, "*Hey, I don't mean it to be personal. I'm sorry about what this child did, but it's normal....*" There are many different ways we can do that.

Come to Church to Train

So, coming to church, coming to the fellowship is not about, "*Oh, I'm going to check in with God. I'm going to check my worksheet out. I'm going to put the clicker in and I'm going to show God I showed up on Sunday service so He's happy with me.*" No, no, no, no, no! Come to do training; come for training. Come for practicing different muscles; you're coming here to weight lift. We're doing a little power lifting; muscles you don't usually use, we exercise them here. This is like the gym, it's the gym; in Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu or an MMA they call it the gym, and in Brazil it's called the *ginásio*. You come in there to train.

In the body of Christ, it's the same with the fellowship; we're coming here to practice. Not just, "*I heard the Word, I'm good and then now I'm blessed for the next week.*" No! Come to do training, come to practice. You don't have to be perfect; you don't have to be 100% at it; you don't have to have a black belt. It

doesn't matter. But you're coming and you're trying to practice in small ways. It could just be: Hey, I'm going to give a little more grace, *"Our kids fought; hey, I'm sorry about that, buddy. You know how kids react."* Let me bring him a cake next week, or help him out change a tire, whatever the case.

Children always fight and it's normal. They'll learn how not to fight as they grow; it's a process. So, don't let that hurt your relationships in the community. No man is an island. You can't live alone and be satisfied, especially once you have a wife and children; they're going to need a community, and if you're in the habit of burning bridges very quickly, you're going to be hurting your CHILDREN! Aha! How do we know that? Everybody knows it. If you're a parent and you're in the habit of burning bridges quickly your CHILDREN are going to be hurt. Who's going to want to marry them when they get older? They're going to be scared of YOU!

That's why it's important to practice. It doesn't mean you have to be perfect but it's very important to practice. Are you with me folks? Young parents, are you with me? Very important! That's why training's so fun and it's so good, because as long as you put your focus to it and you train, you WILL get better; you will ABSOLUTELY get better. That's the wonderful thing about it; you will actually slowly get better. Not quickly! You won't get good quickly; you will get better slowly. That's the great thing about practicing and training.

We need to have that kind of mercy when we're in the body of Christ. And of course, Paul is calling us on this. He's saying, *"Look, don't just come for the hamburgers and don't just come for the food. You got to come and remember what Christ did for you; that's the important thing."*

It's like tithing or donating. How much should I tithe? You don't have to tithe anything if you're angry about it. Why? Because the Bible says what? *"Be a cheerful giver!"* If you're going to be angry and say, *"God, I'll give You this!"* and be angry about it, no God doesn't want it; take it back.

Folks, any one of these things is training, is practice. When somebody makes you angry, *"Oh, this stupid guy! I don't want to deal with him anymore! I don't want to see that face,"* Hey, have you ever tried talking to him? Have you yet sat down with your brother and talked to him respectfully? You want him to respect you; have you talked respectfully to him? *"Oh, this person, that person make me angry!"* Have you ever talked to them?

Nasty Korean Medicine & Acupuncture

You see? This is training. Training is doing stuff that we don't want to do, but it's actually good for us. Just like sometimes medicine is nasty; Korean medicine is so disgustingly nasty. Oh my gosh! When I was a kid whenever they brought that brown herbal decoction, we would run for the hills. At least put some sugar in that bad drink! But then that was before we knew sugar is six times more addictive than cocaine, so it's probably not good to put sugar in there unless it's monk fruit or Stevia or something like that. But we HATED them; it was so nasty, bitter. You're taking all the nastiest roots you can find in all of nature, boiling them for twenty hours so it really gets nasty and rancid and then you're supposed to eat it for months and months on end and it's supposed to then heal your athlete's foot or whatever it is.

Now that I grew up more and I've studied herbalism and all that, I like those herbs. It's crazy! It's interesting how it works, isn't it? I hated acupuncture. I grew up in America; I thought acupuncture was all these Asian people just acting crazy. Why do you want to be stabbed with needles? It doesn't help anything! I sprained my ankle skateboarding; the doctor said it was going to take two or three

weeks to heal naturally, and then when I got acupuncture, he said it was going to take two to three weeks. Well, you just told me! If I didn't come to you, it would still heal in two or three weeks!

So, I thought it was Bananigans, until I had sinusitis in Korea. I had sinusitis with terrible mind-numbing migraines. I could not even lift my head above ground level so I had to keep it down; such a painful migraine, crazy. We had MRI scans; all this was clogged up. I don't know why, but it was so terrible. We went to the Samsung Hospital, top, all Princeton, Harvard-trained Korean doctors. They said:

"We got to do surgery; we got to tear out some of your nose and there's still an eighty percent recidivism rate." I said:

"Are you kidding me? I'm not going to do surgery. Forget it. All right, we'll try acupuncture one more time."

Oh my God! Man! It was a brother in the church, older man. He said he never was professionally trained. *"How did you practice?"* He practiced on prostitutes. That's his ministry basically on sick people or whatever on the street; he practiced on these people. He was like, *"Oh, I'm self-taught."* And I said, *"Who brought this guy? Man! Are you kidding?"* Then he pulls out the needles. They're humongous, they're giant; nothing as in the West where you got a little prick. No, these are giant needles, giant and thick.

My head was so painful. It was so bad, I said, *"All right, I'll try anything. Go ahead, do what you want."* He grabbed that needle; he grabbed my head. Bam! Bam! He jabbed up my nose. I thought he pierced my brain going through. My head was going backwards. He was hitting so hard jabbing these huge needles up; blood was pouring out. The next day sinusitis is GONE! It's GONE; totally gone!

I said, *"Are you kidding me? You got to be kidding me!"* Here I am pooh-poohing acupuncture for the last ten, fifteen years. Now I have sinusitis and I cannot cure it and these Western doctors all Harvard and Princeton-trained say that I need surgery and there's eighty percent chance it will come back by removing half your nose! I said, *"no."* And then this crazy man who's self-taught and practiced on homeless people and prostitutes, jabs these giant needles up my nose. So, my head is whiplashing back, blood is pouring out, and it's GONE! I cannot believe this; this is insane.

Kook J-Hyung had a problem with his lower back because he was working twenty-three hours a day, literally; he was working crazy hours in Korea and Japan managing over forty organizations. He was flying back and forth to Japan so his back was just being torn up with all the airplane flights, the twenty-hour meetings per day and just the stress load of being a CEO over twenty-seven businesses in Korea and more in Japan. I mean it was ridiculous. You think of the stress of being CEO over ONE business, which will make a young man turn gray just for one business; he's doing twenty-seven businesses in Korea, big ones too, and then also in Japan.

His back was collapsing; it was terrible. One leg was WAY further out than the other. So, I said,

"Kook J-Hyung, you got to try this; you got to try this guy." He said

"Who is he?"

"Well, he's a guy who trained on homeless people and prostitutes. I'm just trying to give you confidence now brother. You understand?" (Laughing)

Anyway, the guy came in. He was jabbing Kook J-Hyung with his giant needles in the spine, in the back. The electric shocks were going through his body and his leg came back in. Everything came into alignment in his lower back and that pain went away. It was incredible! He was an older gentleman and he's now passed away. The point is: we're talking about the bitter herbs and the painful medicine. Sometimes that medicine is not delicious and it's painful; the medicine sometimes is not tasty but it is good.

What's that song with Mary Poppins? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HrnoR9cBP3o> *"Just a spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down, the medicine go down..."* (Pastor singing) Mary Poppins is a bad lady. Don't believe Mary Poppins, children! She is trying to get you addicted to sugar which has six-times the power of cocaine. No, even bitter medicine is good for the body.

God Wants Your Heart

That's what training is too; training is like medicine; practicing is like medicine. So, when somebody is trying to be better at church than they are outside, it's not because they're two-faced, it's because they're trying to practice. They may be practicing a skill because they realize, *"Oh man! I need to practice this virtue which maybe I am weak in. I need to practice this virtue a little bit."* The best place to start with this practice is of course at home but also with your fellowship community and understanding people. The problem is most churches don't know why we're gathering, and they want to pretend that it's just all perfect people. No, it's not true.

We have pains, we have sorrows, we have waves, but thank you Father for all of that. I made a song about that. Did I make a song about that a couple months ago?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q_nPZZTf5rY *Thank You Father*

(Thank you for the storm, thank you for the rain, thank you for the waves, thank you for the pain.)

When you understand that the fellowship, the gathering of the assembly of God's people is not just angels coming together- and angels can fall too, they're not perfect; angels fell - but it's like a hospital, it's like a training ground, it's like a practice area. That's why we're supposed to be understanding and give each other grace, at least to some degree. I'm not saying be abused or let people walk all over you; don't do that. But to some degree we have to understand that the people are practicing and training, developing new virtues, new skills that maybe they're not aware of or that are weakened.

This is very important, very, very, important because none of us starts perfect; no way. It's only through Christ's love that we're made perfect, and that doesn't mean you are in any sense perfect and you make no errors. No, but in love. And that relationship of deeper and deeper love, perfected love is going to help guide our actions better and better as we progress, as we deepen. So, in the end

God really wants your heart.

*When you're giving, God wants your heart. He doesn't want the money He want your heart.

*When you're training up the next generation in whatever class you're doing, He wants your heart.

*When you're practicing to be patient with somebody, He wants your heart. Because these are all things that need to be practiced. Amen!

That's why we need to have some level of grace for one another. Of course, when there is sin, we have to address it. We love the person and we will tell them, *"Hey, this is destroying, scarring so many people. You've got to apologize."* We can help them, encourage them to do that, but at the same time we should always remember that nobody's perfect. Everybody is training and we got to take it one step at a time, one step at a time, one step at a time. We got to pray for one another. We pray for one another so that our heart remains in the right spot and it doesn't develop resentment. If you don't like this person, don't like this leader, etc., PRAY for him! And don't pray like, *"God I'm so perfect and that leader is so bad."* No, no, no, no, no! Pray that God's Will be done. Maybe that leader is a problem but also maybe YOU are a problem. So why don't you pray? *"Let GOD's Will be done; not our will!"* Amen!

These kinds of things are so important in the body of Christ community. Examining the heart, making sure that we're training that muscle, it's important. It doesn't mean we're perfect but at least we're

reflecting, we're practicing. This is what the latter part of 1 Corinthians is all about. Don't just come for the feast, don't just come for the hamburger, don't just come for the meal. You got to come because you love God, you love Christ. You understand what he did for you; you understand the pain that he had when he died. Don't just come because you say you love True Father. You got to understand True Father's course, the pain and all the betrayals, and yet he forgave and yet he moved forward. It's important to understand that when we get together.

Then again, the babies fighting with one another, its normal, normal, normal, normal, normal, normal, normal, normal! That's why when the kids get older and start training together, it's important as parents to teach them skills; how to deal with other kids, how to de-escalate situations, how to forgive; if you've done wrong to admit and be reflective. All these things are principles you're practicing when God's people are together. The gathering of God's people is not perfect; it's a place to train. Just like in a dojo you have the understanding that, *"Oh yeah, everybody's here to practice and train, to get better."* That kind of spirit is very important. It's that kind of spirit of rooting for one another, praying for one another, being somewhat merciful with one another etc., not being SO quick to anger. These are all virtues that we can practice.

And of course, if we practice here, guess what? Do you think it's going to help us at home? If we practice those muscles with people around us, then do you think it's going to help with people around us at home? Sure. Amen! So, that kind of discipline, that kind of training is so critically important as 1 Corinthians teaches.

In the end God doesn't want just the religious actions of men and women; He wants the heart. He wants it to be real. It's got to be real. That's what God wants; God wants us to be real. Amen! That's why God says, *"Do not forsake the assembly of the people,"* because it's a place to practice.

If you're only amongst your family unit, you may not be practicing so well; you may not be so accountable because you can do whatever you want. If you're parents and your children are young, brothers and sisters around you are not giving you any feedback. But when you're around more mature people, then you naturally get feedback. Indirectly by watching them, how they behave, and directly; if they are close with you they can say, *"Hey bro, you got to pull back on that a little bit..."* whatever the case may be.

That's why the community is so important; very, very, very, critical, very, very, important. Always we got to pray for one another. You pray for us; we pray for you; we pray for one another. If you have issue with somebody or some leader, pray for them. Nobody's perfect; neither are you, neither am I. Nobody's perfect. We pray for one another. Amen! That's the heart that's very important. Let's pray together!

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father, we thank You so much for this beautiful day. We thank You for this Scripture reflection today, examining our hearts and motivations. To see
-whether or not we are practicing the right way;
-whether or not we are using the opportunity to gather with Your children, with the assembly of God's people, with the gathering of Your people;
-whether or not we are using that as an opportunity, a place where we can pursue

You, improve our virtues and improve our resemblance of You.

Let us never be haughty and imagine that we are perfect and imagine that we are without any sin or

that we never will wrong anybody. That's foolish!

Let us be patient with even our own training and also with the people around. Please fortify, strengthen the younger parents in their relationship with their children. As well amongst one another as young parents, treating one another with respect and patience, and understanding that children will sometimes fight with one another and that it is completely normal

Let us always improve our relationship with our spouse as we come and reflect on Your Word. Let us reflect on becoming better priests and better evangelists for Your Word.

Let us become better kings and queens in Your Kingdom. Let us rule more justly and judiciously, not emotionally. Let us pray for one another.

Let us pray for our brothers and sisters.

And even though we're not perfect at it and we forget many, many, many, many, times, let those small acts of practice and training become a good foundation, a good cornerstone, good bricks in the wall that fortify Your Kingdom, fortify Your families, fortify Your communities, fortify the minds and hearts of Your people against the enemy's arrows, against the enemy's fiery darts.

So that we may resemble You more and more and that we may love You more and more.

We want to give You all the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines that are gathered here together with Your Three Generation Kingship, and we THANK You for this day and for this Word. In Your precious name we pray. Amen and Aju!

Let's all rise folks, and give Him the glory! Thank You Father! Hallelujah!



Tie the Knot of Love

2023. 03. 26 CP-TN

Let's jump to 2 Kings chapter 2. This section deals with the time of Elijah, bad kings like Ahaziah and some of the terrible kings of Northern Israel. Let's read together.

2 Kings 2: 1- 15

¹And it came to pass, when the Lord would take up Elijah into heaven by a whirlwind, that Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal.

² And Elijah said unto Elisha, Tarry here, I pray thee; for the Lord hath sent me to Bethel. And Elisha said unto him, As the Lord liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they went down to Bethel.

³ And the sons of the prophets that were at Bethel came forth to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Lord will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he said, Yea, I know it; hold ye your peace.

⁴ And Elijah said unto him, Elisha, tarry here, I pray thee; for the Lord hath sent me to Jericho. And he said, As the Lord liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they came to Jericho.

⁵ And the sons of the prophets that were at Jericho came to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Lord will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he answered, Yea, I know it; hold ye your peace.

⁶ And Elijah said unto him, Tarry, I pray thee, here; for the Lord hath sent me to Jordan. And he said, As the Lord liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And they two went on.

⁷ And fifty men of the sons of the prophets went, and stood to view afar off: and they two stood by Jordan.

⁸ And Elijah took his mantle, and wrapped it together, and smote the waters, and they were divided hither and thither, so that they two went over on dry ground.

⁹ And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee. And Elisha said, I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me.

¹⁰ And he said, Thou hast asked a hard thing: nevertheless, if thou see me when I am taken from thee, it shall be so unto thee; but if not, it shall not be so.

¹¹ And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and parted them both asunder; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven.

¹² And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces.

¹³ He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan;

¹⁴ And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and smote the waters, and said, Where is the Lord God of Elijah? and when he also had smitten the waters, they parted hither and thither: and Elisha went over.

¹⁵ And when the sons of the prophets which were to view at Jericho saw him, they said, The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha. And they came to meet him, and bowed themselves to the ground before him.

2 Kings 2: 19-22

There's a very interesting section. This is a little separate topic, but look at this section right here. Let's jump to 19. Let me just show you this real quick; same thing with Elisha.

¹⁹ And the men of the city said unto Elisha, Behold, I pray thee, the situation of this city is pleasant, as my lord seeth: but the water is naught, and the ground barren.

²⁰ And he said, Bring me a new cruse, and put salt therein. And they brought it to him.

²¹ And he went forth unto the spring of the waters, and cast the salt in there, and said, Thus saith the Lord, I have healed these waters; there shall not be from thence any more death or barren land. ²² So the waters were healed unto this day, according to the saying of Elisha which he spake.

That's interesting! They're using holy salt right there! I read that and I said, "Wow! That's holy salt right there!" He holy-salted the spring water and the spring water was healed. That's not the topic of today. I just wanted to show you that; I thought that was quite interesting.

Double Portion

Let's get back to the beginning of chapter 2.

So, Elijah is Elisha's master and Elijah is about to die. He had a long life prophesying and warning. He was mostly in the wilderness; he's like a wilderness kind of prophet with a long beard, like my Fu Manchu here. He's the prophet in the wilderness and he comes out to challenge the kings. Remember, the kings had fallen under the house of Baal; they had a contest on who could start the fire on the altar, the priests of Baal or Elijah. Elijah watered down the altar just to show how powerful God was. All the priests of Baal came up; they tried to light that fire on their altar, and they couldn't light it. But even onto a wet altar, God sent down that fire. BOOM! And Elijah showed that the God of Israel, Yahweh was the true and only God.

Anyway, he has a long ministry warning the kings of their apostasy, of their idolatry, of their worship of BAAL! Because of course the worship of Baal brings in a whole other culture, a whole other set of stories that people learn from, and then the society starts bending and grasping itself to these narratives of child sacrifice, of killing babies and temple prostitution with his brides like Ishtar etc. All the satanic systems start coming in with the transference from the God of Israel who doesn't allow that stuff, to Baal or Satan, and the whole society starts to crumble and dilapidate; the whole society starts to wax and wane.

So, Elijah is warning the people and now here he sees miracles happening; he puts the mantle on Elisha who is what? His prophetic successor; he smites the water and it splits, and you see these kinds of miracles happening showing the double portion. In that very epic exchange Elijah says, "What do you ask from me?" and Elijah's disciple says, "I asked that I have a double portion of the blessing." He says, "Well, that's bold, that's bold! Nevertheless!"

Remember, when the chariot of fire comes down and picks up Elijah, did Elisha see it or not? Yes, he saw it, which meant what? Since he saw it that means he's going to receive that double portion. Amen! This is an incredible situation.

Quantitative vs. Qualitative

I remember many times when we were attending Father, he'd always say to us his children and of course to me specifically, "*You will do much more than Father.*" Remember, Jesus also said to his disciples, "*You will perform many more works and miracles than me.*" Many scholars say, "*Well, there's a difference in quantity versus quality.*" Obviously, nobody can perform the big miracles of salvation other than Christ. Christ can do that; that's the qualitative. The most precious miracle is salvation, but there are quantitative; meaning that even in this day there are people that have healed thousands of people. Jesus didn't heal thousands. So, in terms of NUMBER the disciples, his apostles and his followers have performed more miracles; I'm not talking about it in terms of quality because they all started from God but in terms of numbers.

In Father's case when Father utters those things to his heir and successor or his family in general, then obviously he means that in the same light. He's not talking about the qualitative because only Christ can give salvation, only union with True Parents can give salvation; but quantitative. "*You will do greater works than I*" doesn't mean qualitative; it means quantitative, in terms of quantity. Of course, given the circumstances of the wilderness after the fall of the Han mother etc., all that seems very crazy and bleak.

But you see the prophecies coming to pass and because they come to pass now, we're having people wake up and people coming to their wits about what the deception was, what the betrayal was, what the heresy was, etc.

People waking up

Reverend Kwon does a great job outlining those as a scholar. He has a great apologetic channel probably the best one out in Korean <https://www.youtube.com/@promisedland2702> and he does a phenomenal work for the apologetics ministry. Let's give it up for Rev. Kwon and his wife! (*Applause*) They do a great job; they do phenomenal work with no salary or anything. Just out of the pure goodness of his heart and love for Father, for five years straight he's been battling the Kwak group and Han group online theologically; the top theologians or anybody who wants to go at it, this man is the guy that goes at it. Just literally because of the pureness of his heart and the love that he has for Father; that's it.

So, the man has really accomplished a tremendous ministerial work, a great apologetic work. He's also a scholar, he's a college professor so he's very smart and of course he writes very well and very scholarly, thus he always backs up his points as a scholar would when debating these other groups online. And really a lot of his work has brought a huge benefit and blessing to so many people who have returned, because they come to the point where they can see what has happened, see the problems of the heresy that have transpired with the Han mother etc. And they wake up; they start realizing, "*Wow! The depth of the heresy! Oh my gosh!*"

They've of course slandered him, called him every name and curse, "son of a son", etc. and he's got a couple more of gray hair than when I saw him last, but he's still a strong warrior and he just keeps on battling them. So please pray for him. That's Rev Kwon right here. Please pray for them; they're going

to be here in the pastoral residence as well with Shigeru and their family.

Excellent, excellent, excellent folks!

Many people are waking up thanks to the prophetic utterances that have come to pass, just like in Elijah's time. In Elijah's time too, a lot of the people were asleep; they were serving Baal. They were totally on the wrong page! Golly! Are you kidding me? Totally on the wrong page! They were not even trying to pretend to serve the God of Israel; they were serving Baal. The kings were doing this as well. They were building altars of Baal in the Northern Kingdom! Terrible, terrible, terrible apostasy! Some of the worst and terrible periods of the Israeli kingship so-to- speak are in the time of Elijah and Elisha. It's in this great realm of apostasy, but things become clear.

I don't know if you folks see *AwakenedwithJP* <https://www.youtube.com/@AwakenWithJP> He's a Texas guy, a very funny comedian who got woken up. He used to be woke but now he's woken up and he used to be a Lefty and a "spiritualist", "*I'm not a Christian; I'm spiritual*" which means basically that you worship yourself. But he came out with a video saying, "*I'm now becoming more of a Christian, and it's not because I've actually been searching for Christ, but the times have become so wicked and I've seen real evil.*" In the past three years with the tyranny and the totalitarian authoritarianism of state, in Australia and all over the western world, he's like, "*I've seen evil for real. It's not just some metaphysical psychological evil that I'm fighting inside,*" as the new age says it is. It's all internalized battles and your internal reality is the external world. It's ridiculous. He was saying that he saw real evil in the world.

Then as a reaction, he started getting more attracted to Christ. Because who does try to defend life in the womb? Who does try to defend the babies, the children? Who does try to defend marriage and God's standard of the family? Who does this? Who has the authority to do it being one with God? Without him knowing, he started getting more attracted to Christianity and Jesus, and now he's coming out saying, "*I'm really getting into Jesus.*" Praise the Lord! People are getting awakened even though they were once "woke", which means they were asleep and under the foot of Satan as a slave.

International Wars and Rumors of Wars

The times and the environment also set up the receptivity as the world is crumbling into the curse that we talked about ten years ago, and now we're on the verge of World War III; escalations with ICBMs now being shot in North Korea; NATO and now Syria being bombed. They're now trying to start multiple wars. The White House is saying, "*Oh good, we're going to go to war in Syria now.*" <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/syria-airstrike-us-contractor-killed-iran-drone-attack-joe-biden-loyd-austin/>

Everybody's still fresh off the Ukrainian war, we're going to start with Poland AND we're going to start with Syria. And by the way let's go at it with China and Russia; Putin and Xi met this past week, and what did they say? They said they are going to have joint military operations all over the eastern world; which means what? Obviously, it's massive escalation.

And NATO so brilliantly is using depleted uranium radioactive artillery now which can be categorized as a radioactive weapon. Of course, Russia is saying, "*You are now going nuclear.*" It's not what we usually think of as nuclear but it is radioactive; depleted uranium is still radioactive and it does destroy the landscape. If you shoot stuff with it, it gets absorbed into the ground and you can't grow crops; just as it happened in Iraq.

So, the West, i.e., America and NATO are now escalating to using a weak form of radioactive artillery, and that would be a war crime. Depleted uranium is about two times denser than lead; it's able to

penetrate the “tanks,” the impenetrable tanks that they have there, and that's the justification to use it. Of course, this is an escalation in terms of Russia's and China's perspective, and they're saying, “LOOK! You people are using a type of radioactive artillery that will

RAVAGE that landscape and we won't be able to grow any crops.” Ukraine is one of the most fertile landscapes in the world and Poland as well. This is not good! These are big escalations, and Putin and Xi Jinping are agreeing that they got each other's back, and that what? That they will start doing joint military exercises; not just with North Korea proxy and shooting ICBMs, but now they're going to do joint military operations. Do you understand? Russia with Putin is going to start working with China and start doing operations all over the Pacific.

The point is that it's not only to annex Taiwan and to take over other lands in Southeast Asia et cetera, but it is to do what? Start pressuring the US to pull out of these areas. That's why they want the U.S. engaged in the Middle East where now we're getting held up with the Syrian bombings. I hope you all heard about the Syrian bombings and now we're tied up and Biden wants to GO TO WAR! ANOTHER WAR in Syria! Meanwhile we're 300-trillion dollars in DEBT and now they're blaming us for using RADIOACTIVE weapons, which of course then escalates into a nuclear war.

So, it's not a great situation but we knew it was going to escalate. Of course, our people in Sanctuary we all knew. We knew that the macrocosmic curse was going to come because of the fall of the Han mother; that it was going to come, and it is here. It is here! And of course, the microcosmic judgment has also fallen on the Family Fraud; out of all the ten-millions religious organizations on the planet, THAT organization particularly was exploded. It cannot funnel money out of Japan to fund their 300-million-dollar operation per year. You see how assets can disappear very quickly if you have to liquidate, to pay off those kinds of frauds. The point is it doesn't end well for those who pursue evil.

<https://asia.nikkei.com/Politics/International-relations/Xi-Putin-signal-unity-against-U.S.-in-joint-statement> There it is! There it is, folks! This was big, big, big! This happened just this past week. This is big, big, big, big news and this is bad news. Of course, WE knew this was going to happen but it's bad that Xi and Putin have made a coalition; you now have to fight Russia and China which nobody's going to escape. That's going to be a world war; there's no way around it.

They're going to try to divvy up the world. The Left will say, “Okay, you stay on America's side; don't come into China, don't come into the East Asian area.” They're going to divvy up the East Asian area, Taiwan, Singapore, Laos; you name it. China is going to start trying to go after them and divvying them up. Making “peace treaties” with them which is basically bending their arm backwards saying, “If you don't join China, we're going to kill you.” That's what a peace treaty means for China.

And of course, making those nations vote to kick America OUT of the Pacific, because we have what? Over five hundred Army bases. We're way too large; we have way too many Army bases around the world. And with 300-trillion dollars of debt, now we're trying to ramp up with two different wars! In Ukraine, and now Poland's jumping in; also, Syria has been bombed, so now we have to go after the Syrians and the Iranians apparently.

At the same time, we can't tap our own oil. While we are going to more wars, we're not going to pump the gas that we have; we're going to buy that from the Saudis and enrich them. How great is that, folks? Does that make any sense? Let's say you have billions and billions of gas station oil under your feet. <https://money.cnn.com/2016/07/05/investing/us-untapped-oil/index.html> You have to fight a war because they keep starting the dang things; you have to fight a freaking world war and now you have to rely on SAUDI ARABIA to get your gas!!

Who is doing that? Of course, Democrat lunatics and the neocons war mongers who love war and are part of the military-industrial complex profiting off the death and genocide of innocent people. This is the establishment like John Bolton, Mitch McConnell, these wicked "Republicans"; but they're RINOs, they're not real Republicans. They're Democrats; they're exactly the same. They LOVE war. They hate Trump, why? Trump did not make one war, folks! Isn't that interesting? Trump didn't make ONE war! He's the only president we had in the last how many decades? He's the only one who didn't make a new war. That's WHY they HATE him! <https://www.newsweek.com/donald-trump-first-president-since-jimmy-carter-not-enter-us-troops-new-conflict-1549037>

Don't you know that when you become president, you're supposed to wage MORE wars? Forget about inflation and bringing back jobs! You got to wage more WARS if you're president, right? I mean it's just ridiculous; it's so ridiculous, it's so absurd! As America, we've been exporting warfare CONSTANTLY and, in the end, after we take these countries over, then we "give them democracy" which now means what? Democracy means LGBTQ! That's what it means. It does not mean democracy! It means that the TOTALITARIAN gay Mafia comes in and now gets to dictate to EVERY civilization WHAT they must do.

TALK about being TOLERANT! They're not tolerant of Uganda lawmakers saying, "*No, we're not going to allow LGBTQ propaganda here!*" <https://edition.cnn.com/2023/03/22/africa/uganda-lgbtq-bill-condemned-intl/index.html> They're not tolerant of that; they're already starting to punish Uganda with sanctions. But I thought those are BLACK people; they're African BLACK people! I thought black people needed to be able to determine their own course of life and destiny! NO!

Not apparently to these white liberal gay mafia LGBTQ! THEY will determine how the black people in Uganda rule their OWN country. Because they're so tolerant they know BETTER than the black people in Uganda!

See how wicked these people are? They're truly racist; they're the truly racist ones. Talking about tolerance! Let the people decide. They say, "*Christianity is a big part of our culture. We're not going to allow it.*" Islam doesn't "allow" it either. So, if that's part of the culture you can't just come in with your LGBTQ sex cult and say, "*All right, everybody has to be allowed to join this sex cult! And if you don't do that, we're going to sanction you, we're going to imprison you, we're going to use force, we're going to shoot, we're going to burn down your churches, we're going to punish you with tax law, everything.*"

In the Name of Democracy

That is also a form of TREMENDOUS totalitarian oppression; all in the name of DEMOCRACY! "*We're spreading DEMOCRACY!*" Are we really spreading democracy? WHY? Under the U.S flag we got a rainbow flag flying? That's not a symbol of democracy; that's a symbol of PERVERSION and SEX CULT! Are you kidding me, folks? WHAT are we spreading? We are going on this conquest starting all these endless wars with the stupid Democrats and the RINO Republicans, endless wars. Millions are dying, millions.

They get depleted uranium poisoning radioactive; ALL that CRUD and on TOP of that, you all have to become gay; we're going to educate all your children to be trans and chop off their genitals. This is INSANITY! NOBODY wants that! Every country on the earth is saying, "*No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no! We don't want America here. If America stands for the rainbow flag, if THAT's what you're bringing in, stay OUT!*" Now America is becoming the "Wicked Witch of the West"! We're no longer the "Knight in Shining Armor" coming in and bringing democracy.

We should have never brought democracy by the way; we should always have brought a republic; not

a democracy. Democracy always implodes into socialism; always, always, always! Always they die, always they die. Why? Because the people get whipped up with free stuff and the politicians can use that to aggregate more power. And of course, it becomes filled with social inequality because it turns into a more centralized government, more socialist and then communist. Democracy NEVER, never lasts.

Under the Second Right

We should never have exported democracy in the first place; the U.S never should have given Korea democracy. It should have given it a republic. It actually should have made South Korea a US state, then South Koreans could all have the Second Amendment and if North Korea tried to come down, they'd be wiped out because everybody would have a gun there. So, if you had a population of forty-million people in South Korea, and if you say all the males are trained and they all have guns in their homes, that's a twenty-million-man army. That's freaking humongous; that's ginormous! The Russian army is a million-man army and it's big. You understand? Just because the citizens are armed and let's say just the males, you have a twenty- million-man army right away.

And you know when there's a gun culture, many of the girls are training too; it's not only the males that are going to be trained. Because they got husbands, they got fathers that love them etc. and who don't want their daughters to be raped or assaulted or accosted, etc. They want them to be able to defend themselves. Is that true? So, you're going to have a lot more of pointy ouchy stuff for bad guys coming in and trying to trample on them. Are you with me, folks?

That's the POWER of the Rod of Iron Kingdom, that even a small population like Korea would have the second "right". In the Kingdom Constitution, it's not an amendment; it's the second right, human right, and that is the ability to defend yourself. By having it, a small country like South Korea which is basically the size of New Jersey with now fifty million, would have a standing army of maybe -let's be generous- like ten to twenty million. In a small country like that, that is a formidable force because if you have an inventory of ten to twenty million that means you got a lot of other stuff above that as well. Trust me, once you enter the gun world you're not going to just want to stop at this information. You want to get bigger and stronger stuff, and as a nation if you have that culture then you're going to be having the ability of defense against other nations. So, you're much more formidable. Big nations just can't stamp around with *commieland* and *marxiland* saying, "Might equals right!" acting like "Napoleon from France" (*French accent*) "I will get you!" (*Laughing*) Oh my gosh!

NO! You have the ability to defend yourself. Even a small country will have a massive and formidable force. Why? Because they have the culture of protecting one another and being their brother's keeper; not relying on a centralized BEAST government but relying on the responsibility of one another and the discipline of one another.

Respect Your Neighbors

Which makes it essential then as a cultural aspect to do what? To TRAIN together and to practice together. That means we pray for one another; we hope and we celebrate when we have victories for one another. We don't live in a jealousy culture.

I was talking about this in Korea. We were doing an outside service and there was a farmhouse, another property over there. I said, "Look at that house over there, folks. In Korea, if you have a problem with this guy,

he can't do anything to you. In America where we all have guns if I have a problem with that guy, that guy can still shoot at my house." Are you with me? That neighbor was maybe four hundred yards away; he could still shoot at you. So, you have an incentive to do what? To get along with your neighbors! Take the higher road, don't get emotional for stupid stuff; don't pick stupid fights. Just take the higher road. You have an incentive to be kind to your neighbors, to care about them and treat them with respect. He may have an acre, or we may have a BILLION acres; it doesn't matter.

There is a great internet post about an army vet who lives out of his car. He's actually in one of the homeless areas in one of the cities; he does security for the homeless people out of his car. I guess he doesn't have a home either, so he lives out of a small car like a Toyota, very small, but he's got a pimped-out M4, a pimped-out AR, and the guy has night vision and everything. All that stuff, the accoutrement that he has on his rifle is worth more than his car, easily more than his car. But the point of that post is: you just don't know what a man has. Even though he may look like a pauper sleeping in his Toyota, the guy can be GI Joe jumping out of there at night. So, you got to always treat people with respect and that's a very important attribute in a man's world, especially because things can get physical quickly in a man's world. So, respect is a key virtue and people with hot tempers get in a lot of trouble.

But, using that Korean example and that neighbor four hundred yards away, if we both have arms, now there's a whole other level of taking these relationships seriously and negotiating judiciously and fairly; being fair to your neighbors, not trying to take advantage of them etc.

So, in the culture where there is the ability of self-defense, and the normal person - not the government stamped officials, no - the normal citizen has the power of what in another country only the government has, there is an incentive for there to be brotherly love. There's an emphasis on the virtue of mercy and forgiveness because we don't want it to escalate to the point where we're shooting each other's houses; we don't want to escalate to that. We want to find out different ways to negotiate and be good neighbors, help each other out, get together. If there's any beef between us, be bigger people: read the Scriptures, ask for forgiveness or whatever. Get over that beef; negotiate properly and get back on with your beautiful life in the Kingdom: farming and nature and swimming and biking and shooting and making babies and family and dating your wife. Praise the Lord! You got everything, baby; you got everything!

Life in the Kingdom is incredible, amazing.

Tie the Knot



Talking about dating your wife! Oh my gosh! This is such a beautiful metaphor. When we get married, we talk about "tying the knot." Everybody's heard about "tying the knot", right? Imagine two separate strings. One is you and one is your wife or vice versa, two separate strings, and when you get married, they get tied together into a knot. So, there are two strings and now they're tied together.

You should not only tie it once. Hello do you see what I'm saying? Don't only tie those strings once. This is what the date training is. Taking your queen out on a date every week, that discipline is what? Every week you're tying another knot, tying another knot, tying another knot. Now what's happening over time? Those TWO strings are now becoming one string. Are you with me folks? Those two strings

are becoming shared memories, shared laughs, shared time together. Look at them tying that knot! That's so cute, it's so cute! (*Looking at the photo*)

The Mantle Was Passed as a Double Portion

Now, Shin-Joon is getting married so we're all getting excited. Think how excited Father is. It's a six-thousand-year Biblical history. For six thousand years God has not had Adam and Eve, the Four Position Foundation and the Three Kingship; He has not had them. And now this is the Three Kingship's final blessing after six thousand years of biblical history! You understand folks? It's a huge thing!

I tell that boy, *"Don't get cocky now, boy!"* He's not; he's a humble kid. There's a lot of blessing; there are lot of people blessing them and the Third Kingship etc. We're going to build a bathroom here which of course he will be the janitor of; just like Father made me do for two years, cleaning toilets and pee-pee and poo-poo. That's a great training! He will be the janitor of that bathroom, cleaning all y'all pee-pee and poo-poo. That's a great training; it builds a good character and it builds a good love. That was a training; we did it every morning. I made all the ministers under me clean the toilets, the pee and the poo, and I did it of course with them.

Father was so PROUD; he was so happy. I didn't have to do it. I could have just jumped in there and say, *"Okay, I'm the high priest. I'm Father's son, etc."* I could have done that. But Father was happy. He was watching and he was so happy; I passed that test. I was not seeking my own Glory. I had no problem to get down and do dirty work, no problem. Why? I had no excuse!

Father was cleaning the pee and the poo of criminals in the prisons. Why should I complain? I'm cleaning the pee and the poo of God's people; that's better than the criminals' pee and poo. I guess materially it's probably the same, but I'm talking about spiritually. I got nothing to complain about.

So, that was our training and Father was so happy that we did that. Even though we built the big Cheon Bok Gung in Seoul, we were still doing our training, so Father was so happy; that was great training. And the Koreans really appreciated the fact that it was the first time ever they saw a true child do that and not only just a true child but also True Father's heir and successor! Holy crap! The world president! Oh, my Lord! Are you kidding me? The Koreans are a lot into status and position stuff, so it's like the general or the king getting in the toilet and cleaning out the poo and the pee. They couldn't handle it. They didn't know what to do. It threw them for a whirlwind like Elijah being taking up there. Whoop! They went crazy.

But the point is: it was good, it was great. It was good heartistic training, and of course I love training. Training is always good because it helps fortify good habits, fortify good right mindset, fortify good heartistic attitude. Training is so important. It doesn't save us but it fortifies a lot of stuff; it builds GOOD muscles spiritually, psychologically, mentally, discipline wise etc. That's why training is so important.

There are blessings coming in from all over the world to support True Father's Three Kingship and Shin-Joon's blessing. Kook Jin Nim is blessing him with a car, but I said, *"No, no, don't buy something big and expensive, Kook J-Hyung. You can get him a used car like his daddy's, okay? It can't be better than mine, okay, Kook J-Hyung?"* [Laughter] No, no!

But of course, I teach my boy: *"Being in the position has nothing to do with you; the people want to support the ministry that True Father has given the prophetic anointing to."* It's like the mantle, the mantle like Elijah-Elisha. We saw that, right? The mantle was passed as a double portion. *"The people want to support God's*

work and ministry, so never make it about you."

I always teach my boy, *"When we're up here in the ceremonies and everybody's doing the kyungbaes, you have to be like a reflector. The kyungbaes offered by the people who do them, you let them hit you and go straight up to Father. That's what you got to do; that's your mindset. Don't ever absorb them; don't eat them. They're not yours; those kyungbaes, you send them right to Father. You say: 'Thank You Father!'"*

This kind of spiritual training, this kind of mental discipline is very important. It's very important that any of Father's Kingship line doesn't get attached to position, but that we always stay true to Father's MISSION, purpose and his desire for the world. Because he is a LIVING GOD! He's not dead; he's a LIVING GOD, and he is alive and he is with us! Amen! This kind of training is so wonderful.

Those blessings are coming in, and we always warn his future wife as well. The Queen trained her to be careful. Girls get very attached to material goods or big buildings, etc. That's why girls must not have attachment to that especially in the queen's position. She must also not be separate from people; it's very easy for the queen to be scared of the brothers and sisters because she's in a position of honor and reverence, etc.

What does the Second Queen do? She always is trying to interact with brothers and sisters. She's doing classes, and so on; she meets with the sisters and she can lead them and pray with them. You know what I'm saying? If she didn't care for them... Look what happened to the Han mother; she just stayed isolated. She didn't try to serve the brothers and sisters, especially the sisters; she didn't try to lead them in any way.

Overcoming Porn through Christ

That what happened? She got depressed, more angry and she started watching those stupid feminist Korean videos crap, women porno romantic dramas and that has just filled her with feminism and anger, *"Why doesn't my husband do this for me? Oh, look at that! That guy plucked his eye out for his wife!"* That's a movie! That's not even real and they believe in that crap like it's porno. They fall in love with fake ACTORS. This is ridiculous, and what does it do? It destroys the heart set, it destroys the mindset, it destroys the marriage from within, and that's what Satan loves. Same with porno; young boys, you have to watch out with the pornos.

Madison Kane is an evangelist, a minister and he has a whole ministry dedicated to defeating porn, overcoming porn through Christ. He talks about the porno black hole. Now when WE were growing up, we didn't have any porno like you all young people got in the internet. Oh, my goodness! When we were young you had to steal a Playboy or steal a Penthouse Magazine; you had to steal your sister's lingerie magazine, etc. That's all you had. When you guys were young too, that's all you got. You got Playboy and stuff like that; that's all you got.

Nowadays a kid at three-year-old can turn on a dang phone and get TENS of thousands of beautiful naked women. Your brain can't handle that crap; you understand. You're seeing these women having sex and literally your brain cannot tell the difference. You are literally doing it then; your brain can't tell the difference. And so, what happens? You get more addicted to that. There's a whole adrenal effect, dopamine hits. It doesn't hit you hard enough. Now it's naked girls, one two three girls you want to see; now it's group sex you want to see. Now it's whatever; it's bisexual and gay and then what? Bestiality. Then what? That always lead to pedoism! That's the black hole. Madison Kane talks about that; it's the black hole of porno. The porno black hole leads to make you a PEDO.

And guess what's waiting for you if you're a pedo and you're hurting children? "*Baby get the woodchipper, baby get the pedo blender...*" <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qLLcU9D-ns> King Bullethead, Woodchippa Right? That's what should be waiting for you! You see what I'm saying?

So, porno is VERY DANGEROUS! It's not just naked chicks or consenting adult women who are having sex. NO! That's just the hook. They want to get you with the naked girls, then they get you with the lesbians because the boys want to see double girls; they want to see the double girls naked. What is a lesbian? That's GAY, that's GAYISM! Then now you're open to homosexuality. You see how that works? It goes from one naked girl, then two naked girls having sex together, and now you're basically accepting HOMOSEXUALITY! You understand? You may not be looking man on man but spiritually you're accepting lesbianism which is also gayism. Is that true? Uh-huh, see that's why it's a slippery slope.

Your brain wants more dopamine, dopamine, dopamine. In the past there was no way a young man could see a beautiful naked woman, never, because they protected themselves. They had fathers and uncles all in front of them; they were in tribes and they'd kill you if you got near the girl. You had no pornos; that's why they made paintings and drawings. But in all of human history you would never be able to see even one beautiful naked woman; most of the men would not see that. Only forty percent of the males in all of human history have reproduced; sixty percent of males have not reproduced; that means they've died genetically. So, sixty percent of men never even saw a woman, let alone a beautiful one. Are you with me folks?

NOW you are in this age where you got the hottest girls; they're buck naked and they're banging on the SCREEN IN your HAND, in your dang hand! You can go anywhere; you can hide in a closet, you can go to the freaking bathroom, we can jump in a car, in a trunk, whatever and then you're watching this crap.

They've done studies on association. So, kids who for example get addicted to porn, let's say they are used to putting on slippers before they watch porno. Now when they see slippers, they get sexually aroused. Did you know that? Your brain starts making associations. So, all of a sudden, this dude sees freaking slippers and he's going nuts. Why? Because your brain has made connections, neural associations between sexual dopamine hit and slippers which is the precursor. Or a certain place, like if the kid gets near a closet that he watches porno in, then he gets aroused just near the closet. Or the computer: if the kid is addicted to porn on a computer, then he just sees the COMPUTER and he gets aroused.

You understand what's happening? Your brain is making neural connections and association between sexual dopamine hits and certain physical items. That's where people get into all this weird crazy stuff where they are going nuts; they're going crazed-out by seeing a computer. And women are like, "*What? This is really a disease*"; they can't understand what's going on.

What's happening in the male brain is that those neural pathways are being connected. Isn't that interesting?

So, when you're trying to fight an addiction to porno you have to cut out those areas. You don't go to those areas and never bring your phone to those areas. You start ANALYZING what your associations are, you start watching out for those things. And you start PRAYING over yourself, you start praying VICTORY, you start praying FREEDOM from this addiction. You can't do it yourself, so you ask Jesus and True Parents to HELP you through it. That's how you fight it. But then you have to also do your five percent and stop those associations. You don't bring your phone in secret places; you take away all your apps that may connect to that kind of stuff.

Madison Kane has a whole ministry on this by the way. Almost 99% of all males are struggling with this in the modern era because of the internet porn. But I'm telling you the internet porno leads to you transforming slowly into a pedophile; that's what it leads to. In the Kingdom that is a giant trap because if you're convicted of pedophilia, you are going into the *woodchippa* or something similar; a similar fate awaits you. That's a very good reality check.

The point is: the battle is not only against flesh and blood but it's also a spiritual battle; the enemy the Devil is trying to use these technological advances to destroy you. Those technological advantages can be used for good, for ministry, to spread the Word, spread the Gospel, get people saved, etc., but they can also be used for evil.

That's why parents, as your kids are growing you have to warn them about this stuff, and don't get them those phones with the freaking internet on it. There are phones with which you can take pictures, you can have a photo gallery and all that kind of stuff, but you can't touch the internet. You can still call your mom, still call your friends, you can still text and all that, but you don't get access to the internet. You want to keep the internet away from the children.

And you don't just want to stay silent, but you want to keep talking to them about it, just in case they go to a friend's house and the friend has internet and that's where they see it for the first time. The normal age of porn consumption for males is seven to eight years old now, folks!

Seven to eight years old! Seven to eight years old! That's a freaking second grader, and they're watching porn, hardcore porn. Are you with me, folks? This has never happened in all of human history. Never, never! It's EXTREMELY dangerous, extremely, extremely, extremely dangerous! So, you have to understand that threat, and when your children are growing up and they're getting close to that age, then you have to be talking to them about it. Even though you have an internet-free phone, it's their friend's phone that they're going to see it on.

You have to be thinking through these things. Parents have to be thinking when you're raising kids; you got to think. You have to lead by thinking in advance, preparing your people for the battles that come and helping them have the micro victories through those battles. Then they will trust your leadership as the king and priest more, and they will trust you as the father and the mother more. Amen! And it also helps solidify and strengthen your relationship with them.

Keep Tying Those Knots



Going back to that metaphor of the strings. The two strings get tied maybe in a big knot in marriage. But think about it: if you only have one knot in those two strings and I unravel that one knot, what happens to your strings? They're gone, they're done. We should have two paracord knotted together. If you have one and Satan unravels that one, there's a problem. People get married and they don't do the TRAINING! So, what happens? Over time, one year, two years, three years, now you don't know each other. You are different people already;

your strings have gone different ways. What happened? All that time Satan's been picking at that knot and that knot is starting to unravel. Seven years down, you got a wrecked marriage. That's WHY you got to keep tying these KNOTS! And that's what you do with the training.

Jordan Peterson was talking about this in terms of his clinical experience that the marriages that have kept together have ninety minutes of face-to-face time per week. I didn't know that. But we were already

doing date training twenty years ago. I was already doing the training. Doing it with my children; not as often because they're not my wife. We do it with one child per week so their day comes around once a month basically. But that's enough for their relationship; they're not my intimate partner, they're my children. But with the Queen I have to do once a week at least that ninety-minute period together where you're connecting with one another again.

Of course, if you don't do that, then your absolute sex life starts tanking. Why? Because you're not giving her romance, you're not giving her your eyes, the windows to your soul. You're not giving her the face time, you're not giving her the ability to recheck who you are and that she loves you, and she's on the right path, etc. Are you with me folks? Hello! Nobody's falling asleep right now; good, very good, very good.

That's what I like about the Kingdom men; they're serious about their training. That's very good. The king and priest has to be serious about his kingdom, absolutely; otherwise, you're a bad king. You got to be serious about your kingdom; very, very, critical! That's how you give glory to God. Amen! And of course, the studies show it. But that ninety- minute period that's basically what a date is. You go on a date and you share three things of gratitude. You don't focus on those things you are pissed out about last week; you focus on what you're GRATEFUL for.



So, what you are doing is you're tying another knot in those two strings; you're tying another knot. See those two strings? You're tying another knot; you're tying your two strings. Do it again every week! So, in one year, how many weeks? 52 weeks; you got 52 knots nice and tied up, in one year. Do you understand how much that adds up? In

two years, you got 104. It's adding up quickly; you see?

So, every year your marriage gets stronger, it gets more inseparable. These two lives symbolized by the strings, these two lives they're not separating, they're not going to different places; they're staying together and they're tied together. You have shared memories, you have shared conversations, you have shared time, you have shared intimacy and love-making; all that beautiful stuff happening in marriage. You have all that stuff combined with the romance and having good time in restaurants and enjoying each other's time and presence and thanking GOD.

You're tying that knot with the gold lining, thanking God; each string with the gold lining and you're tying that together. So, now when you tie that bad boy up, as you go that rope becomes one rope and becomes strong. Are you with me, folks? Strong! If you're the devil, how many freaking knots do you now have to undo? You can't just undo one knot and the whole thing falls apart. It's got so many freaking knots in there. Satan, he's got to be a professional knot untangler just to try to keep up.

That's why the training is so important because God is not going to do that for you. The Blessing will tie you together, it will give you the golden lining, but now YOU have to take responsibility and tie, tie, keep tying it together. Everybody, does that make sense? It's a very good visual metaphor, isn't it? I like it. It's not mine but I like that metaphor; it's a very good metaphor. I'm sure by next week we'll have a little string up here tied together like that; it's beautiful.

And then that string now is one life. That's why the two will become what? One flesh; it becomes one life. So, think about it: you come to a point when like the Queen and I have more time together than apart. So, I have more memories with the Queen together than when I was alone. Are you with me, folks? We are married twenty-six years now this year. I got married at seventeen years old. Father blessed me when I was seventeen; that means I've been married longer than I've been alone. You

understand? So, all my memories are predominantly about what? Me, the Queen and the children, and Father.

So, our lives have become totally one and the two become one flesh. That's not only talking about sexual union; it's talking about those lives also becoming one. Now, if you don't do that and you just tie the knot ONE time and then neglect it, those strings will start to be pulled. The Devil is going to pull this one this way, the Devil's going to pull that one that way, and he's going to start picking at this one knot. Then you are in big trouble, BIG trouble! And you are EASY to break and EASY to defeat. So, you got to keep tying those knots. It's critical training. It's like bushcraft training and survival training; it's keeping those knots tied and your rope STRONG. Then it can support the weight that God needs it to support. Isn't this exciting? This is exciting stuff. We talk about string but it's exciting. All the atheists got a string theory; we got the freaking string of marriage, baby. Their string got nothing on our string of marriage. Praise the Lord Almighty!

That's why that training is so critically important and the Kingdom culture is so critically important because the training builds our discipline, it builds our mental fortitude, it develops our gratitude to God and the things that He has given us; it develops our spiritual attitude, returning glory to God, thanking God for the Blessing. Do you understand? God was waiting from the beginning of CREATION to give the Blessing! You understand how big of a gift that is? You will realize how great of a gift it is if you understand that from the beginning of creation God intended to give the Blessing. Then, dang-it! TAKE that thing seriously!

You can't just let it be tied once and have the strings be now pulled apart. No, that's how it fails. You have to build the habit of the training every week without fail, and you're not getting lazy, you're not making excuses. I'm too busy, or the younger men pursuing just money. You can pursue money for twenty years; you won't have a dang FAMILY after that! You'll have no relationship with your wife; she'll be bitter and resentful for twenty years and your family will fall apart by the time you're forty or fifty. You cannot just focus on money. A lot of you, young people, you've seen families who've DONE THAT and you've seen what has happened to their marriage. Don't REPEAT it! Don't repeat it; make sure you get your training. You can still hustle and make your money but do YOUR TRAINING! Dang-it! Amen! Make sure you do your training. You get that important one-on-one time, that date time with your queen. It's very critical, critical, critical training, tying that beautiful knot and giving glory to God. Amen!

That's so critical in the Kingdom, so critical. We received the Blessing of God on a family and tribal level. That's like the mantle; it's such a beautiful spiritual mantle. It's like Elijah and Elisha. You have to understand how important that mantle is. It can split waters; it can do miracles but you have to tend to it; you can't just throw it in the trash bin. Are you with me folks? You have to tend to it, you have to keep it up to date, you have to keep it taken care of. Then that mantle will not only have symbolic power, but also have spiritual power because that mantle is now tied in with your routine and training and your habits that you've been building. They are tied in with your muscles in your training. It's so, so, critical!

Do Not Forsake the Assembly of God's People

That's why the Kingdom Constitution is so powerful because we get a DOUBLE Blessing like Elijah gave to Elisha; we get a double Blessing. We don't only get the Blessing of spiritual salvation; we also get physical salvation. That means what? ALL authority and sovereignty come back. Satan can't take

any of it. So, once again through Christ mankind receives and reclaims the WORLD SOVEREIGNTY! So, we get a DOUBLE Blessing; we get double freedom. We get salvation through Christ and we get the Rod of Iron Kingdom as well which keeps political satanists, communists and big government beast harlots at bay forever.

That's why our training is so critically important. That's why praying for one another is so important. That's why community is so important. Don't just be an island; you can't just be a family island. So many people just focus on family, but what will happen to your family? Your family will become isolated, you'll become self-serving, and your family itself will become GOD; you'll be idolater and your family will actually fail. Your family has to be centered on God and since we're NOT PERFECT we need to be training with other families.

That's why I was warning all the young moms to be careful. Babies always fight; they fight. They take this and they cry,

"Hey, you took my stuff!"

-"Hey, it's mine!"

"No mine!" Babies do this; it's okay. Get used to it; that's how it is. Don't take it personal; don't let that come between you and your sister. I know it's HARD because it's emotional and you WANT to get upset at that mom, but there are ways to communicate without getting upset. Is that true? You can communicate and express your concerns lovingly and mercifully without getting upset and breaking and burning bridges.

That's why taking care of community that's so critical. Why? Because your children will EMULATE you and they will emulate your behavior and how you treat other PEOPLE and other brothers and sisters in the community; they will emulate it.

That's why *"Do not forsake the assembly of God's people"*; that's what the Scripture says.

That's why God doesn't want you to train only with your wife and your children; as you're interacting in the community, you teach what living for the sake of others is. Now your children learn how to help beyond your tribal circle - some people call it a tribal circle - your close-knit circle that's your wife and your children, then there are a couple of circles out. That's how they learn from their parents, emulating them, seeing how they behave, seeing how mature they are in dealing with other circles outside of their inner circle.

Maybe to the inner circle they're really nice. You see some of these parents in the inner circle they're great, but in the outer circle they're HORRIFIC, horrible. But what will come upon them in the future? Nobody wants to marry them because they're so terrible with any outer circle.

Are you with me? Nobody wants their children to marry into that family. They may have been really nice to their children and have really good relationship with their inner circle, but they're terrible with outer circles. You've burnt all those bridges and now it's so much harder for people to even want to marry your children. You understand? It comes back to haunt your KIDS! It's not even their fault but because you've not been training in your outer circle, training and being your brothers' keepers.

That's why the Rod of Iron Riders' training or shooting training help build different circles of community that you can train in, where you learn negotiating, learn how to ask for help, learn how to make proper boundaries without burning bridges. You need to make boundaries but don't burn bridges. Some bridges you have to burn if they're really terrible and they're very dangerous; you have to obviously burn those. But this comes with a lot of thought; you don't just do it emotionally.

"Okay well you know I want to help the Three Kingship!" "It doesn't end up well for those kinds of people

and we've seen that in the last seven, eight years. People who did it just to try to go on an ego trip and, *"I can make a bigger church than this. "It falls apart within about three to five years. People all leave. Why? Because they're not doing it to actually spread the Gospel or to evangelize or to do God's work, they're doing it for a power trip. That doesn't last too long, folks; we've seen it many times, and we've warned them about it. But sometimes people got to get burned to understand, "don't touch the pan." That's how the big-boy-pants land works. You play dumb games; you win stupid prizes.*

This has happened for example in Korean Sanctuary, but a lot of those organizations that tried to do that, they collapsed. And the ones that were attacked but yet stayed faithful, stayed calm, ate the hate, ate that kind of crap, they showed a higher road; they didn't just emotionally lash back, they showed higher level leadership. So, what happened? Eight years down the road now all the people are back under that leader, naturally. I didn't have to get involved in any of that. All I had to tell them was, *"No, I'm not getting involved. Work it out; you are adults. Work it out. You're under Father's authority. The King will not get involved."* You see? I keep them disciplined, THEN they learn the muscle to negotiate, and they stop trying to use me as leverage to get what they want. Are you with me, folks?

Then they learn how to treat their brother with some respect and talk to each other like ADULTS and stop yelling and doing emotional stuff and hurting each other's feelings and going on ego trips, and they learn how to talk to one another and communicate, make deals. It doesn't mean you have to love each other; you don't have to live in the same house. I'm not saying that. But what happened? They matured; they learned how to work with one another better. And now even though there are separate organizations many have returned back under the initial leaders that we put in place like Rev. Lee. Why? Because he went through all that; he was being hated on so bad, and we just said, *"Just be patient Rev. Lee; we pray for you. Be patient!"*

And what happened to the other organizations that attacked him so bad? Many of them have collapsed and now the people have returned back there. See how that naturally happens? It happens NATURALLY because people are not interested in following some minister for an ego trip. I mean maybe initially they feel that is righteous but after three, four, five, six, seven years you want to start kind of doing God's work. You know what I'm saying? *"All right let's start witnessing or something; let's start doing what the King is asking!"* You want to start doing something else and that's what kind of happened with those. You see that?

That's why the outer-circle training is also very important. Don't become inner-circle people only. Those are critical relationships but also your children are watching how you behave with the outer circles, with the community, and with the community at large. How do we treat people that are called the "outside world?" Remember that, the "outside world?"

We've talked about this many times; sometimes we feel like the patriots on the outside are closer than some "Sanctuarrians." You know what I'm saying? This inside- outside kind of divide is ridiculous. God has prepared Abel-type people in the patriots and in the Abel-type Christians that can understand True Father's value and the Cheon Il Guk Constitution and the Kingdom; that can understand the Rod of Iron Kingdom message. God has prepared them, and we see it; we see it when we interact with these folks. We see it's not because of our own doings, but because God is moving, the Spirit is moving, the society is changing. Of course, the world is changing, there's a worldwide transformation of power, but also society is changing, and as it becomes more wicked and evil there are people that truly are seeking Christ and his Kingdom.

So, don't be afraid of that double-portion mantle that we have in the Kingdom; that is a tremendous gift. That's why we want a strong husband and wife relationship, strong relationship with our children, and also strong networks. Be good kings, good queens, good priests, good evangelists. Create those strong networks. That becomes assets for tribal kingships but also True Father's Kingship, God's Kingdom, the Constitution, all of Cheon Il Guk, the world etc. Those networks become the building blocks which God uses to make HIS Kingdom come. Hallelujah! Praise God Almighty! (*Applause*)

Let us pray!

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father, we thank You so much for this beautiful day; this beautiful gorgeous weather where we can study Your Word and see the great miracles of Elijah and Elisha at a time of great apostasy under Isaiah and the different fallen kings of Israel who gave themselves over to Baal and the satanic culture of Ishtar etc. All those terrible practices lead to different culture and a culture war.

The culture changers must be a daddy and a mommy; the culture makers and the culture changers must be the Blessed family which is then creating STRONG marriage, tying the interwoven strings tighter and tighter and stronger and stronger to one string connected with the children and then further to our community.

Let us be our brother's keeper!

Father, we are so grateful that we are able to exist in Your Kingdom, have the blessing of Your Kingdom.

Let us always UTTER them to one another and remind one another, for we are forgetful. We are forgetful people and we are quickly complacent and lackadaisical. We forget what You have given and what You have SACRIFICED to bestow these gifts upon us. That is why, be with us as we do our spousal training and our day with our children and as we build networks and become mature parents and leaders in the community.

Let us become GOOD kings and priests, queens and evangelists for Your namesake, for Your glory.

Let Your Kingdom SPREAD over the world.

Let the Gospel be PREACHED from the rooftops.

Let people be SAVED and be brought into the Kingdom, be RAISED up from slaves into kings; from those who are born in bondage into those who are now set free.

Dear God, it is ONLY by Your power and by Your blood that we are able to receive these gifts and be established and SEALED in Your book of life, with the Kingdom and the Constitution as a free gift of Your grace.

We want to give You all the praise, glory and honor today. We want to UPLIFT Your name today. We want to THANK You for all the great blessing You've bestowed upon us. We don't want to live in fear at this terrible time of tribulation and escalation of rumors of war and war. We do not want to live in

fear because we have HOPE. We have hope not only in eternal life but we have HOPE in the future Kingdom that is coming. Its FOUNDATIONS are being built RIGHT now by the movement of Your Holy Spirit in the hearts and minds of men.

LET us be bold, LET us be courageous, let us SHARE the Gospel to ALL the corners of this world and lift You up on high.

We give You all the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship. In Your precious name we pray. Amen! Aju! (*Applause*)

Let's give Him the praise everybody! Let's rise and give Him the praise! Amen!



I Am My Brother's Keeper

2023. 04. 02

All right folks, beautiful day today! My goodness yesterday was a windstorm! Shout out to the Riders that came out yesterday to do some training!

Next week, we will have the open house for the welcome center. So, come on by for the barbecue and that's for the local folks as well, the friends that we've made in the last year or so, to join us here and we'll give a little tour of the property. It's time to meet the new folks in the community and of course our friends and neighbors here, and just be able to connect with the local folks. They're on the same page in terms of almost all of the conservative values that True Father has in his Kingdom, so they're already our patriot brothers and sisters. It's very important for us to show them the property, to love them up and to show them the community. People always say bad things about the Moonies being a cult, a gun cult, etc. They do that because they want people to stay away; they don't want people to actually see our community. Thank God for the internet; there are bad things about the internet but the good thing is that we get to show our community and show our content openly and freely. We don't hide anything so people are able to see what we believe and what we teach.

At the end of his earthly mission, Father released the God of Night and God of Day theology <https://www.sanctuary-pa.org/speeches/the-god-of-night-and-the-god-of-day> especially because of the fall of the Han mother; he knew that it would be essential to preempt that. What's amazing about it is that it shows the divinity of Christ; it shows that Christ is from the God of Night pre-creation so he's one with the Father even before creation. That puts us in line with Christianity. We really are not different from Christianity; we have basically an orthodox view of the Trinity, and it has allowed us to become actually much closer. Family Fraud has been taken and been thrown into the ocean as bait, but with that, Father is capturing the big tuna.

And it's not to capture them so that they be slaves to him or something like all the haters always say. No, look at the Cheon Il Guk Constitution; you can look at the end goal of the Kingdom of God.

In Tennessee there's a new YouTube channel called Dirty Civilian <https://dirtycivilian.com/> Awesome, 2nd Amendment and preppers, young people; they're like in their early twenties so they're preparing early; good looking dudes, nice guys. I reached out to them. Let's see if they respond and maybe they do a class on something like dirt bike survival... (Audio off)

There's no real difference in terms of our main beliefs even our view about Jesus from the "normal"

Orthodox church or Christian Church. They just have so many decades of persecuting us and haranguing us because of the reality of the fall and the insight that Father released to the world with the fall of man and the root of sin being sexual. Satan's power is tied sexually and all of his networks are tied by sexual blackmail because that's the root cause of the fall. It's the root cause of Satan's power, it's the root cause of Satan's network, it's the root cause of Satan's system.

Tying the Knot Every Week

The antidote to that of course is God's covenant of marriage and Father clarified it so clearly as the Returning Christ. Absolute sex and romance, that is the healthy, the powerful and godly sexuality for the marriage to flourish and to be the glue that binds the husband and the wife. *"The two shall be made one flesh."* (Matthew 19:5) Amen! So, they become one in mind, body heart and spirit.



Just as we talked about last week, it's not about just tying the knot once; it's about continuing to tie the knot. That's why what we call the spousal date training with your spouse is so critical because you're tying the knot again. These two chords which are separate pieces of paracord so-to-

speak you're tying them. They're tied in marriage but then every time you do the date training with your wife, another knot is tied and tied, and tied. In one year, that's already fifty-two knots tied; in two years that's one hundred and four, etc. They just keep going, manifold increase.

Every year your relationship gets tighter, your memories get tighter, your relationship gets stronger not weaker. Amen!

Satan wants it the opposite way; he wants you to be untying everything. He's actively trying to especially untie the knot of marriage; he's trying to untie that. But if you only got that and you're just busy making money and not tending to your family as a priest, then you're not doing your responsibility as a man. You can't only be about money; you're not supposed to just be a money factory for your children. You're supposed to also be a priest. That's your key job, that's your spiritual job and that's the job that's going to last when you die. Those values, your priestly duties of praying over your family and leading them in spiritual warfare; all these kinds of things, if you don't do that and you're just a man who is making money coming back home, you're not doing your kingly duty or priestly duty. And your family will be wrecked; in a couple of years, they'll be wrecked. I guarantee it; you probably have a ninety percent plus chance of your marriage getting wrecked in about twenty years.

So do not do that! You have to be investors; think with investor mindset. You have to always be investing in your key assets which you will take from this world. What you will take from this world is your relationship with your wife, your children, your community et cetera. So, you got to put that time investment and training with your spouse. That's the spousal training.

All the young people they have a baby, they hand the baby over to grandpa and grandma and then they go on the date. Every time you do that date training, you're tying another knot in those two strands and those two strands now become one over time. Now they become not only paracords, little chords, they become a ROPE. How many people know a rope is stronger than a chord? (*Laughing*) Is that true? It becomes a rope that's intertwined so now all the weight of anything that it has to bear is held together by a chain-linked rope. Are you with me, folks?

That's why the old adage of "tying the knot" is very incomplete. You don't only do it ONCE; you got to do it every WEEK.

That's backed up by the top psychological studies on mental HEALTH. Spouses need ninety minutes per

week of eye-to-eye time together, otherwise their marriage will fall APART. I didn't know that when we were training twenty years ago and doing the spousal day training and I was encouraging all the members to do that. But you understand, that is critical for your spousal health, and of course your wife's mental health; especially if she's homemaker, she's doing that work, "*She's the homemaker, she's the culture changer, she's the culture maker, she's the queen, she's a chef and baker; she's a teacher and the chef and baker.*" A new song by Bryson Gray https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iY770_b5_AY Hilarious, very good; he's celebrating the homemakers, "*She's the queen, she's a teacher, she's a chef and baker.*"

She does so many incredible things for your tribe and for your community, but you can't just leave her in the house all day long and make her go nuts. Do you understand? She needs time to connect with you who are the king and the priest of your family. Amen! It doesn't matter whether you're busy or not, you make TIME!

In Korea under Father

When we were in Cheon Bok Gung and Father had me in charge of six world organizations, I had to do all those political meetings, I had to do all the social activity; I had to do all of that and then all the meetings and all that crap for all the organizations. Kook J-Hyung too; Kook J- Hyung was working 20–21-hour days every day. He was running back and forth between Korea and Japan taking care of twenty-seven businesses in Korea and a whole bunch of business groups in Japan. He was managing over three-billion-dollar worth of assets and flying literally every week from Korea to Japan. And he was not being paid; he didn't even take a pay check. He was like Donald Trump; he didn't take a dang paycheck. And of course, he had to come back to the US to make sure his business was not floundering because he was running his business here too.

But when in Cheon Bok Gung and Father made me head of the six organizations, we were doing 20 - 21-hour days. I had to lead the 2:30 training with all the Hoonsa-nims in the morning; I got to lead the public Hoon Dok Hae at five in the morning as well. We also had to actually climb a dang mountain for that training. So we were out on the dang outdoors; we got to climb the mountain every day at 2: 30 in the morning and then I got to lead the prayer, the meditation training up there. Kim Hoonsa-nim, and Cho Hoonsa-nim here, they did it EVERY DAY! Do you understand? Then at five in the morning we had Hoon Dok Hae, and on Sundays we had services all throughout the morning. On working days, nine o'clock was when the meetings began and all that kind of craziness. Since it was normal working-day hours, it was nine to five; that's when I had to do the political meetings and meet this and that politician. Kook J-Hyung was meeting the congressmen and we had to meet the religious leaders, etc. That was all the way till the evening time and then we were doing family visits until 10-11 at night, and the next morning the same thing over again.

And still I did the days of my children, but I didn't see them a lot during the day because the schedule was so insane. It was really a schedule that every CEO has to have. As anybody who's in charge of an organization, basically you have to run one hundred hours a week; that's just standard. So, it wasn't special in that category of people, but there was not a lot of time for my family. However, every week we did our days with our kids and it was not just group time it was one-on-one time; that was critical. We still have so many memories of the different places we went to; whether it be getting spaghetti or Chinese food, or whatever. They still remember that in Korea while we were busy.

Love & Respect

So, there's really no excuse; really no excuse. It's just one appointment per week with one of your children. You have to think of it as an appointment, and don't break it; it's a critical investment in your family. And then of course your spousal date training, you got to do that. Why? Because your wife is at home doing the homemaker; she's the culture changer, she's the culture maker, she's being the queen, she's being the teacher, she's homeschooling kids so they don't get brainwashed by Satan; she's the chef and baker. She's doing ALL that stuff that you would see in a neighborhood, but she's doing that at home. So once a week she needs to have a break from that. You understand? She needs a break; she needs a psychological and mental health break. You understand, folks? She can't be on this time clock 24/7. It's going to drive her nuts.

That's why it's critical for you as a king and priest to take her out of that environment. That's why grandmas and grandpas in your community are so important. You ask the grandmas and grandpas who already have grown-up children; you give them ten bucks or you organize something with them, and you say, "*Hey, can you watch the kids for maybe two hours, and we'll be back; we just got to have a date real quick.*" Are you with me, folks? That's not hard at all. That's why you got a community and you support one another. Amen! And pray for one another.

For your wife's mental health, for your wife's sanity, you have to take her out like that and she's able to feel romanced again, to feel loved and appreciated because the emotional realm for females is very important, is huge; that's how they communicate. That's why when God commands the man to love the wife unconditionally, you have to communicate emotionally with her, even though we don't want to do that. And vice versa, God commands women to respect the husband unconditionally because when you want to change your husband you don't do it emotionally by crying and acting emotional. No, you have to do it RATIONALLY and with respect; then they feel respected and they will change. It's pretty easy for them to change if you do that properly and not cry.

Don't cry, don't use the leverage of crying. The leverage of crying is a bad technique, girls; bad, bad, bad. It will come to bite you in the end; I guarantee you. You're going to make your husband angry. In the twenty years of crying when you use leverage to win arguments and make him submit, trust me you were destroying your marriage. Don't do that! When you explain something to your husband and you need something brought up; don't cry. And keep your time; if you promise twenty minutes, keep on time. Also don't just toss it to him as soon as he comes in, "*We need to talk now!*" Don't do that kind of childish stuff. Make an appointment as the Queen always teaches; see if he is busy, if he's in a mental space to be able to talk to you right now. Maybe he's dealing with all sorts of crazy crap and he's kind of freaking killing himself because he's two hundred thousand dollars in debt to some mob boss in freaking South Korea. I don't know what it is! You understand what I'm saying? You got to wait for him to be in the right mental space for that. Are you with me, girls?

You got to be wise; don't be foolish. Make sure if it is a serious talk, you say, "*Honey, can I talk with you tomorrow at eight and I promise twenty or thirty minutes?*" Don't go over thirty minutes otherwise in a man's world, if you break your promise in terms of time you've now lied; you've lied even though you don't feel it's a lie but you've lied. So, don't do that; always finish early.

Simple things, simple things, very simple kindergarten-level stuff; easy to know, easy to actualize.

The Queen is showing me the Bible. Did we get to the Scripture yet? We are in 1 Peter chapter 5. But that's very important, very important, and actually 1 Peter 5 is about that, which is amazing. 1 Peter chapter 5; it's a very short chapter and we can read it together. 1 Peter 5: 1-11

- ¹The elders which are among you I exhort, who am also an elder, and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that shall be revealed:*
- ²Feed the flock of God which is among you, taking the oversight thereof, not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;*
- ³Neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being examples to the flock.*
- ⁴And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.*
- ⁵Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble.*
- ⁶Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time:*
- ⁷Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.*
- ⁸Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:*
- ⁹Whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.*
- ¹⁰But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you.*
- ¹¹To him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.*
- ¹²By Silvanus, a faithful brother unto you, as I suppose, I have written briefly, exhorting, and testifying that this is the true grace of God wherein ye stand.*
- ¹³The church that is at Babylon, elected together with you, saluteth you; and so doth Marcus my son.*
- ¹⁴Greet ye one another with a kiss of charity. Peace be with you all that are in Christ Jesus. Amen.*

Church Hopping

This is all about the community, praying and being humble to one another. We've talked about this many times: it's not wise to burn bridges quickly, not wise. Don't be that liability for your children. If you got a hot temper and you have a habit of burning bridges and running away you can tell by your life habits; you can tell if you honestly look at your life habit and how maybe you've run around and moved around. I've seen families, they start in this community and in one or two years they're gone, and they've done this their whole life. They've been going to different churches. It's not only Unificationists; this happens in a lot of the Christian churches too. They are hopping churches. Why?

In their mind they want to be the loving servant. They over-exert themselves, they do too much, don't get enough accolade for what they're doing, get angry, bitter and resentful and run away to another church, and then repeat that scenario again. These are people that are not watching their behavior; they're not analyzing their historical behavior; they're not taking any time. You have no coaches above you, no elders above you trying to help you analyze your past habits.

Don't be that person! If you've been church hopping the last twenty years of your life, don't be that person; you got to be aware that it is a bad habit. You jump to the new church and then, "I've done so much for this new church." You volunteered for the food kitchen, and you volunteered for this and that. And everybody's, "Wow! This new family is so wonderful; they volunteer for everything." But how long will it last? Are you with me? You got to pace yourself. Don't try to impress people! You have to know your limits; you have to know what you're capable of doing and you have to have the long-haul view.

Father says that a farmer is wise because he can see far away. Father sometimes says that Korean farmers have small eyes which means they're squinting all the time, so they're looking far away. You got to have a long-term view; you've got to be looking towards the horizon, not just for now. "I come

into this community and I need to impress everybody.” No, no, no! Don't do that! I've seen so much of it. It leads to burnout, it leads to that person failing and then feeling unappreciated, underappreciated, etc., and then everybody else is upset because, “Hey, you're the one who volunteered for all this stuff. We didn't force you to do this.” You see, you're repeating a pattern; DON'T do that! Take it slow; be aware of the pattern.

Don't Burn Bridges

As adults, parents and grandparents it's very important to be aware of these patterns. If you have a pattern of breaking relationships and burning bridges quickly, that's a huge liability for your children. Do you understand? In the future nobody's going to want to marry your children because the parents are nuts. Don't be those parents. Is that true?

I mean everybody's going to think about their in-laws and if you as their parents are nuts and you're fighting with everybody, it doesn't matter how wonderful your children are; you're giving them a liability. Don't do that! This hyper individualistic Western mindset is corrosive to the family; you are not just an individual. Your constitutional rights are based on the individual but you yourself are not just an individual; you're connected to a network. Maybe you have children and a wife and then you have a community; now you have a tribe. No man is an island. You have to be aware of your patterns of behavior for the last twenty, thirty, forty years and OWN up to it. If there are bad points you have to admit they're bad and get rid of them; if there are good points you keep those. That's how you keep growing. Amen!

That's self-reflexivity or the ability to analyze yourself is very important; it's a critical muscle that most people do not have or exercise. Dean Radtke's program calls it “time on the mountain.” <https://truthandliberty.net/bio/dean-radtke/> If you're a leader you need time on the mountain, you need time away from people; you need time to reflect on the different things. And it's not only for a leader; it's for every man. Especially since you're the king and priest of your household, you have to have time to reflect on yourself to keep purging the bad habits, keep purging the stupid stuff and build up the good stuff. That's why it's so important to be around whom? People that are good examples.

Studying Under Business Black-Belt Kook Jin Nim

Let's go back to verse 3:

³ Neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being examples to the flock.

Be an example to your brother. That doesn't mean you have to control him like a slave. No! But you have to be a good example; if you're a good example then he's willing to listen because you already are black belt in whatever topic he's talking about. Nobody's going to listen to some bozo who thinks he knows about everything. Everybody knows those kinds of people; they want to be the expert on everything. You know you're a white belt on that topic; you shouldn't be talking about that. The people who are not self-reflexive they think they can talk on every topic and be black belt. That's simply not true.

One of the biggest things that we did when we were doing ministry in Korea was Kook Jin Nim basically opened up his whole executive time. We would go to him on Tuesdays and I would just watch him; I would watch him run twenty-seven businesses every Tuesday. I would literally just sit there at the table watching him run and manage. I knew nothing about organization; nothing, zero. I had just

graduated from the school of divinity where I had been studying theology, so I was just a brain-dead idiot in terms of organizational management, zero, zero, not even white belt. But I was sitting under Kook Jin Nim who's a black belt in that realm.

All the influential leaders of Korea put our Korean business group in the top 50. It was never even on the top 200; it was not even on the top list at all. In a couple of years, we got in the top 50 just because of Kook J-Hyung's leadership. Of course, we'd be in the top 5 of all the businesses in Korea right now if the Han mother hadn't fallen, but that's a whole other story.

The point is: he operated with all these new guys coming in from LG and Samsung; all these new guys who had heard that the Unification Church were brain-dead dummies when it came to managing organizations and you could rob them blind. This was the rumor mill that was going around because so many people would come in, they'd work with a Unification Church business, funded by the church by the way, and they'd rob it blind. The level of our leadership was PATHETIC in terms of business.



Kook Jin Nim actually ran a business; he actually created something from nothing. He started at Shot Show; he got four thousand orders the first day he went to Shot Show, and started with this little four-foot table there.

Because of his invention of the KAHR 9 pistol, he got four thousand orders IN A DAY at that first Shot Show and then he built it up from that to be one of the biggest in the industry. He has the gift of doing that.

So, he came in and was managing the businesses, and all these incompetent church leaders, all there politically, they were doing a ruckus; they were trying to get him fired at every single step. They were trying to hide their corruption and he was auditing them. He helped us put in those programs in the church side as well so the ministers could not steal; the ministers and the churches were audited.

The point is: he had tremendous knowledge in that field of managing organizations and managing high-level professionals. These guys were coming in from LG and Samsung, lawyers and accountants, top-level people in Korea, top-level lawyers that had networks into the top judges, and every network in Korea. He was bringing them into the foundation.

I would see it on Tuesdays. New top-level lawyers would come in, Korean national-level lawyers would come in. They would say this and that about the organization and he'd just pick them apart. He'd say, *"What about this percentage? What about that percentage? I want this, I want that."* And they'd say, *"Holy crash! This dude knows what he's doing! This is not like the old UC leadership which we could rob!"* You understand? They were like, *"Oh yes, Chairman, we will come back with that analysis next week. Yes Sir!"* You understand? They couldn't play around because he knew the game; he was a black belt in that game, in that landscape.

I watched him for years and learned bit by bit just watching him; I'm nowhere near black belt. But I watched him run and manage these organizations and make these executive decisions, etc.; which is very difficult. If you make the wrong executive decision your organization tanks. That's how critical that leader is. The executive is that crass and they get paid big bucks, even though he wasn't paid anything. But that's why you're supposed to pay the executive big bucks, because he makes the critical decisions for the organization and if he makes the wrong decisions, the whole thing crashes; all those jobs are lost and all those families are out.

I watched him do that for several years; every Tuesday I watched him run that. I learned SO much! It was unbelievable; I learned incredible things just watching him. Just from watching a high-level black-belt executive making executive decisions and preventing the organization from being robbed and

hoodwinked by potential swindlers, etc. Watching this was incredible! It was incredible; such an AMAZING experience! It built up a skill set which was totally non-existent.

Now, if I was full of ego about it, I could have said, *"I have all the positions, Father gave me all the positions; I'm his successor. I don't need to learn that business stuff."* I could have been arrogant like that. But no! Ten years of meditation and constant self-reflexivity training; ten years of meditation training, 10,000 hours plus of constantly looking not out of emotion, but constantly analyzing yourself, that muscle helped me develop that organizational understanding at least on the blue-belt level. Maybe I'm blue belt; I don't know. You can ask Kook Jin Nim. I'm not black belt, but I'm not white belt; I'm not a white belt now after ten years of this.

So, the point is: every king and priest, you have to build up on those weaknesses. But if you're not analyzing yourself and you're just doing the grind; if you're just trying to get into a pattern and grind so you don't have to think about it; if you go to work, come home, watch TV, go to sleep, go to work, come home, watch TV, you're going to WRECK your FAMILY. Are you with me, folks? You're going to wreck it! Your wife's mental health is going to plummet; she's going to go nuts. Your KIDS are going to go nuts, and they're going to hate you. Because even though you made money, I don't care how many big bucks you make, if they feel neglected and they don't feel you put any time into them you're an a-hole. It doesn't matter how much money you give them. If it's big enough money, they'll probably just rob you, just steal it from you and just treat you nicely in front of your face. But is that the type of relationship you want to have with your children? NO! No, no, no! That's FAKE! Fakery, all fakery. They're TOOLING you! All your emphasis cannot be just about making money.

Now, you have to make money. The Bible says a husband that does not provide for his family is worse than an unbeliever someone who does not believe in Christ, *"But if anyone does not provide for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever."* (1 Timothy 5:8) So, it is part of your responsibility but it's not your only job, you understand? Provider is not your only job.

Training for Priesthood

What are the other two Ps? Priest and Protector, right? That's why the priesthood is so important. As a man you have to also be interested in developing your priestly understanding; which means what? You have to study THEOLOGY and philosophy. Why is that important? Because when your kids get to teenage years, they're going to start CHALLENGING you and they're going to become cultural atheists because it's more convenient. If they're cultural atheists they can have sex and run around with whomever they want to play with, boys and all this kind of crap. Do you understand? So, they're incentivized to want to become atheists and they have a whole community and the world that tells them to do that, *"Don't be oppressed by your Christian parents."* Are you with me, folks?

You'd better be aware of that. When they become teens, they're going to be cultural atheists in your home and they're not going to all have the gift of faith. Some of your kids will have the gift of faith; that is one of the spiritual gifts in the Bible. But some of them will not, and some of them will be full of doubts. For example, myself, I did not have the gift of faith. I was skeptical; I was a cultural agnostic into Buddhism and stuff like that. So, I did not have the gift of faith.

Don't EVER assume that since you and your wife had the gift of faith, your children will have it. You are a ONE MILLION percent wrong! Are you with me, folks? ONE MILLION percent wrong, one MILLION

percent wrong. Do NOT make that RIDICULOUS kindergarten mistake! You could have the greatest faith in the world, but your kids are probably going to be opposite.

So, now you have to PREPARE because when they become teenagers that's when you're going to be critically important to guide them through with priestly knowledge. That means you have to have theological knowledge; you have to have ministerial knowledge; you have to be able to know to counsel your children. Because they're going to be so sensitive at that time too, that if you do it too hard, they're going to hate you and never want to see you for the next twenty years. So, you got to do it in the right balance of honesty, and it's hard enough, but also you got to be sensitive to their weak emotional feelings in their teenage years, especially when they're convinced that cultural atheism and free sex is RIGHT and they want to DO it. Are you with me, folks? So, you got to have that good balance.

How are you going to do that if you're not training? You got to be training, you got to be studying theology. That's why Hoon Dok Hae is important. Don't be cranking out the Bible every day and only reading mechanically like, "*Oh, okay, that's it!*" No, but also studying it. When you're driving to work, etc., listen to podcasts on Scripture, listen to theology. Instead of wasting your time on this and that, you're studying for your priesthood because you're going to need it. I guarantee you're going to need it when your kids are in their teens. Watch, watch, watch! You are going to need a strong dose of mental theology. The pastor is not going to do it. They don't want to hear from the pastor, they don't want to hear from anyone; they want to hear it from DAD. They live with you, you're the kingdom priest of your household; they want to hear it from YOU. It's not something you can outsource. You can outsource it to some degree but not fully; you have to have some control into explaining to cultural atheists WHY you believe in Jesus and True Father. If you do not have that ABILITY, you won't be able to witness your kids.

How do you get that ability? Well, you got to train, you got to train. As the Bible says right here in 1st Peter 5: you have to be an example; "*Don't just be a lord over God's heritage.*" Don't just use your position like, "*I'm your father and mother, you obey what I say!*" That works when your kids are really young; not teenagers though. "*I believe this faith; you have to believe it too!*" Uh, good luck with that! I guarantee you probably have 90% failure; 90% of your kids are going to go to Satan.

That's not how you evangelize ANYBODY! You would NEVER witness a new member that way; never, never, never, never. You would NEVER evangelize somebody like that. Why do you do it to your children? It doesn't work; it's a failed, failed, failed method. If you evangelize somebody even who's new, you are praying for them, you are caring for them. Any questions, you're not taking emotionally, you're taking seriously; you're trying to answer in a polite and loving way because you want their soul to be saved. Hey! You got to also do that with your kids when they become teens. You can't just stuff it in and say, "*This is what Daddy and Mommy believe; this is what you believe.*" It won't work; that's not how Christianity works, that's not how faith works; especially when they don't have the gift of faith which many of the kids do not have, and it's not their fault. It's not their fault; it's there for a reason. Some people don't have the gift of faith because they've been given other gifts.

So, you have to be future-looking. When you have an investor mindset, you have to be investing for the future; you're not investing for tomorrow and the next day. You're looking at future road, you're looking at future trends, you're looking at future patterns, and then you're making decisions that will protect your assets over the long run. Well, if you do that for your money and you're not doing it for your family or your children or your wife, you're being a terrible priestly investor; especially to the key assets that God has given YOU. YOU are going to have to live with these folks and of course in the

spirit world too; these are the relationships you take. This is a critical, critical, critical asset that God has given you. Amen!

It's something that requires training. Being around mature individuals, being around people who know how to do this already. They say, *"If you have five millionaire friends and you're around them all the time, you will become the sixth millionaire."* What does that mean? The study shows this: the five people you spend the most time with influence your personality the most; you literally become an amalgamation of the five people you hang around with the most.

So, you have to be hanging around people who are good examples. Not everybody is going to be high level in everything, right? Some people may be really good with their family but they're not so good in business; that's why you need to have a balance of friends. You need to have some friends who are good in business and know how to make money; other friends that are very good in raising their family. Then you'll take the good parts of each and you eliminate the bad parts which you have inside. That's how you learn; you keep growing that way. Are you with me, folks?

That's why training is so important and preparing early, that means decades in advance, is the smartest way; you want to prepare decades in advance. You know some of your kids will become cultural atheists by the time they're teens; some of them, not all; some of them. The ones that are not gifted with faith they will become cultural atheists. They will say, *"Well Dad, I don't even believe in that; there's no evidence for that, blah, blah, blah, etc."* There are a lot of studies that they'll be challenging you that way. How are you going to respond to that? You have the gift of faith, they're now saying they don't believe in it, so how are you going to respond? You're going to get upset; you're going to say, *"I'm going to cut ties with you,"* or whatever. What are you going to do?

They're testing you. They may have some faith, they may have faith as small as a mustard seed, but how you react may kill that seed. Maybe some kids, they don't want to believe in God at all because they want to do free-sex culture; they want to be prostitutes and harlots. You're going to have some of those, sure. But some of them who are testing their parents, they just want the parents to give them a reason to kill the seed of faith, the tiny seed of faith that they have, *"Just give me a reason Dad or Mom, come on! I'm going to provoke you. Give me a reason to leave all this crap and all these "rules" that God made."* And you'll be the one to give them that reason if you're not ready to talk to them like a new member.

You see, it's hard, it's emotional because they're your baby and you've seen them growing from diapers and barfing on you when they were a child, and now they're at this age and you want the best for them. You want them to believe in God and all the great things that this will give them. BUT they DON'T want it! So, it's so emotional; it's so hard to treat them like a new member.

Godly Father-Daughter Relationship

I teach the fathers, *"As dads, don't get played by your girls! Young dads, don't get played by your daughters. Your daughters will manipulate you, not because they're bad; it's just how kids do."* They know that Daddy has a very soft spot for his daughter. They know that, so they will play that like a flute. You understand? They will play it like a flute. They'll cry; they'll use every technique they have to manipulate you. Again, it's not because they're bad; they're just trying to use any leverage they have as a female. They know Daddy's affection for his daughter is very, very, strong compared to his boys. So, you have to be aware of this. One of the hardest things for the father is to reprimand and be honest with his daughter and

not cater to her feelings.

That's one of the hardest things to do, honestly. HARDEST! HARDEST! It's easier to say no to your boys, but to your daughter as she gets older and she looks just like her mom and you, and it's like, "*Oh my gosh, my little baby girl,*" the man becomes mushy. "*What the hell is going on?*" All of a sudden, the man is mush; all of a sudden, he's freaking mashed potatoes. What the heck's wrong with that boy?

It HAPPENS! I'm telling you; it happens. It happens if you're not aware. If you're not aware they will play you like a fiddle. I tell you, when I was raising my daughter, the hardest thing was to tell her honestly- I don't want to do it; maybe Mom can do it, etc. - Just to tell honestly, "*No, this is a stupid decision; this is dumb. Don't do that!*" or, "*This is not good for you,*" or "*This is wiser,*" etc. Telling her straight the way I told my boys, it was very hard in terms of emotions. But I am stronger than my emotions so even though it was hard, I DID it. That's why the girl has rational faculties; she can actually think because Daddy didn't follow his emotions. I'm still very loving, I'm still emotional BUT I'm not RULED by it.

For example, she's quite a good fighter; even though she says she's not, she's actually quite good. As a teacher I see it. She has very good athletic abilities; she's armbar girl. I'm not trying to embarrass her here, but this is a lesson for the whole community. When she started fighting, the first time she had to fight other girls, it was rough because you get beat up and girls frequently cry. Males frequently cry when they start the combat arts; it's very normal even for males to cry after training because they get so demoralized and humiliated and beat up. You're nowhere near what you thought you were, and you got that put in your face and everybody saw it too. The point is: it's very frequent, it's very normal.

So, my baby was training and I was sitting right there guiding them and she looked up at Daddy- she was 11-12 years old - she was looking up at Daddy and she was crying while she was fighting the girl, like, "*Save me Daddy!*" Did I jump in and beat up the girl? NO! I said, "*Focus, focus! Focus, focus! Left hand out, left hand out, elbow in, elbow in, push, shrimp, shrimp!*" You see what I did? I did not bow to the emotion. That's critical because I was teaching her a critical value: "*Don't manipulate men with emotional stuff. You can't do that with Daddy even though Daddy is very mushy towards you.*"

The boys, they all know this, so whenever they want to ask Daddy, "*Can we go get ice-cream or can we go snowboarding or skiing etc.?*" when they want to ask a favor from Daddy, they're going to send their sister. They all get together and they freaking send their sister because they know she got the mushy-mushy power over Daddy sometimes. But I'm aware of it. Do you understand? So, they can't play me like a fiddle. Sometimes I will LET them have the request that they did through their sister to get what they want, especially if it's a small request like Dorito chips or some stupid stuff like that.

The point is: kids do this, folks; you understand? They try to play you, not because they're bad; it's just that they're trying to gain maximum leverage for what they want as they're growing. So, girls will do that game to the daddy especially if they have a good heart and they're soft. Oh man, your daughter is going to tug on you like Goliath, but you can't succumb to it. If you succumb to it, you'll be a terrible priest; you're being a bad priest, bad king. That doesn't mean when she asks for ice cream sometimes you don't give it. No, no! But don't let her get into the habit of knowing she can play Daddy because that's going to come to kill you when she becomes a teen. You understand what I'm saying? It's going to kill you. Don't build that muscle. You think it's cute when they're seven or eight years old and they're manipulating Daddy a little bit so they can get an extra ice cream; how cute! NOT cute when they are fifteen and sixteen.

But you didn't curb that bad behavior when they were young; you didn't act as the PRIEST! If you thought it was cute, it's going to come to bite you later.

The point is: you got to be thinking forward, forward, forward, when you're raising kids. You have to be thinking future; what is the best for them? For me it would be nice if I'm always just nice to my daughter and she just loves Daddy and whatever she wants I can give her. I feel like "*Oh, I'm such a good dad.*" I mean I'm not giving her any good feedback. I am not being a good priest to her and setting boundaries and limitations on her desire; not training or teaching her that "*you can't have this or that because this will be deleterious to you etc.*" This is when she's younger.

Those kinds of things are so important but you have to be thinking of these things in advance, because they come back to haunt you when they become teens. Of course, there's no guarantee; again, there's no guarantee. You can do everything right but there's no guarantee, no guarantee. So, you have to pray; obviously you've got to pray during the whole time. (*Laughing*) That's what kids make you do; they make you pray. They definitely make you pray, and again you have to have faith that God is leading you through it. BUT you got to do your five percent to your maximum ability.

"Don't Be as a Lord over God's Heritage but Be an Example to the Flock."

You got to try to set the right example as it says in verse 3. You got to not only try to rule over God's heritage but you have to set the right example. If you want to give them good habits, if you want to teach them how a mature adult behaves, well it's important that they see how you behave; in the HOME, not only outside dealing with people. In the home; how do you behave in the home. Are you fine outside, but when you come home, you're yelling? Are you fine outside but when you come home, you're crying all the time to get what you want; that's girls and men and women. Kids will see you when you come back home; they're now watching you when you come home. Are you with me, folks? That's why you need to be an example and that's where this whole attitude of TRAINING is so important because **training is something you do whether you like it or not.**

When you get back from a long day and you're right about to go into your home, as a man and king and priest you take five minutes in your car to thank God for the day even though you got into ten fights; it doesn't matter. You thank God for ten of those fights, plus everything else He's done for you that day. You thank Him for the family that you're about to see; you thank Him for the wife you're about to kiss. You take five minutes of meditation training in that car to collect yourself before you enter that environment. How simple is that? That would be a good habit. If every man did that in the world, that would be an amazing habit that would save a lot of relationships probably; just that small habit of five minutes before you walked in that door.

Why would you do that? Well, you do that because you are taking seriously the job of being a priest when you walk into that sanctuary which is your home; you are actually taking it seriously. It's not just something you do on Sunday, or when you hear it being preached you say, "*HALLELUJAH! Amen!*" No, no! It's actually something you do in your priestly role as the father at home. It's something you as a priest are taking seriously when you are now about to enter the sanctuary which is your home; that's your family-level church and sanctuary.

How many people like it when their pastor before they enter the church or before they go to work say a prayer, "*Thank You Father for all the things...*" Everybody loves that when their pastor or their priest does it. Why wouldn't your children and your wife like it, if before you come in to see them you are praying and thanking God for everything that's happened and you're thanking God for all the people there and asking God for wisdom to be a good leader when you step in that family-level sanctuary?

Why would you think your kids and wife won't appreciate that? They will appreciate that. Why? Because you're taking a little bit of time to collect yourself and take your job seriously.

"DO YOUR JOB!" is what you're always learning as a man. "DO YOUR JOB!" Well, that's not only at the workplace. What about when you come home? That's a king's and a priest's job; that's a job given to you by God. All the workplace stuff is given by men. God is giving you the job of being a king and priest; that's literally divine work. So, if you like the old adage, "*Do your job,*" DO YOUR JOB! in your home sanctuary. If you love that, repeat it, "*Do your job! Do your job!*" That gets you motivated? "*Do your job!*" Be a good priest and be a good king. Bring in the culture of praise and thanksgiving i.e., gratitude, into your church. Bring in the culture of "*Praise God for today. I got into ten fights today but God is good and He gave me wisdom for this and that, and I'm grateful to be able to be with you all tonight.*" (Laughing) Because they're your first members so-to-speak; they're the people you have to raise up to be the next generation of kings and priests.

Now, if you do this as a MAN, not only do your job to the earthly workplace but you do it for the GODLY kingdom which is your family in your home, the people living there are going to be grateful that you're taking God seriously. And that doesn't mean just going to church on SUNDAY! This is the difference between Christianity New Testament and Completed Testament age. Father clarifies that we're not just praying; we have to **ATTEND GOD**. That means we're to **LIVE with HIM!** That means no fake love, no Sunday fake love. That means real *shish kebab*. You understand? That means: get it done, be an example, PUT the WORK in. It's not going to get you saved but the people you're leading are going to be THANKFUL for that work. Are you with me folks?

That's why this scripture is so important; it says, "*Be an example.*"

³*Neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being examples to the flock*" which is His people. We don't like the commies because they say our children are the state's property, and we say, "*NO! We don't like that; they're OUR property,*" but that's actually theologically incorrect; they're God's property. You understand? They're GOD's property, they're God's children. Yes, He put us as the parents over them, but again that's God's heritage. So, he said, "*Don't be as a lord over God's heritage but be an example to the flock.*"

You want to be that example for your family, investing in your queen; investing in her mental health and taking her out once a week and connecting that ninety minutes of eye time so she doesn't go insane, drive the kids nuts and become a tyrant in the home. You want to invest in her mental health and spiritual health. You have to take her out; you have to pour into her.

She's your evangelist; as a priest you have to pour into her. You have to have good memories together; you have to have time where you're praying over her and thanking God for the three gifts of gratitude. Remember we do that in the date training? We say three things we're grateful for, for one another and we give glory to God. Then the father as the priest prays over that and offers it up to True Father because we're attending True Father on that date; True Parents are with us on that date. Hello! We're training.

How AMAZING! What a blessing! The first generation got twenty-one years of fundraising as their gift; 24/7. Our generation is a JOKE! We got to DATE our WIFE! Give me a freaking break! We are so blessed, it's ridiculous! Are you kidding me? There's NO COMPLAINING that this is hard! This is a freaking joke! And you get a total blessing from it. You're not sacrificing your family, children and everything; you're actually building it. There's no freaking excuse if you've got a brain; there's NO dang excuse! It's so freaking easy and it's so beneficial; such a blessing!

That's why it's not only to lord over God's heritage but to tend to that flock. And your wife is key part of your ministry; she's the evangelist. She's going to be the main teacher over your children, especially

when they're young. You have to pour into her; you have to arm her for that responsibility. So, you must take seriously the things of God and the things of faith. It could be something as simple as you heading into work and you're listening to an exegesis on 1 Peter 5 or you're listening to the service once again. You know what I'm saying? It could be something as simple as that, but you're reinforcing the knowledge and the ideas in your brain, and then reinforcing them and then trying to practice them.

You start with baby steps because nobody's perfect; you start with baby steps and you start slow and every week you do your training and you get better as you go. Nobody's asking for you to be black belt when you begin; that's impossible. You're going to be a white belt and you need to do the same move over and over and fail and fail and do it over and over. It takes about two years to even get anything working in Jiu-Jitsu or combat; it takes about two years. But once you do, you start winning, and you start getting victories.

Now, the key point is to not give up during that two-year process when you're learning those new muscles, and to count your small victories. That's key, key, key! Not comparing yourself to black belt, no; small victories. *"Hey, I started taking my wife out on a date. We heard about that training and when I look at 2022, I did those eighteen times."* Okay, good; that's great! Some of you didn't do eighteen times and some of you did more, but you count that as a victory if it's better than the year before. *"This year I'm going to be more consistent; this year I'm going to make less excuses."*

Sometimes guys kind of forget about it for a month and then I'll ask,

"Hey y'all been doing your date training?"

"Oh, I haven't been doing it."

"DO your training! Get your training done!"

When you're first doing it and building those muscles, you're lazy, you don't know what to do. It's not second nature so you forget and you don't think it's important and you neglect all those studies and all the evidence, and then you're right back to never doing it again. Then your wife's mental health is collapsing and you don't even know it. That's what you don't want to do. Amen!

That's why not only ruling with authority and *"this is my position so I could rule over you!"* No! Be a good example; we have to be good examples. It doesn't mean you're perfect; nobody's perfect but we can be higher-level than the people we're leading. As long as you're higher-level than the people you're leading they'll follow you; I'm talking about your family, right. As long as you are higher level than your children and if you're the husband, you're higher level in different things than your wife, she'll follow you because she wants to learn; as long as you're not haughty about it and just like a nut head or a bozo and you're humble about it but you're still higher level because you put the work in. It won't get you saved by the way, but the people you're leading will be appreciative of the work you put in. Critical, critical, critical, critical!

A Well-Balanced Training

So, remember when we are raising our kids, we're raising our grandkids; our kids are watching how we behave in public and private. Nobody likes those fake glitter-bug pastors who are in the big megachurch. They behave one way on the stage and behind the scenes they're sleeping with fifty whatever. You know what I'm saying? Or they're stealing this or that money. You know what I'm saying? Nobody likes that. Well, your children are going to be just as critical of you as you are of those kinds of glitter-bug pastors or preachers or Catholic priests - whatever it is. They're going to hate you as much; they're going to be more judgmental of you than you are of those people.

It doesn't mean you have to live in fear, but it means that it's a good impetus, it's a good motivational

energy for you to increase your theological studies, your knowledge of the Bible, your knowledge of the Principle; to substantially actualize your training with your wife like spousal training, practicing outside together, doing the Rod of Iron training, going to Jiu- Jitsu class on Tuesdays and Wednesdays, etc. By doing these things which are annoying you're putting in the work, so that ten years later when the kids see you, you're a well-rounded man or woman; you are well-rounded physically and you're well-rounded mentally and intellectually; you're not just one-sided.

Your kids will generally either grow up intellectual or they'll grow up physically-oriented, so if husband and wife, you are very physical, you are rock climbing, you do Jiu-Jitsu every day, you're MMA fighters, your kids will probably HATE MMA and they'll hate rock climbing.

That's how it works unless you bring them into it in a way they can digest it. They'll try to go just intellectual and they'll try to beat you intellectually and try to prove that you're an idiot for believing in God and for rock climbing and doing MMA. [Laughter] They'll probably do that, trying to beat you intellectually.

On the other hand, if you're just an intellectual bug and you're just always reading, you're just brainiac and you're like a skinny little thing, guess what? Your kids are probably going to build up their physicality so they can say, "*F-you,*" and beat you up and say, "*I don't need you; you stupid brainiac. I can do what I want. I'm going to be a strong man or woman.*" They're going to try to beat you physically. So, it's very important for the kings of Cheon Il Guk especially, to lead your family in both development of physical and intellectual. Intellectual includes theology, apologetics; physical includes combat arts, Rod of Iron Riders, Rod of Iron training. Why? Because you're showing them, "*No, either way Daddy has control over the situation. I may not be the highest level in both but I have knowledge in both and whatever way you want to go, Daddy can still lead you in that way.*"

That doesn't mean one hundred percent they'll follow you if you have bad coaching or counseling skills. It's not only your skill set; you have to also be able to coach them properly. There are a lot of terrible coaches, not because they're bad wrestlers but because they don't know how to TEACH. There are other skills involved with the communication of those traditions to your children theologically and physically, because the Kingdom is not only spiritual, it's also physical. There are critical things that one needs to be able to communicate and pass on to the next generation so they absorb it.

So, you have to be well balanced at least more well-rounded than you may be, which is the reason why you want to be around a community of people that are trying to become well- rounded spiritually, mentally, intellectually, physically. You want to be around those people so you are getting stimulated to build up the places where you have a deficit, and in the places where you're better, you're actually inspiring OTHER PEOPLE to build up the deficit they may have. Are you with me, folks? It works in a symbiotic relationship; which is again the reason why in the end no man is an island, no FAMILY is an island either.

Training in Apologetics for Evangelism

Remember you can't make your family your idol, because you've got to teach them to be good people, to "*love God, love your NEIGHBOR.*" How are you teaching them to "love your NEIGHBOR" if they're not even loving the church brothers and sisters; if you're only focused on your family and you're not teaching them how to love brothers and sisters or your NEIGHBOR? So, again no family is an island; don't make family your idol. Everything has to be centered on God. But the reason why we have the desire to want to lead our family is in the end so that they, God willing, do their five percent and have

a relationship with God. In the end that's every parent's wish. It should be, that's our desire; we want them to have a relationship with Christ. Amen! Critical!

That's why we invest in evangelism, that's why we invest in studying theology, that's why we invest in studying apologetics. Not because it may bring us a particular joy; it's actually quite dense and quite thick material to get through and sometimes it hurts your brain. BUT you do it because you love your kids. It may become a very important technical tool you need when they become cultural atheists and they want EVERY EXCUSE to be a free-sex harlot and a man slut, and you're literally the last obstacle in their way. So, you're like the silver bullet; you're the last chance they got before they wreck their life.

BUT because ten years before you heard a particular sermon and you got INSPIRED by the Holy Spirit and started studying and training in small increments and in ten years you've built up knowledge, ten years later now you can talk to your kids. And maybe because of that training you had and because of that investment you made, MAYBE you can stop them and help them make a better decision, a wiser decision so they won't wreck their life being a harlot and a man slut, but they'll be someone that THEY can be proud of, YOU can be proud of and GOD can bring proud of. Amen! You see what I'm saying?

Who knows? Who knows? You never know how training's going to help play out. That's why training is so important. You don't only train martial arts BECAUSE you're going to fight; you train it because when you need it, it's too late; you train it in advance of getting beat up. There are a lot of people who get beat up and then go into martial arts because they already had the experience of being beat up. But you don't have to do that; you don't have to get beat up in order to train self-defense. You can start even though you have not been beaten up; you can start for the FUTURE when you may need it.

See? Same thing! Why would you study apologetics? You already have faith, you already believe in God, your wife believes in God; you already come to church on Sundays. Uh-uh, no, no, no, but your kids are going to become cultural atheists and Satan is going to witness them to be free-sex harlots and man sluts to wreck their life and wreck the lineage and become his children. So, you're not studying apologetics for YOUR enjoyment; you're doing something for ten years down the road where your kids may need it. Are you with me folks? You may be that very last resource they come to before they jump off the edge and wreck their life.

There's no guarantee of course but you have a higher percentage; if you are ready for that situation, you have a higher percentage. It doesn't mean you're going to win 100%; there's no guarantee of any winning 100% in ANYTHING in life, but you can raise your percentage.

Amen! If you do not do these things, guess what? When your kids have issues of faith, existential crisis, they're contemplating suicide, they want to do this and that, you CAN'T help them. You're a nobody! I don't care how much money you got; you're a nobody to them. You suck, you're terrible, you're useless, you're evil; they won't care about what you have.

That's why it's important to train early, early, early, before this happens; very, very, important. Not because you're guaranteed to win, no. It's like an insurance; you're preempting potential hazard. You're increasing your percentage of succeeding and getting through potential disaster. That's what a smart man and wise man does. That's why God encourages us to go to the Word and to study and obtain wise knowledge and have good wise counsel.

Protect God's Lineage, God's Property

1 Peter 5 is so important. Why? It says it right there:

³ Neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being examples to the flock.

⁴ And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.

Why is God going to give you a crown of glory? Is it because you made fifty or sixty thousand, hundred thousand dollars a year? Is that why you're going to get a crown of glory? Then Bill Gates should get ten thousand. That's not the reason why God's going to give you a crown of glory. Christ is not going to give you a crown of glory because you went and bought a big house and you bought your wife cars and you send your kids to private school; you're not going to get a crown of glory for that.

Why is Christ going to give you a crown of glory? Because you've been loyal to His flock, to His property; our children are not only our children, they're God's property. So, are we being loyal to God's desire for His property, OR are we treating them as OUR property? Huh? Are you with me, folks? The state wants to own them as ITS property, parents want to own them as THEIR property; God's saying, "*What about me, you bozos?*" Doesn't GOD get a VOICE in THIS? God is saying, "*WHAT ABOUT ME, you BOZOS? They are MY property!*" Ah, okay! But people of God should know that; they shouldn't need the pastor to have to yell at them about that. And it's exactly the point; people don't know that.

We forget; we have to do what is most important for God. What did Father say? What's the most important between love, life and lineage? More than life, more than love, lineage is. Father himself delineated what is most important for Christ; it's lineage. What does that mean? Our lineage is not ours; not our property. This is God's property; this is True Father's property. Our children are True Parents' property, meaning we have to raise them in a way which gives them joy.

They can make big, big, bucks outside but they could be sleeping with the Devil; I guarantee you True Father's not going to be happy about that. You could have sent them to all the expensive after school programs in Korea; moms do that a lot. You could have done all that and now they're Satan's children. So, what, they're making money? They hate God; they don't even believe in Christ. How is that as Father's property? How does he feel about how you handle his investment? He's pretty pissed about it.

That's why we got to change our mindset. They're definitely not the state's property, that's communism, but they're not just the parents' property if you believe in God and if you know the Creator. They're God's property. That's why we have to evangelize them at some time; we can't just force faith on them. It doesn't work, it doesn't; trust me, it doesn't work. I've seen it; it fails. It works through counseling and evangelizing, praying for them and trying to convince them, and you don't know whether they're going to accept it or not.

That's the hard part because you don't want to see your kids become Satan's children but that's always a risk. So, you have to rely on God, but you have to counsel them, you have to evangelize them to the best of your ability. You have to work with them so that they at one point hopefully can proclaim their faith in God. And even if they're not sure about it, well, you have patience just as you would with any other person you're evangelizing. Amen! You have patience, you keep praying for them, you keep interacting with them, you keep trying to share your faith in skillful ways; you keep trying to open that door. Are you with me folks?

These are very important skills to practice well. So, we have to be around those kinds of people who do that well. At least among some of the people that you're close with, you have to have people who are skillful at that; that's how you learn how to do it more skillfully. You won't learn how to be a better counselor by being around Bill Gates or Jeff Bezos, but you'll learn how to be a better counselor by being near for example a high-level minister. Many times, they're very good counselors because they counsel

people in the faith a lot. So maybe that's one of your key friends; you'll learn how to be a good counselor from this pastor friend or minister friend or an elder in a church. You understand what I'm saying? He has a specific skill set which is going to be very important for your small church as a family. You want to include that in your key relationships.

But then at the same time that pastor or priest or counselor, they don't know how to make money at all; they're terrible at that. So, you want to be around people that know how to make money too; you also want a friend like that so you can learn stuff from him. You see, because people have different gifts.

When you do that then you, as a leader, are increasing your ability in different realms, and that has a direct impact on the people you're leading, and if you're married and have kids and family, you're already supposed to be leading them. Not just providing; you have to be the priest, provider, protector. That is the responsibility of a man. Amen!

Critical relationship! And it's fun; it's fun once we get used to it. At first the muscles are hard to grow, but once you have them and they're bigger, it's fun to work them out. It's enjoyable, it gets fun, it becomes a joy; it's no longer a chore, it's no longer something foreign and hard. Now as second nature it's easy; it's fun. AND you get all the benefits! It gets easier as long as you work hard at it, and you get the same number of benefits if not more because now you're more skilled at it.

Such blessings! Such blessings! Father has blessed us with the "Age of Liberation and Complete Release"! Look at all these little babies running around here; look at this, look at this! You understand? Look at all these kids, everybody; they're all going to be cultural atheists in their teenage years. Look around! All these kids are going to be cultural atheists. What will you do? Don't just think, "*Oh, well, the pastor is going to train them all.*" NO! I AM NOT! YOU are going to

train them! You are the first priest line. That's why it's critical. "*Oh, the Third King, he's going to be doing ministry. He will train them.*" NO! HE WON'T! We'll only be doing supportive work but the main homework has to be done by whom? The head of the home, the priest, and the wife, the evangelist.

Now, you're going to get training, you're going to get support, you're going to interact with other priests and other evangelists; you'll be supporting one another and you're getting connected with True Father's Kingship and culture and Constitution. All that is community. But in the end, look at all these little babies running around; in ten years they are going to be cultural atheists. You see what I'm saying?

That's why we got to do the classes, that's why we got to do the study and the training, so when they do become that way - which is not their fault by the way; they live in a satanic world that's brainwashing them constantly; it's not even their fault - but when they do become that way, we're ready; at least better prepared than if we didn't practice and train AT ALL. At least you're SOMEWHAT more prepared ten years down the road than if you had no training. So, you have a higher percentage of being the catalyst for saving your children's life from jumping off into Satan's land and staying in God's Kingdom. You can literally save their life, spiritual life, mental life, and physical life because getting into drugs and all that crap

And now the new fentanyl and the new drugs. Did you see the zombie drug that they combine with fentanyl? It's just as addictive as fentanyl, but it's so poisonous that it melts your skin; it melts holes into your body which you cannot close up. Have you seen this? It's new; it's called the "zombie drug". It's hitting Pittsburgh, LA and San Francisco. <https://www.fox6now.com/news/tranq-zombie-drug-fentanyl-overdoses> <https://www.fox5atlanta.com/news/tranq-zombie-dea-us-warning-fentanyl-mixed-flesh-eating-drug> This zombie new drug that they're pushing off for the kids is highly addicted, more than fentanyl and it literally makes you into a freaking zombie.

So, them jumping into Satan's world and getting into drugs and free-sex culture and all that, could literally end having them DEAD. These little kids too they can get into this; ten years down the road they could be in that situation IF the priest and evangelist are not preparing at home. It's always going to be somebody else's family, right? That's what we think until it's ours. That's the foolish person. Don't be that person. Amen!

Thank You Father

That's why 1 Peter 5 is such a powerful scripture, because it talks about working and training; being an example, taking that seriously. Don't procrastinate because that time is coming for you young parents, it's coming in ten years; you have NO time, literally no time. So, the training is very important.

And moms too, evangelist training. Get your training, get in the training with the Queen; get in on the queen training, get in on the parenting training, get in on that training. There's a reason why the Queen is working so hard to train up the girls. You got to take advantage of that tremendous resource. Now she's training up other sisters that are going to be teaching that and spreading it, because she can't teach all the classes especially for a growing community. There's a reason why those exist; not so that you can pretend you're taking the classes, but so that you can learn about a skill set that you will not have as a young parent.

Critical, critical! Keep up your training, keep up your study! This is absolutely essential in the Kingdom, because the Kingdom is not only spiritual; it's also what? It's also physical; that's the big difference, isn't it? The big difference between an Old and New Testament church culture and a Completed Testament church culture. The Kingdom is not only spiritual; it's physical too. God requires us to have dominion physically too, and He calls us to be what? What did he say? *4 And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory.*

He calls us to be what? Shepherds, kings, priests, queens, evangelists. What an honor! What an honor! What a tremendous honor! WHAT a tremendous blessing! WHAT a tremendous joy! We say, "Thank You, Father! Thank You, True Parents! Thank you, Jesus!" all the time for that. What a tremendous honor! But also, it comes with TRAINING that we improve and we better ourselves with every day. Amen! All you got to do is do a little bit at a time slowly but surely, and after ten years you are black belt. Isn't that incredible? That's incredible! All you have to do is to not quit and keep praying. Isn't that incredible? That's how it happens. Right? It's incredible! God is good!

That's why 1 Peter 5 is so important, especially for such a beautiful growing community around. But remember these little kids, they listen to you now, but ten years down the road? Watch, be ready; don't be SCARED! Be ready. Be ready to evangelize, be ready to witness, be ready to love, be ready to pray because it's coming; it's coming. And with 1 Peter 5, as long as you are striving to be example and you're tapping into all the different training, you'll be more ready than if you don't do anything; you'll be much more ready.

We pray that all our families succeed through that tribulation course that will come to your family, especially in the teenage years; that they will make good decisions at that age. Then in their twenties their life will be set in the right way to give God glory, bring Him joy, bring the community joy, learn how to serve others, and have a tremendous marriage themselves and wonderful children that they will raise in the same seriousness, the same light and same FUN. And they will have fun all the while doing God's work. Amen! PRAISE GOD ALMIGHTY! God is good! (*Applause*)

Join me in prayer.

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. Thank You Jesus, True Parents. We thank You for all the love that You're pouring out today and we want the Holy Spirit to convict us. We LOVE the Holy Spirit coming to convict because that's love, that's love, that's love

POWER in the name of Jesus. Thank You, Father!

All that LOVE being poured out; why? Because You love Your heritage as we saw in verse 3. It said that we don't just rule God's heritage, we must be good stewards, shepherds of Your heritage. The commies say, "*Those children are the state's,*" the parents who worship themselves say, "*No these children are just mine, my property,*" but YOU say God's children are Your property.

So let us be parents who are in alignment with You; realizing that our children are not our property solely. We are the shepherds, custodians of YOUR property; Your children, and it's our job to do our five percent to be good priests on the family level so that we become the best counselors and evangelists and ministers to these lives that will grow. And yes, it may take time and yes, we may have failures but ALSO, we will have VICTORIES as long as we PREPARE.

Satan wants us to MAGNIFY all the failures and all the wrongs but we will have SO many victories if we prepare in advance; if we are wise before the storm, if we are wise before the droughts, if we are wise before the crash of the dollar etc., and all the crazy stuff that's going on the world today. Lord, have mercy!

Father God, we know that even though all this crazy Han mother tribulation is happening around the world, YOUR KINGDOM is COMING and there's always the new SUNRISE after a dark night; there is always the HORIZON that peaks forth from the storm CLOUDS that are over us now.

So, let us not wait for those storm clouds to come as these young kings and queens and priests and evangelists are training now. Young families are being RAISED now, YOUR property, YOUR children; not just as parents, our children, but YOUR children.

And let us be the stewards of how YOU desire them to be, to let them become mature loving people who love You FIRST, who want to instantiate and substantiate Blessed family and Blessed marriage FIRST, to succeed there as critical to bring You joy and all other things to support that continuation of Your heritage, continuation of the flourishing of the Blessed Central families in Your Kingdom with the Three Generation Kingship that You have placed and coordinated on EARTH.

Dear God, we thank You Father for all that You are doing AROUND the WORLD right now in this time of tribulation. You are also touching the hearts and minds of men and patriots WORLDWIDE. As the tyranny becomes worse, people are waking up.

Let their eyes be open, let their ears be released to hear the Good News of the coming Kingdom of God, Cheon Il Guk, the Constitution of freedom and responsibility, the Constitution of Peace Militia and having dominion over the nation and over the WORLD and the land. Not for our namesake but for Your glory

and for the preservation of LIBERTY throughout the generations that You have given as a natural right and a GIFT from You, the Almighty Creator.

Father, we want to give You all the praise and glory today. Thank You for this beautiful day and all the community that is here. But let us not be foolish and complacent for we know that in ten years these young children will become teens that Satan will be trying to DEVOUR and DESTROY.

So, let us prepare now and strengthen them now; do the one-on-one date training with them as they grow; individual time training and dates and especially with our wife and husband, spousal strength, strong family and also serving the community, which is teaching them to love their neighbor and of course ALL this centered on loving You.

Let all these things give You glory and joy and SMILE on Your face, Father, for that's the reason why we exist; simply to make You smile and to make You happy. That's really what we want as Your children.

We want to give You the praise, the glory, and honor today. We want to give You ALL the accolade and all the joy. We pray this with all the Blessed Central families here STANDING as kings and priests, queens and evangelists with Your Three Generation KINGSHIP that you have established on earth, with Your CONSTITUTION of freedom and responsibility that You have given the world.

LET Your KINGDOM COME! For You have paved the way and You are victorious and have ALL the victory; we give it to You with all those gathered here. In Your precious name we pray. Amen! and Aju!

Let's all rise and give Him the glory, EVERYBODY! Amen! (*Applause*)

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



He Is Risen

2023. 04. 09 - Resurrection Sunday

Thank you again Gregg. Praise God Almighty! Happy Easter everybody! Happy Easter! Hey, Praise God! It's Resurrection Day! Praise God!

Report on the First Open House

Shout out to all the folks that came yesterday and helped out with the open house. Of course, the meal was great. Awesome folks from the local area, really prepared people; they are wise, they are awakened individuals. It was such a great experience just heartistically getting closer to the folks in this area, and of course we could feel the presence of Father and Jesus in that place. So many people are prepared. Please pray for all the folks, the Abel-type Christian realm and Abel-type Christians that are prepared. It's absolutely very critical. Their hearts are filled with love for Christ and for country. So many of them were coming up and thanking us, "Hey! Thank you for coming to Thorn Hill!" That's so sweet of them to do that, and just welcoming us into the area.



Gregg shared a wonderful PowerPoint, a real panoramic panorama shot of True Father's ministry starting from his meeting with Jesus at sixteen all the way through; it was quite a comprehensive PowerPoint in twelve minutes. When he said he was going to cover all that material in twelve minutes I said, "You're lying bro; no way you're going to get through that in twelve minutes." But he did; he got done with it in twelve minutes. It was a great presentation, very good for people. A lot of people thanked us after that too, saying, "Oh, thank you. I looked up Rev. Moon a little bit but I didn't know those things."

Gregg showed the picture of Beom-il District, the mud hut and the first church in Pusan, etc. So, it was really wonderful. Then I was able to share with them about political satanism and about Father's life course and ministry, and how people usually say all sorts of insulting things about us. That we're a cult

or extremists; we're domestic terrorists and all this kind of stuff. And that the Christian community has always kind of stood on the sidelines and just allowed us to be hit like that, even though we were putting out the money to defend their values through the Washington Times especially.

We're literally the only alternative media. We were the ones putting out forty million dollars a year to publish that huge paper and fight the New York Times and the Washington Post.

Because at that time in the 80s, as you remember, there was no Alex Jones, there was no Infowars, there was no Breitbart; there was none of this. It was basically the Washington Times holding it down against the New York Times, against the Washington Post, the LA Times, the Chicago Tribune, all of them. It was literally just the Washington Times and we would get LAMBASTED by the Left, being called all manner of stuff.

Now the Trumpers have all heard it. They've heard that they're part of the MAGA cult, they've heard that they're part of the extremist groups, that they're part of the death of democracy, that they're part of the domestic terrorists. The Trumpers now have got what we have been getting for the last twenty, thirty, forty years. So, we kind of said, *"Welcome to the club! Thanks for sitting*

on the sidelines and not defending us AT ALL and pointing your finger at us while we were being attacked. I guess that's where forgiveness comes in."

But we were the ones dishing out the money. Father had to put out forty million dollars a year to have Washington Times fight the main worldwide propaganda media. Because if you know anything about Korean and Japanese news like NHK in Japan and different newspapers in Korea, what they do is they basically take the stories from CNN who takes the stories from the New York Times and they put that everywhere in Korea; they put that everywhere in Japan, everywhere around the world. Basically, the New York Times and the Washington Post they were doing the main leftist propaganda for the ENTIRE WORLD. And all the branches in the different countries with different names, all they had to do was just carry the stories, cut and paste the stories and pump them into their populations to turn them more leftist, pro big government, pro status bureaucracy and pro reduction of citizens' rights. That's all they had to do. They just needed the main apparatus here in America pumping out the poison and everybody else could just have like a pipeline going into their nations through their NHK or KBS or whatever it was. That's how it worked.

So, Father was fighting it at the ROOT of the propaganda machine. The worldwide leftist communist propaganda machine was in America through DC, the Washington Post and the New York Times; that was the main apparatus for their propaganda. All the educational systems agreed with it; all the education was lockstep in line and would promote that propaganda. Father would fight that constantly through the Washington Times. If Father was just doing a small ministry they wouldn't bother him, but once you start attacking the Beast and you start punching on the Beast and you start raising awareness of the Beast, well then now all hell breaks loose; they want to kill you and destroy you and do everything.

That's why they thought Reverend Moon would just come quietly like a thief in the night to America, just do his little ministry and promote their globalism. Little did they know that he came from the communist hellhole of North Korea and would not do such a thing and of course he would battle it because Father knew that it was political satanism. That's why he taught us to realize that the main system of Satan's machine is socialism, communism, political satanism.

Anyway, it was a great wonderful opportunity to share with the folks. Such nice people, such nice folks! Joe said that next time we have an event like that she wants to donate the bison; she's going to

bring some meat. She'll bring a buffalo in; we'll give a prayer and skin it right there. It's amazing! And already folks, out of the goodness of their heart, they're just like, "Hey! I want to make a contribution to the ministry," even just after that brief meeting. That was the first time we met. One gentleman, very nice, he said, "I feel like I know you, Pastor Sean. I watch all your King Bullethead rap videos." I said, "You don't look like you listen to rap." Nice folks! Such wonderful and nice folks! And of course, just Abel-type people.

So, thank you everybody for your prayers and of course all the support there yesterday. Let's give it up for the kitchen team and all the prep team. (Applause) Where is Shiggy King? He not only done tear it up on the guitar; he tore it up on the barbecue PORK! Where's that young man? He was tearing it up at two in the morning on that smoker outside, cooking up that incredible smoked pork. I was eating too quickly; I got too consumed with the conversations of the people so I just scarfed it down without savoring the smoky flavor that Shiggy was working on since two in the morning. So, praise God!

Anyway, happy Easter everybody. What an amazing day! The whole passion narrative is interesting.

There's one CBMA guy, combat vet, a motorcycle association guy who started following us ever since we put up the rap videos on. He's a very famous conservative rapper called the Marine Rapper. On his Instagram channel he's got like 103,000 followers and he put two of our short verses up there; we got a whole bunch of people following us after that. One of them was a nice CBMA combat vet, motorcycle association guy who has beautiful pictures on his channel. He went to church with his kids during Good Friday; they had a cross there and everybody came in, dipped their finger in red paint and put their thumb print on the cross to remember the blood that was spilled for their sins. That's a beautiful remembrance exercise. Obviously, it's not like a ritual or anything but it's like a remembrance, a visual remembrance of the blood that was spilled; the INNOCENT blood, this was innocent blood.

Christ was truly the innocent sinless man who was attacked and slaughtered by the unjust, by the wicked, by the liars and deceivers and the plotters. It is the story of the innocent man who tried to bring God's order and to bring people to God's relationship instead of the relationship with the Roman Empire and the power structure of the day. Of course, Christ is God in the flesh, the substantial body of God; Christ is the original substance of God, God in the flesh, so he is the presence of God on earth. We were going to get into theology with the people but we didn't have enough time to get into that.

Let's jump to 1 Corinthians 2 and verses 6-8. This is a very important passage.

1 Corinthians 2: 6-8

⁶ Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought:

⁷ But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory:

⁸ Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

The princes of the world, the Roman Empire and all the power structure, they're like the major hegemony and they're collapsing. The Empire is collapsing; Rome is way extended. Rome is like America now; it's way too extended, too many foreign wars, too much debt. Now there's crazy licentiousness and the

manifestation of that at the very end is what? Transgenderism; that's the manifestation, that's what happens when everything's extended. There are endless wars, massive debt, now males and females are going nuts and of course the currency is collapsing and inflation is skyrocketing. It sounds very similar to what America is doing right now, especially that Russia and China and India are starting to trade for oil off of the dollar, folks. <https://www.rbth.com/business/332673-russia-china-us-dollar-america>
<https://www.firstpost.com/explainers/dumping-the-dollar-brics-currency-us-dollar-trade-india-china-russia-12403612.html>

Nations Getting off the Dollar

People don't understand what this means. Here is a very simple way to understand. We have trillions of dollars around the world. Why? Because people trade in the dollar; they use our dollar to buy goods around the world. Japan, Korea, Africa, Russia; wherever it is, they're buying our stuff with dollars. They're also buying OIL with dollars; it's the petrodollar.

Countries like China or Russia they've usually been trading for oil with dollars. So, you have to understand: we have trillions of dollars outside the US that are floating around; people are using those dollars to buy this and that. In Korea, Japan, India, Taiwan, Hong Kong, they're using it to buy stuff; they're using dollars everywhere. Now, when those countries get off the petrodollar and start trading in their own currencies, that means they start buying stuff in their own currency whether it be Yen or Yuan or Won or Rupee or African currencies, etc. And once they start trading in their currency now all those extra US dollars that they were using before OUTSIDE flood into the country. Nobody wants to use them anymore since they're just using their own currency like the Indian Rupee or whatever.

So, all those trillions FLOOD back in; trillions and trillions of dollars flood back into America. But you have the same number of goods and services in America; you still have the same number of items that people can buy in America; same number of gallons of oil you can buy here, etc. Nevertheless, now you got TRILLIONS of dollars more that have flooded in because nobody wants to use the dollar. So, what happens then? Now your dollar has just been inflated; your dollar is worth so little because you got all these dollars coming in, recirculating into the marketplace, into the economy, and all the prices start going up. So, it looks like, "*Whoa! Seven*

dollars for eggs! Whoa! Twenty-one dollars, FIFTY dollars, HUNDRED dollars!"

You can see this craziness happening because they have to now trade all these extra trillions of dollars that have come back in. You understand what I'm saying? That's where we get hit with all these crazy inflated prices; it used to be two bucks for this and now it's **200** bucks for it! It used to be \$1.80 a gallon under Trump, well watch when it becomes 10 bucks a gallon as it was in California. In Cali it was what? 6, 7, 8 dollars a gallon under the covid China lockdown?

Imagine what Cali's going to be! Maybe a whopping \$30 a gallon! You see what I'm saying folks? Do you see what I'm saying?

The problem is this: those trillions didn't come into your bank account or into your pocket. You still got 30 bucks, that's all. Let's say you got 30 bucks before the trillions flooded back in, you still have 30 bucks, but now that 30 bucks can't buy you anything; it can't even buy you an egg. You see I'm saying? That's why when the Soviet Union crashed the Rubble had no value; people were burning it because you might as well have nothing. So, your dollar gets CRUSHED in value.

Now, that's why you have hedges of protection. We always talk about the fact that kings teach their children to have real assets, not fake assets like paper money. The dollar is a fake money; it's like paper

money. It was backed by gold; that's when it was good because gold was real.

Now the BRICS nations, Brazil, Russia, India, China, South Africa are trying to develop a new currency that will be backed by what? GOLD. They want to go back to the gold standard and of course then everybody will start using that currency. It's going to kill the Euro; it's going to kill the dollar. They're going to use that currency because it's much more RELIABLE; it's backed by GOLD! That means you could use that BRICS currency and go in your bank and you get one ounce of gold or whatever; you actually get a real asset. That's why people are going to be much more willing to go to that new currency. You see what I'm saying, folks? What that will do is destroy the U.S superpower status; it will kill it. U.S will no longer be a superpower; we're going to be like a South American country, just on a big scale like Brazil, even though Brazil right now is aiming to become the next superpower. Expressions of the Communist Regime in America

The PROBLEM with this is that NONE of those countries will protect the natural gifts of human liberty and freedom given by God. Why? Now people think, "*Oh, you abused the liberty; that's why you have all this transgenderism and stuff.*" No! We abused the liberty by giving it AWAY to the government. You see? That's where we abused the liberty. If you give the power to the government, one hundred percent you'll have it sponsoring sexual depravity. Why? Because it's EASY for them to get people addicted to drugs, sex, marijuana and all sorts of narcotics and control a brain-dead zombie population on fentanyl and tranq.

That's the new drug by the way. Remember we mentioned the zombie drug that actually melts your flesh. It is fentanyl mixed with horse tranquilizer; that's why they call it tranq. It literally melts your skin, you cannot close up the pores, so, you literally become a zombie. People get stoned out standing up so they stand frozen and high, bent down; they're standing there on the curb and their body freezes. <https://www.wbay.com/2023/03/29/dea-warns-flesh-rotting-zombie-drug-mixed-with-fentanyl/>

It's mixed with the most addictive fentanyl, which by the way is produced by whom? By Mexico cartels, who produce it with whom? China! There it is; this is the new drug! It's called tranq and it's mixed with fentanyl. It's SUPER highly addictive and it can kill you very easily; it's mixed with horse tranquilizer to give a bigger high. But that horse tranquilizer melts your flesh; it literally melts your flesh so you literally become a zombie. I mean you see those movies where the zombies are coming out and they're like the undead; they got all this rotting flesh.

You literally become that.

There's a video of a nurse trying to treat this patient with tranq injuries in Philadelphia; it's pretty disgusting. The pores will not close, the sores are giant; they have huge sores all over their body. They are with open sores, orifices leaking out stuff and they're just walking around. There are needles EVERYWHERE in Philly, Pelham, Chicago, San Fran and all these crazy places. You understand? Anywhere where the Democrats rule, this is what happens.

Remember, it used to be just under the bridges; now it's EVERYWHERE on the sidewalks. Have you seen the people pooping on the street in California? Oh man, they're pooping right on the street! They're not even trying to hide; they just do it right there on the sidewalk. Golly! See? "*You will have a republic if you can keep it*" is what Benjamin Franklin said to that lady. If you can keep the dang thing!

(*Commenting on the video*) Look at these people! They get frozen using tranq. You see those people bent over? They're standing up; I don't know how they actually can stand up still, but they're standing up like that. I'm not joking; they get knocked out as if they were frozen into space right there. And you have these young ladies laying around dead on tranq basically, and what do you think men are doing? There are crazy guys that come in and rape them at night because they're just laying down there in miniskirts. Then these girls wake up and they don't know what kind of semen is in them; they don't know what the

heck's going on. You understand how dangerous this is folks?

But this whole epidemic it's not an issue with the narcotics or with sex; the issue is with the biggest trafficker of narcotics and the trafficker of sex. Who is the biggest trafficker of narcotics and sex? It's the U.S federal government. Our government and many other governments are the biggest traffickers of drugs on the planet. Now fentanyl is made by the Mexican Sinaloa cartel https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sinaloa_Cartel which is part of the government by the way; there's a whole documentary on that. So, it's the governments that are actually the greatest peddlers of narcotics, highly addictive drugs and sex.



This is the point we made with folks yesterday. In the cultural revolution that spread communism, the Chinese government couldn't use the race card because everybody's the same race in China; everybody's East Asian. Then what they did is they divided up the families; they wanted the children to be incentivized to imprison their

parents. If you ratted out your parents and said that they committed a crime, that they're against the Communist Party or they're traitors of the Party; if you ratted them out, if you imprisoned your parents and they got the death penalty, you would be celebrated, you would be promoted and you would make money. Because now you were a goon of the Communist Party and they were going to pay their goons! <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/mar/27/china-cultural-revolution-sons-guilt-zhang-hongping>

In America, they do it with the white man. They're trying to do it by race because in America we have a very diversified race profile; we're not a heterogeneous country, so they want to divide it by race. That's why they're playing up their race card. It's the same Marxist tactic; they'll divide up anything. Even if you have all white people here, they don't care; they're just going to divide your children from you, from their dad and mom. You see what I'm saying? So, it doesn't really matter. The race card is just more convenient for them here because they use the apparatus and the tribalism of race to get people to rat each other out.

That's what happened with covid. Remember, in Canada you were supposed to report if your neighbor had five people or more in their house? You had to do the right thing and stop the spread. You were supposed to be a good upstanding citizen, stop the spread and report your neighbor when he had more than five people in his house, who were probably his children and grandma. Are you with me folks? This is what North Korea is like. You're incentivized to rat out the people in your FAMILY! You can't even trust your family; you're supposed to rat them out and the government will pay you the money, so the government becomes your daddy.

What about America now? We have given it away, not to just the drugs and the sex; we've given it up to the peddlers of that and Satan's apparatus; we've given it up to the communist regime. We've allowed them to aggregate power, amass power, centralize it and have such a deep bureaucracy which never is fired and never can be removed from D.C. At least that's what they think, as they now have America imploding and dying, as they crash the dollar, as they set us off into World War III, et cetera.

Father's Washington Times

Of course, we knew this was coming. We knew this was coming after the fall of the Han mother. We knew that there was going to be a microcosmic and macrocosmic hell; there was going to be a microcosmic and macrocosmic judgment. We knew that and that's why her prophecies were utterly historically false, and our prophecies coming from Father's anointed Cain and Abel were correct, not

only on the macro but on the micro. The actual organization that was the head of the heresy is now being EXPLODED with the entire Japanese government, entire Japanese CIA, FBI everything, doing endless investigations on that organization, and of course shutting down its ability to fund that heretical organization. So, they literally EXPLODED the Family Fraud at its money root. <https://www.reuters.com/world/asia-pacific/what-is-unification-church-how-will-japans-probe-affect-it-2022-11-22/>

I can't do that; Kook J-Hyung can't do that. Only Father in Heaven can do that. If he was not the Returning Lord, that would not happen; it simply would not happen. But he's clearly showing his power and clearly showing his authority. Now, he had patience; he gave us time to prepare. Thank God! We had about seven years to prepare. Praise the Lord! That was desperately needed to train up and prepare the remnant. But at the same time those prophecies came true, and now we see the repercussions throughout the world

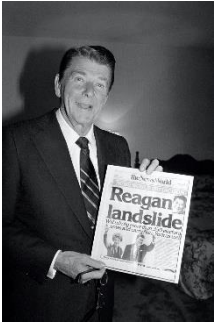
Oh my gosh, folks! Think about it: if the Han mother did not choose her own ego and she instead chose love, love for Father, his wish and his lineage, imagine that; we would have the entire worldwide foundation, BILLIONS of dollars. But that's not the most important; we would have the Washington Times in America. We would have been THE major paper that supported Trump from the very beginning in 2016; we would have been on EVERY event Trump was at, and you would probably have seen us right in the front row.

The Family Fraud is basically against Trump because they're pushing leftism and feminism, but they'll get him to send videos to their events; that's how powerful the Washington Times is. You understand? If I was still the chairman of the Washington Times and all the media groups, I would easily be in the front row of all the MAGA events if I wanted to, because the Washington Times is literally that powerful in America. We would be at every rally and Trump would be sending videos to OUR events. You understand what I'm saying, folks?

It would be a massive platform; now it would be probably the largest platform because we were bringing whom? We would be bringing Stossel, and we would bring Alex Jones into the Washington Times. Can you believe if Alex Jones was brought into the Washington Times? Oh my gosh! We would be bringing Stossel in. Remember when I was the chairman and we did that one event before the Han mother tried to kick me out quickly? Whom did we bring? We brought Stossel. Rumsfeld still was there but he was at neocon; anyway, he had status in DC. But we were showing that there was going to be a change in the Washington Times. We were not going to support neo-cons; we were going to start supporting people like Stossel. So, we put him as the keynote speaker. John Stossel, he's a libertarian not a neocon; he's very critical of the neocons. <https://www.johnstossel.com/videos/>

Then in maybe a year or so, we were going to start reaching out to Infowars, bring Alex in and give him a way larger and more credible platform, because Infowars has been discredited so much. We were going to bring in Breitbart. You understand what I'm saying? We had the largest name, a large platform. We were going to bring in all the alternative media and allow them to basically run the paper. Think about that. That would have become literally the Babylon Bee without all the satire; that would have been the real stuff. Think about how massive that would have been! Plus, it would literally have been MAGA! The Washington Times would have been so supportive of Trump; it would have been critical of him on the stuff that he did bad, but it would have been generally supportive of him. So, you would have seen such a picture as you had with Reagan where he was holding up the News World (*Father's first paper in NY*) saying, "This paper, look at that!" <https://www.loc.gov/item/sn88063131/> You would have seen him! And he

would probably have been reading that in the Oval Office.



Imagine what could have been done if the Han mother had not chosen ego and love and worship of herself instead of love of Christ; so much could have been done so quickly. But human free will is there so the person has to make the right decision and that's what's so important.

1 Corinthians 2: 6 - 8.

6 Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought:

7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory:

8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would NOT have crucified the Lord of glory. Jesus Christ

“For, Had They Known It, They Would NOT Have Crucified the Lord of glory.”

This is in the Bible; we're not making this up. This is Paul speaking 2,000 years ago. What did he say?

“Had they KNOWN it, they would NOT have crucified the Lord of glory.” What does that show? That shows they had human free will. That's why you see Jesus saying, *“I'm going to the cross, I'm going to be taken away.”* That is on the third year of his ministry. He doesn't teach that in his first or second year; it's only on the last year that he starts teaching that. Isn't that interesting?

That's Shin-Joon, the third King's whole thesis; he's writing a 200-300-page book on that. He's literally going to be an expert, like literally a scholarly expert. He'll be able to go on to every single famous apologetics YouTube channel and debate them about this issue, *“Was it God's plan to kill Jesus? Was that the original plan? Or was it because of the FAILURE of the PEOPLE that Jesus then had to walk that course?”* In the first two years of his ministry, he taught that the Gospel was what? The Gospel of the Kingdom of God. Remember? We did almost a year of services on that. https://www.sanctuary-pa.org/speeches?ef62da3f_page=4 We got to put that into a book. That's how I write my books; I just do the services and then we put them together. That's how these books come about; I don't have enough time to write books.

But the point is: you see the scripture here, *“IF they had known it, they would NOT have crucified the Lord of glory.”* Imagine if in the crumbling Roman Empire, Jesus was crowned King and Jerusalem was recaptured and he became the King of Rome and he became the King of the entire world? Then you could have had Cheon Il Guk right there; you could have had the Garden of Eden with freedom and responsibility. The Garden of Eden didn't have a huge bureaucratic state. The whole purpose of the Kingdom of God is to go back to the original purpose of creation, going back to the Garden and how God intended it from the beginning; that's the whole purpose.

Even though Jesus on the cross said, "*It is finished,*" many Christian interpreters are asking, "Well, why then does Jesus have to come back? Why does he have to come back? If it is finished in the way you're saying, why does he have to come back and why are you waiting for him? Why are you waiting for him to come on the clouds if it's all finished? I thought it was fully finished so then it's done."

You have different types of theology that come out of that, basically saying, "Well, he's not coming back; it's the church. He's running the church through the Holy Spirit." That's where you get different forms of Protestantism that come to that conclusion, because you're getting into a conundrum, you're getting into a problem. If you take the statement, "*It is finished,*" to mean Jesus is all done, salvation has happened and it's all finished, well then, you're contradicting the very passages where he says, "*I will come again.*" And in Revelation where it shows that he comes again and there is a New Jerusalem, there's an actual physical manifestation of his Kingdom on the earth. Then you have a problem, and that's where you get into all the other Protestant denominations that come out and say, "*No, no! He's not coming back because it's all finished. He's not coming back so we shouldn't wait for him to come in the sky. But we'll kind of just wait around and do nothing; especially we won't fight the evil because he's already here and the Holy Spirit is moving, and all we have to do is just go to church and pray.*"

Christ Stands Up Against Evil

NO! You have to stand up against unrighteousness as the Scripture says; you have to stand up against evil. Jesus did not just sit in church and prayed.

He stood up against the Pharisees, He stood up against Pilate,

He stood up against the Empire,

He stood up against the intelligence agency that was using the Pharisees to dominate the Jewish people.



He ran into the Temple in John Chapter 2 and overturned the tables physically; he committed acts of terrorism. If I go into a national treasure in Korea and I start overturning the stuff there, I am committing an act of terrorism against their national treasure. I'm not joking, I'm serious. So, if Jesus is going into a national treasure which is

the Temple in Jerusalem; he's going in there and physically wrecking it, that would be considered an act of terrorism. You understand how serious that is?

So, they don't like Jesus because he's the one that actually stood up against evil, but at the same time, he was not committing sin. He wasn't conquering nations as Muhammad did and forcing conversion. Jesus did stand against evil but he did not force conversion using state power, which Muhammad did; Muhammad did that with military and state power. That's a big difference.

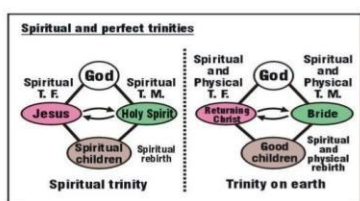
Father lived his whole life railing against the gays, against the LGBTQ. We told the folks yesterday that when we first got here there were rumors that we were doing gay weddings up here. You people are smoking crack! WE have been fighting the LGBT and the gays in New York for freaking twenty, thirty years! Father was the one that was politically incorrect in the New Yorker with all those huge meetings, saying that the gays had to be sent to an island, that they had to chop their sausage off and send them in a box. He was saying all this politically incorrect stuff in the heart of "gaydom" city, New York City. We've been fighting the gays for twenty, thirty years! It's ridiculous! People just make stuff up. I thought good Christians were not supposed to bear false witness; they were not supposed to just mix stuff up.

Anyway, the new folks that came yesterday were like, "Hey! You know, thanks for coming, we appreciate it, and thank you for hearing it out of the horse's mouth; I mean just hearing it for yourself instead of hearing from the rumor mill." Which makes up just the most ridiculous crazy stuff that you could ever imagine. That's probably the last thing I would imagine they would say about Father, knowing how vocal we are against the LGBTQ and the hidden pedophilia network inside. Are you kidding me?

Christ's Physical Kingdom on Earth

Anyway, the point is, "If they knew it, they would NOT have CRUCIFIED the Lord of Glory." That's what we refer to as spiritual salvation, in the sense that God had to create a secondary course, and Providence did have to move on, even after the failure of the people to unite with their King Jesus. The Jewish people's King was who? JESUS, Yeshua Hamashiach. That was their King; he was the King of Kings and they rejected him. They failed their mission to accept him, because they had free will and they followed the Pharisees or the religionists and did not follow the move of the power of Yahweh and the power of God through Christ.

That's why we are talking about spiritual salvation. Even though the Jewish people and the people of the time did not accept Christ as King of Kings, God still made a way. It was not the preferred way; it was a secondary way, but He still made a way. Amen! He still made a way for people to now BYPASS the traitors who were the Pharisees leading the temples in Jerusalem and Israel; bypass them and go to the Father. And that's when you see the burgeoning of the church and the early Christian community. Now, they can connect directly with the King of Kings through faith, and it's through that oneness that you become one with Christ and the Holy Spirit.



©Christ must return in the flesh and find his Bride. They will form on earth a perfect trinity with God and become True Parents both spiritually and physically. They will give fallen people spiritual and physical rebirth, removing their original sin and enabling them to build trinities on earth with God as the center.

You remember that Four Position Foundation picture that we had with God and Jesus and the Holy Spirit and then you the believer? You come into oneness in this relationship and you get reborn and you get saved; you receive SPIRITUAL salvation.

But the PROMISE is still the PHYSICAL Kingdom of God. The promise in the Bible is the actual physical Kingdom of God that overtakes the earth. Because Christ did not have a

lineage and everybody was just a believer, including the apostles – they were believers- they only became inheritors of his spiritual Kingdom. Whereas if he had a lineage and a bloodline, then through the bloodline, all the people would be the inheritors of the PHYSICAL Kingdom. Are you with me, folks?

Jewish vs. Christian Expectations for the Kingdom

By the way isn't this interesting? One of the top Jewish apologists like Rabbi Tovia Singer who is quite good and on YouTube has his own channel, he wrecks a lot of capable Christian apologists; he really wrecks them. He's quite skilled and of course he knows the original Hebrew of the Torah and all that. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tovia_Singer
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCaw8quRcRzjmw0B11vn-dnA>

He says, "No, no, we Jews we don't believe in Jesus; Jesus is the anti-messiah." They don't think he's the Messiah; they think he's the anti-messiah, he's a false messiah in their view. But they believe that when the Messiah comes, he will have a family. This is the Jewish people; that is their expectation that he WILL

have a family, that he WILL have children, that his lineage will be BLESSED, because he will be descendant of Abraham and David, etc. And they will be as plenty as the sands in the sea and the stars in the sky; this is the promise.

So, the Jewish people don't have any problem with the idea that when the Messiah comes, he will have a physical bloodline; they actually don't have a problem with that. It's the Christians that have a problem with that. Why? Because they're the inheritors of the spiritual Kingdom; they've only inherited the spiritual Kingdom because Christ at his time did not take on a physical family.

So, Rabbi Tovia Singer, very capable top apologist, is quite a formidable opponent in terms of apologetics. He's not easy to battle. I mean I've seen the top Christian apologists who are experts in Hebrew go up against him and he whoops them around quite a bit. He's actually very respectful of Christian theology; he actually knows Christian theology better than Christians, so the guy is actually quite a formidable opponent. He says all the time about the Jewish expectation, *"No, we have no problem with the messiah having children; we want him to. The whole expectation in Isaiah and Ezekiel et cetera is all about him and his bloodline."* Isn't that interesting? So, the Jewish people at the time of Jesus would have also known and expected that.

Why Jesus Has to Come Back

The point is: that's why Jesus has to come back. He comes back so that the physical salvation can be secured. That is to what? To regain the sovereignty of the earth that is centered on Christ's Kingship, and what comes from that is what? The Constitution that protects the world. The Law, the Divine Law or the Heavenly Law as Father called it. And what does that Heavenly Law do? Does it protect the bureaucrats in government? NO! It does the opposite. Every WORLDY and secular government protects the bureaucrats in the government. Are you with me, folks? That's what Satan's kingdoms do? They protect the bureaucrats in the government.

The Kingdom Constitution protects PEOPLE, not governments; it puts massive limitations on government and its employees, but it protects the people from being ruled by tyrants.

So, it's interesting, we get people on our comment box from the Protestants hating on us, Catholics hating on us, Orthodox hating on us; we get all sorts of stuff in our comment box. There was this one Orthodox guy saying, *"You got to stop this lunatic stuff and you got to join the one true church,"* and all that kind of stuff. We responded back saying, *"Oh yeah you're clearly a Jay Dyer fan."*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=575DbpuxyNY&t=1s>

He's one of the top apologists for the Orthodox Church.

We said, *"What one true church do you mean? The Orthodox Church sees the Catholics and every Protestant nomination as heretics. The Catholic Church sees Orthodox as heretics. The Catholics see most Protestants as heretics; at least they did before some of the modern rulings. Most of the Protestant denominations see everybody as heretics; that's now part of their hundred-people church. So, which true church are you talking about?"* I was not doing this to be cute or be sarcastic because it's sad that it's like that. The point is we were talking to him and I said, *"Look, which true church are you talking about? YOUR position is that the Bible that Protestants and everybody's reading was put together by the Orthodox Church. So, then you have to admit that the Holy Spirit was working with the Orthodox Church to set up that Bible that you read and do "sola scriptura" on, which then makes the Orthodox Church true."*

That's his argument, but of course I knew it before he was saying it because he asked the question, *"Well, who made the Bible that you read?"* and that's when we said *"Oh no, you're clearly a Jay Dyer apologist."* We were doing this respectfully in talking with him and saying, *"Look, but in the end, you have*

to also put faith in the institution that you claim to have perfection and to have released the Scriptures, and you have to put faith in that throughout the course of time; even though that institution has been part of totalitarian regimes who have genocided people and committed wars. So, that's your problem; your problem is you trust too much that the Orthodox Church is this separate entity which has no influence with politics, when in fact look at the history of it and the Catholic Church. It becomes part of the state; it is used to legitimize ANYTHING the state wants."

You know sometimes it does good things, for example standing up against LGBTQ as Putin is doing. He's standing with the Orthodox Church against LGBTQ so that's a good thing. I'm not saying the Orthodox Church is all bad or the Catholics are all bad or every denomination of Christianity is all bad. No, of course not! They still can put a godly influence. But I was bringing him the question, *"You still have to put faith in this institution that over time has proven itself to*

become corrupted? Even the Orthodox church today has a large controversy within itself with liberal bishops that are coming out, so there are a lot of big fights within the Orthodox Church." The point is: I'm trying to tell the kid, *"No, no, your view of Orthodoxy as this perfect church is very youthful and naïve."*

In the end that's why Christ has to come back and that's why he sets up his Kingship and he sets up his LAW which is not totalitarian, so we won't be ruled by tyrants in government or in churches or anywhere. You understand me folks? It's the role of Christ's Kingship line to defend that Constitution. That's literally the role of Father's Kingship line; in the Constitution it's in the judicial branch. We do not have any military power, we have no legislative power, no ability to make laws; we have to just defend the Constitution and the rights of the citizens. You see what I'm saying folks?

So, in the end what the Orthodox Church wants is actually a totalitarian monarchy; that's what they want. And a lot of their top apologists come out in favor of traditional European-style monarchies which are basically totalitarian in nature. And you're living in America!

The Cheon Il Guk Kingdom & Constitution

No, the thing about Christ when he comes back, when Father comes back and sets up his lineage, look at the fruit of that; it's the Constitution. You see that the fruit of that is NOT totalitarianism; it is the protection of human liberty, but also there's responsibility. The federal government is not allowed to manifest its bureaucracy. So, for example the Department of Education is illegal, the Department of Welfare is illegal, a federalized central bank is illegal. All these institutions which aggregate and centralize power and create bureaucracies which are government funded, all these are illegal in the Cheon Il Guk Constitution.

What does that do? The citizens have to be responsible. What does that mean? They have to be the police and they have to be the military because centralized military is illegal as well; that's forbidden, and centralized police is also illegal. So, what will you have? You have what is called the sheriff's model where people can elect the sheriff and the chief and you can fire him. Uh- huh, you understand? What does that do? What does Father's Kingship and what does Father's Constitution do? It PROTECTS the people from ANY, ANY institutional tyranny, whether that be political, religious, secular, atheistic; I don't care what it is. And at the same time guess what? It's also called the Rod of Iron Kingdom which means everybody's armed. So not only is it ILLEGAL to develop all those departments of the state; it's not only illegal but everybody's got a gun about him, and it's the job of the Kingship line to protect everybody's gun about him. Hello! Hello!

Now, I don't know about you, but you could either have European dictatorship or you can have this type of Christ Kingdom which elevates everybody to be coheirs with Christ. There is a Kingship, there

is a monarchy but it's not like the European monarchy; everybody is co-heir. So, you can see which one is really the Kingdom; you can see which one resembles Eden, which one resembles God's grace and sovereignty, which one resembles God's original intention in the Garden to give freedom and responsibility to have responsible children. Which one of them does that? Does a European Orthodox Church monarchy or Catholic Church monarchy do that? NO! It does not; I'm sorry, it does not.

Most of the Protestant denominations obviously won't do it, because they have no idea about what they're talking about or even thinking about, when they say that Christ's Kingdom will come. All they know is he's going to come and he's going to come on the clouds. But you ask them to explain what kind of monarchy will it be, and usually unfortunately how they explain it is in a totalitarian way; it sounds very totalitarian. But the Bible says clearly that God is the same yesterday, today and forever. So, it is a God of justice but it is a God that gives the most valuable incredible gift of love which is that He trusts you and He gives you free will. He truly loves you because He gave you that freedom that's manifested in the Constitution, and the Kingship line of Christ has to protect that right and has to defend the Constitution.

Now, that's a different type of Kingdom. Imagine if the Kingdom of God was established at the time of Jesus. Whoo! I mean we'd be living in the Kingdom of God. We would have generations of true patriots and freedom and responsibility; it would be our culture to just naturally raise up our kids to be the next generation of kings and priests, to be good Peace Police and Peace Militiamen and women, to be responsible citizens, that literally love God, and love their neighbor.

You don't outsource that; you're willing to do that. You're the Good Samaritan, you're not outsourcing that to Mr. Government and Uncle Sam who always turn it back on you, take all your guns and point them right back at you. I'm sorry, I don't care if it's with the Orthodox Church or the Catholic Church. It's the same; they still got the guns pointed right at your head. None of them will give the Rod of Iron to the people; they will not.

That's why when Jesus said, "*It's finished,*" he didn't mean that, "*it's all done and I don't have to come back.*" No, because he said he was going to come back. But when he does come back, he's going to establish the everlasting Kingdom which protects the original intention of God. God is not a tyrant and God is not a totalitarian as the Luciferians say. No! He actually gave the biggest gift of love to His children: trust, fidelity, freedom. That doesn't make us the Automaton; that doesn't make us a robot. What a great tremendous gift! But with that freedom comes responsibility and it's never been manifested in a kingdom; whereas in God's Constitution, Cheon Il Guk Constitution it's manifested in His Kingdom because that is what the Peace Police- Peace Militia is. The centralized state, the centralized police, the centralized military, all of which are taken over by tyrants is illegal. It is not only unconstitutional, it's illegal; it's explicitly BANNED in the Constitution. Whoopsie Daisy for tyrants! Whoopsie Daisy!

If you understand the Constitution you can see in it, God's grace, His love. It's not anything that humanity has earned or deserved; it's clearly by the love of God. It's not something we've earned. It's like we didn't do enough push-ups to get it or something like that, "*I didn't do ten million squats, I did ten million and one.*" No, no! We can't earn this type of incredible gift of liberty and the gift of the protection of that liberty; that's literally the gift of Christ's grace.

Name any one of those big large institutions Orthodox or Catholic that will give it to their people when they rule the nation. They have ruled nations; by the way they have ruled nations. They have had kings convert to their Church. WHEN in history, did they give the people the Rod of Iron? WHEN? It doesn't exist; it doesn't exist. Because they know that you can't be a tyrant when it's a Rod of Iron kingdom;

you have to truly serve the Constitution and what it stands for, you have to serve somebody higher than yourself.

That's why for all of Father's Kingship line, what a blessing! The Rod of Iron Kingdom is such a blessing! It's a blessing for everybody to train together. It doesn't matter who you are, you can train together with your neighbor, with a billionaire. You know what I'm saying? It doesn't matter; it doesn't matter. We're still part of the same citizen police force and militia force. We all NEED one another and we all RESPECT one another.

Incentive to Love Your Neighbor

Think about it: I was talking about it in Korea; that if you have an unarmed society, petty differences can escalate to such a terrible level. However, in an armed society you have such an incentive to not let petty squabbles become stuff that get blown up too big. Why? Because you'd better be willing to die for it! If your neighbor grew some flowers and they encroached onto your fence line, is THAT really the hill you want to die on? Huh? Is that really the last stand? *"Some of your peonies have gone on to my fence line, let's have a gun fight!"* I mean you better think SERIOUSLY about what you're going to fight about, right? Because you're now in a situation where all your neighbors are also powerful, they're not weak, and they're all Police and they're all Militia so they're all-powerful people, and you can't just make small squabbles. You have to learn the art of the deal. <https://www.amazon.com/Trump-Art-Deal-Donald-I/dp/0399594493>

You have to learn how to negotiate; you have to learn how to be patient, practice Christian forgiveness, teach your kids how to dig up peony sometimes. *(Laughing)* Whatever it is, but you understand what I'm saying? You have to think clearly about what you're going to fight about, because with an armed society especially with something like the Rod of Iron, that's a lot of power and it can cover a lot of distance. It's not like the samurai sword where somebody says, *"Okay you'll face off, okay? Me too."* No, the bum can be seen in his living room watching TV and he'll just cracked the window open and shoot you with a rifle; you understand?

So, it's an incentive to number one: Don't be petty! Don't be petty and don't die over stupid stuff, small stuff. And what is also your incentive? We ought to love our neighbor; we got to have relationships with people. We can't just keep people isolated because if people are isolated, they become dangerous. We have to reach out and we have to interact; it encourages neighborhood friendliness and cohesion. That's why this whole tradition of having barbecue together and shooting together after church, this is the Kingdom tradition. You're going to see this all over the world. Praise God! In Africa, in Russia one day; you'll see it everywhere. Black, white, everybody. You're going to see this kind of culture praising God, thinking about God's sacrifice, His grace, not be petty, forgive, learn how God has bequeathed you sovereignty and power, but be responsible with that and love your neighbor.

All those kinds of wonderful things and also have some GREAT pulled pork with some barbecue sauce, a little spicy hot pepper in there. Whoo! You got the Kingdom! I had no breakfast I'm getting hungry to think about that pulled pork, baby! Whoo! How come when I started talking about food everybody wakes up back here, huh? Talking about that coleslaw and the potato salad and that barbecue sauce with a little bit of spicy spice. Whoo! *(Laughing)* For the Japanese it's miso ramen; so, talking about miso ramen with that half-cut egg in there and the chives on top of that, oh my goodness! With little cuts of that pork belly on top of that? Whoo, that gets a Japanese salivating *[Laughter]* Oh Lord, have mercy!

That's why we're talking about spiritual and physical salvation, because in the end God's promise, even the Garden of Eden, was not just a spiritual land; it wasn't just that everybody was a spirit. Adam and Eve were not a spirit. No, God had a reason for a physical kingdom and a physical body; He had a reason for a physical lineage. Did He give Adam and Eve the ability to reproduce? Did that happen before the fall or did that happen after the fall? Did they have their organs before the fall or after? He made them when He created them. Why did He create those parts? He had intentions.

When a person is designing a car or something, when he designs the axle for the wheels, there's an intention there; it's not there to just be a long thing. You know what I'm saying? There's a REASON why he made the dang axle there; he's going to put circular rubber things on it and let the thing roll. There's a reason. So, when God made Adam and Eve with their lower parts why didn't He put those on them AFTER the fall? He gave those to them from the beginning. He had an intention with them; there was a purpose for them. Their purpose was in the covenant of marriage to have children and grandchildren. Praise God Almighty! Let's give it up for the grandchildren, folks! *(Applause)* Oh my goodness!

Oh my gosh! Sometimes I meet these folks who say, *"Well, you know it's ordained by God. America is going to be destroyed. I just feel sad for my grandchildren."* ARE YOU kidding me? You've given up already? You AREN'T DEAD, boy! You know what I mean? You just say, *"Oh, I feel sorry for my grandchildren. I've lived a great life in America, totally free to do whatever I want. Too bad honey!"* Are you kidding me? That's how you're going to go out as grandpa? That's not how an honorable Peace Militia man grandpa or Peace Militia woman grandma should go! Heck no! Even if they don't do it, at least they should say, *"NOT on my watch!"* Please at least just tell me that! *[Laughter]* Don't just VERBALLY give up already!

Turn Our Oil Back On

The point is: it's NOT over yet, folks; it's not over. This is why Easter Sunday is so amazing; it's the power of the Resurrection. EVERYBODY thought he was dead but by the move of God's hand, he is RISEN! Hallelujah! That's the power of it.

Everybody now thinks America is dead; that very soon we will no longer have superpower status and we will have a crash of the American dollar. OPEC is going to start trading in different currencies; India, China and Russia are already doing it. So, it's in the air, the dollar is going to die; it's in the air. Let's put it that way. People in the stock market are going nuts trying to find which ones ... I bet you Lockheed Martin's stock is going way up now setting up World War III, Boeing and Lockheed Martin and BlackRock.

So, all this craziness is going on and at the same time they're trying to put Trump in prison. He's not the savior, he does not have Donald Trump Church and all this kind of stuff. No, he's somebody that is standing up for the normal person even though he's not perfect; he's not perfect. He's stupid with the stupid vaxx and pushing that idiocy. He did some stupid stuff and he believed in the Deep State in the beginning. But now they're coming after him trying to put him in prison. So, Trump may not even be able to run if they get him in prison, which they probably won't; but let's say they do. There's a maximum sentence of 136 years, so if he gets that obviously he's going to be in there for quite a while. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/alisondurkee/2023/04/05/will-trump-go-to-prison-counts-against-him-could-result-in-136-year-sentence-but-its-highly-unlikely/?sh=49ef8c536a40>

But let's say he gets put in prison for two, three or four years, or let's say he doesn't get any prison at all.

Either way, if Trump gets back in, first thing he has to do is what? He's got to turn on our dang oil;

that's the number one priority. Why? Because they're killing our dollar. However what Kook Jin Nim was saying last week is very hopeful, as I was talking with him because he's an economic expert. The crash of the US dollar is based on oil. Our oil prices are going to go up MASSIVELY, and they already are. You see the gas prices; they're up at \$3,20 right now; they're jumping pretty quick and they're going to keep jumping as long as we don't turn on that oil.

Even if our dollar crashes, and when all the trillions flood in and everybody gets poor in America, guess what? We need to be able to tap that oil, of which we have more than Saudi Arabia by the way; we have more than Saudi Arabia that runs around shooting out free oil for people. The United Arab Emirates they're giving a million-dollar houses for free to people; that's how much black gold they're sitting on. We are sitting on more black gold than all of those nations; we have the most of black gold. It's just that these crazy Lefties won't let us touch it. WHY?

Because they want China to buy it up, which now they are allowing the Chinese to do. China is buying up all our agriculture land and now they're starting to buy all of the mining land and all the oil-rich land. So, what happens with that? China will buy the land, and the Left will then turn around; they were anti-fracking but all of a sudden, they're going to be pro-fracking because China is promising to do it clean, you see. Ah! China they're going to paint their fracking machines; it's going to be light green.

"They're producing clean green energy. They're going to have little plant drawings on them, little plants, plant logos; this is clean fracking. Not like the stupid Americans used to do. The Chinese are doing it totally clean and we can totally trust them." By the way, they produce the most carbon emission on the planet, and the most hazardous chemicals flow out of China INCLUDING the "plandemic." So, of course we can trust them!

You'll see the Left do a flip. It's amazing how they're anti-fracking but China buys the land, and now they're pro-fracking. They were never against fracking; they were just against "dirty" fracking. You see? But China who works with Biden-Obama they will do it "clean." So, they're going to ship the oil out, produce it in China, and then guess what? You will have to buy your own oil and gas from China! *(Laughing)*

You think this is a pipe dream? No! We've been to Africa, to Congo and Nigeria, and that's literally what China is doing to Africa right now; they've been doing it for decades with all of Africa's natural resources. China has bought up the land and the Africans have to buy their natural resources from CHINA! Are you with me folks? So, you think it's like a stretch, it's crazy? No, no! It's already happening in massive continents like Africa and the politicians help them do it. All they have to do is to give him tens of millions of dollars and they will line up to do it. You don't think in DC if they get a couple hundred million those stupid politicians, they won't LINE up to be in that line? Talking about, "I was never anti-fracking; I was just anti-DIRTY fracking!" Because these "dirty" old Tennesseans won the drill, all of a sudden, you're just anti-DIRTY fracking. China has promised they're going to bring in pink and light-blue colored fracking machines with beautiful plants, cute little logos on them with nice little teddy bears and pandas on them, Digimon or Pokémon pandas on them, so now it's clean. You see now it's clean. You see how that works?

But if they get Trump in prison, Don Jr., Donnie has got to run; DONNIE's got to run. One thing good about Donnie is that he's more hardcore Second Amendment than Trump, and Donnie is already preparing for a political carrier. <https://rumble.com/c/DonaldJTrumpJr> So, he's already getting his face WAY out there, and if Trump runs there's not going to be a second candidate that's even close to Trump and that's not part of the Deep State. And guess what? If Trump's family was on Epstein Island, that list would come out and everything would be redacted except for Donald Trump; everything would be black, redacted. But Donald Trump? "LOOK! He was on Epstein Island!" But he wasn't there;

he's not on the list. And of course, he funded his own campaign and he raised the most blue-collar money. So, if Trump didn't get back in ... Trump is an older generation; Don is WAY more awakened, and he is way more hardcore on Second Amendment. Donnie, he'll go on the same principles, but what does he have to do? He's got to turn on that OIL! If the candidates can get back in and turn on the oil, guess what?

I made sure with Kook J-Hyung, "You're saying that even if the dollar crashes and everybody gets poor and your dollar is worth nothing; if they turn on that oil...?" Kook J-Hyung said, "Yeah! That's going to turn it around." It's going to turn it around because once we turn on the oil of which we have more than Saudi Arabia, oil prices will skyrocket DOWN and when we have low oil prices

- that's energy prices- electricity gets cheaper, heating gets cheaper; everything gets cheaper. And guess what? When the energy costs get cheap, guess what comes into America real quick real fast? Factories and manufacturing. Hello! Kook Jin Nim kind of knows this business because he's IN manufacturing and he's top ten in the industry, so he kind of knows a little about this industry. We're not playing around here.

Manufacturing becomes ginormous again, and what happens then? If we don't turn the oil on, all of China is producing our manufacturing goods. You go to Walmart, your kids buy toys, everything's made in China, everything. Ninety percent of the U.S Pharmaceuticals including vitamin C, vitamins and minerals too folks; vitamins and minerals are made in China. Huh?

Now, if they stop trade with the US because they want to kill the U.S and have a world war, guess what happens? All those items in China they're not being shipped to the U.S, so then who gets the benefit of cheap products? Who? The Chinese middle class. So, the standard of living in China is actually going to go up if they go to war. You understand? Therefore, they're incentivized to go to war. If they fight a world war their standard of living is actually going to go UP for the middle class there, because they have all these goods, services and products that they've been making for the US but now the U.S can't buy them. Now they're sitting in China, they have to sell them, and Chinese people will buy them. So, guess what? Then are the Chinese people going to be happy about the war? Yes, they will. You see how that works?

But even if that happens and the Chinese people's standard of living is going up, and the U.S is collapsing with our standard of living going down, if we turn back our oil, manufacturers can start building all those same products cheaply here, because everything is cheaper. Gas is cheaper, traveling is cheaper, electricity is cheaper; anything to do with manufacturing, the big machines, ALL cheaper! So now we can build it! We got American ingenuity, baby! We got tough, tough, tough boys and girls here that are ready to work. It's just the stupid government all getting their dang way. But if THEY HAVE to TURN on energy then manufacturers will come in, the factories come in; WE will become the boom again and our standard of life is getting turned around. But it starts with the black gold. Isn't that incredible? So, it's got to come from being buried. It's got to rise up. He's risen, baby! You understand what I'm saying? It's gotta rise up. On Easter Sunday you got to let it rise up, baby! Let it rise; LET it rise up!

If America can get back on that path, even though they are trying to start World War III following the curse of the Han mother right through the micro and macro, 2024 that's the last chance, folks. If we don't get it done in 2024, I mean America's dead. You understand that? It's done; it's done. So, 2024 is like the last stand where the people have to see the tyranny that's coming, they have to awaken to this craziness, they have to realize that even though you're a Democrat, look what they're doing? They're arresting Donald Trump for stupid charges, misdemeanors. What do you think now they're going to do to Hillary Clinton and Obama?

Huh? If you're a Democrat you should be against that, because when the power pendulum switches and it's the Republican Party, now they're going to put all YOUR past presidents in prison. So, shouldn't you be against that?

God Has a Plan

We got to get people awakened; we have to remind people, *"Look, it's not over yet. It's still going to be a HARD battle but it's not over yet."* You don't think it was hard for the disciples when they thought everything was finished? Now Jesus was dead and he was done; he was buried in a tomb, he was gone, *"What are we going to do? What are we going to do? It's over, it's done. We're all done, we're all dead!"*

But God had a plan, God had a plan, and IN THE END thank God, we know that God wins. In the end, Satan can't win. We know the micro and macro; we know Father's on the throne. He already showed the micro and macro. He showed us the signs, he showed the collapse of the macro, he showed the collapse of the micro. This was a worldwide level which we cannot do; I can't make the Japanese government go after the Family Fraud. Can I do that? I can't do it on my own power. I can't say, *"Japanese government, go after them!"* It doesn't work that way. You understand? The whole nation, the whole government is going after them. It's clearly what we said and it happened literally ten days after they were trying to riot and beat people up at our events, the first time in ten years that I went back to speak to them. Are you with me, folks? You remember that? Within days, the end of her heresy began; within days. It wasn't like a long forty years or seventy-year Babylonian captivity or something like that; it was pretty quick, pretty quick.

Even if with man all things are impossible, with God nothing is impossible as long as we have the remnant, because God always moves through the remnant as long as we have that remnant and we're fighting and united at the micro and macro.

That's why I didn't want to get in that whole battle with the Orthodox person. I said, *"Look, I'll stand with you as a conservative and I'm grateful to your church for supporting conservative values. Even though we theologically disagree I'll still stand with you."* He probably won't do the same but I said, *"No, I'll stand with you. I appreciate if you stand for conservative values."* Because this is not the time to be doing that; this is the time to stand together and to face this adversity that we're in.

And 2024 that's our final shot. We've got to get that black gold turned on and bring the energy independence BACK to this country and freedom, liberty.

Who knows? Through that movement, that unity, God can start establishing the Kingdom right there. Boom! Boom! Boom! We just don't know how God is going to work. So, all these issues please keep them in your prayers, and any of the people that we specifically mentioned today, please keep those people in your prayers as well. Amen! And don't forget Easter Sunday, baby. He has risen! HALLELUJAH! PRAISE GOD!

Join me in prayer.

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father,

We thank You for this beautiful day.

We thank You for all the things that You are doing across the world. We thank You for the shed blood of Jesus and we know that spiritual salvation has been afforded to all men who believe.

Dear God, but You said that You would come back and You would establish Your PHYSICAL Kingdom on the earth. Your kings and priests and Your Peace Police - Peace Militia, and our freedom and responsibility has been established through the Cheon Il Guk Constitution and has been RELEASED into the world. We know that it's now just a matter of time before it is MANIFESTED on the earth where true sovereignty is brought BACK to Your children and is not in the hands of the archangel.

We want to give You all the praise today. We THANK You for this Easter Sunday. This is the day we CELEBRATE the IMPOSSIBLE coming true!

This is the day we celebrate ALL hope, and DESPAIR becomes SHATTERED because he RISES this day. The tomb is open and he is not there; he is risen, he is alive, he is with You at the righthand of the Father and he is moving through the Holy Spirit at this critical time throughout the world.

We pray for ALL the patriots that are involved in this EPIC and historic QUEST. This is an incredible battle that we are fighting.

Let us stand strong at this critical time and let us have COURAGE and favor in Your eyes.

We give You the praise, glory and honor, with ALL the kingship lines gathered here together with Your Three Generation Kingship. In Your precious name, we pray. Amen! Amen! and Aju! Hallelujah!

Folks, let's all rise and give it up to God! (*Applause*)



Collapse of the Western World

2023. 04. 16

Thank you, King Gregg! Praise God Almighty! Good morning, everybody. Whoo! God is good! It's going to be an interesting week. Praise God! This week Shin-Joon is getting blessed; I don't want to put him on the spot because he's already on the spot quite a bit. It's a joyous occasion and tremendous occasion, and Father in Heaven is so happy and we are blessed to be the remnant of the people here.

We're in Deuteronomy chapter 6. Let's jump there today. It is a powerful and important word; this is a word to the young people. Remember, the land of Canaan has now been conquered but the first generation is not allowed in; now the second generation is the one that's going to enter the land of promise. Don't get too down on yourselves first generation folks! This is an old story, but still there are many lessons that we can learn from it and it's a time of celebration because they just conquered the Land of Canaan. They fled from Egypt successfully, spent forty years in the wilderness and now they're entering the land. Moses is old now and this is the speech that he is giving to the next generation. Let's read together and then get into it.

Deuteronomy 6: 1- 25

6 Now these are the commandments, the statutes, and the judgments, which the Lord your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go to possess it:

2 That thou mightest fear the Lord thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

3 Hear therefore, O Israel, and observe to do it; that it may be well with thee, and that ye may increase mightily, as the Lord God of thy fathers hath promised thee, in the land that floweth with milk and honey.

4 Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God is one Lord:

5 And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.

6 And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart:

7 And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

8 And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes.

9 And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy gates.

10 And it shall be, when the Lord thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not, ¹¹ And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive

trees, which thou plantedst not; when thou shalt have eaten and be full;

¹² Then beware lest thou forget the Lord, which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

¹³ Thou shalt fear the Lord thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

¹⁴ Ye shall not go after other gods, of the gods of the people which are round about you;

¹⁵ (For the Lord thy God is a jealous God among you) lest the anger of the Lord thy God be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face of the earth.

¹⁶ Ye shall not tempt the Lord your God, as ye tempted him in Massah.

¹⁷ Ye shall diligently keep the commandments of the Lord your God, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath commanded thee.

¹⁸ And thou shalt do that which is right and good in the sight of the Lord: that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and possess the good land which the Lord sware unto thy fathers.

¹⁹ To cast out all thine enemies from before thee, as the Lord hath spoken.

²⁰ And when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What mean the testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which the Lord our God hath commanded you?

²¹ Then thou shalt say unto thy son, We were Pharaoh's bondmen in Egypt; and the Lord brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand:

²² And the Lord shewed signs and wonders, great and sore, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his household, before our eyes:

²³ And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he sware unto our fathers.

²⁴ And the Lord commanded us to do all these statutes, to fear the Lord our God, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as it is at this day.

²⁵ And it shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these commandments before the Lord our God, as he hath commanded us.

Chapter 7 is important too. So, let's read up to verse 6. This is an important continuation of that speech.

Deuteronomy 7: 1-6

¹ When the Lord thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

² And when the Lord thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

³ Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

⁴ For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the Lord be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

⁵ But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

⁶ For thou art an holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

That is a very powerful, powerful stern speech and warning to the next generation; this is the next generation that's going into the Kingdom. Notice, they're going into houses they have not built, gardens they have not planted, wells they did not dig. They're taking over the land, the whole city and all that is there. Of course, there's a great warning that once you have all those material things and everything is now set up and life becomes easy, what is the great, great, great temptation? It's to fall. Once life gets

easy. That's a big warning, because once the people become comfortable, they lose the fear of the Lord. Isn't that interesting?

When they're out of Egypt, they're in the wilderness and they have to fight all these wars, so they have to build their militia, but they're not even generals and Moses has no war experience whatsoever; he's not a combat vet or some Green Beret etc., he has no experience. Then they have to build up armies and fight all these tribes; they have to engage in warfare with no experience, and by miracles they win etc., so they band together. But even in that time of tribulation in the wilderness, you can see that people still want to go back to the golden calf.

Remember that? They want to go back to the Egyptian pharaohs and the idols and all the different gods and paganism and the sex cults and all this; they want to go back to that. It's comforting; they grew up in it and it's just a normal thing.

God is warning them, *"Look! I gave you this land, all these houses that you have not built, wells that you have not dug, et cetera; gardens, olive trees and vineyards and all that stuff. And you're going to get complacent; you're going to get lazy and you're going to start forgetting Me."* He said, *"Do not forget."*

In chapter 7 you see: *³ Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.*

Do not make your PURPOSE in life to become pleasure-seeking. Do not take the wives, don't give your sons over to them and don't take those girls for your daughters-in-law, because they will bring in those pagan deities which are anthropomorphization of hedonism and sexual perversion.

Not all Cultures are Good

Remember these civilizations are receiving the judgment of God at this point. God is not going in committing genocide; that's what the Lefties always say, *"Your God of the Bible commits GENOCIDE; He's a god of GENOCIDE."* No! He left them alone for hundreds of years but they would not turn away from sin and lasciviousness and perversion and raping children and throwing them on the altars of Baal and burning kids alive and selling them in sex trafficking to Asherah prostitute cults temples, which were a mainstay of the Canaanite economy and the structure there. God patiently waited hundreds and hundreds of years but now it was time for their judgment to come and the Israelites would become the hammer of judgment upon those people; God's people would become the hammer and they would smash them. They were commanded to destroy them all; they had to wipe out their culture because not all cultures are good.

There's this wonderful clip from I think Michael Knowles; he's talking with college students and there are these "trans" kids who apparently believe there are 72 plus genders even though there are only two. They're in a big Egyptian religion; they're definitely in an Egyptian religion of some type. This brainwashed suburban white girl probably from a six-figure neighborhood, she's got her little beanie on, dressed like a hippie with no makeup because that makes her holy apparently, and she comes up and says, *"Well, did you know this land belonged to the Cherokee Indians and all these different tribes that lived here?"* And the speaker basically says, *"Well, yeah, you know not all cultures are right."* You're talking about cultures that sacrificed children on altars and killed them. The Aztecs killed what? 80,000 people in a day on the worship of the sun; in one day to please their god. There are a lot of cultures that live and exist out there; it doesn't mean they're good. There are a lot of bad, bad, bad, bad, wicked, evil cultures.

The difference is that when we have God, we know which one is good and which one is bad; we have a

standard by which we can tell the difference between good and evil. Not everything is relative and not all cultures are correct and not all cultures are right and not all cultures are beautiful. Some cultures are TERRIBLY disgusting; they're evil. These are the Canaanites and the seven tribes that you just saw right there that the people of Israel were commanded to destroy. So, God was not doing genocide. What was He doing? He was bringing justice to those evil peoples; He was bringing justice.

He knows that the next generation are young and they're weak and they're immature spiritually and they're horny and perverted, especially when they're young males. So, He tells them, *"When you boys go in there and take that place over and you see all those cute Hittite and Canaanite girls, you better not take any of them for your wives."* You see what I'm saying? Those young men want to take those NEW girls but they're commanded not to. Don't fall into sexual perversion because eventually it's going to separate you from God. Your little head is going to take you away from the big man. Amen! You're not thinking with the head on your shoulders, you're thinking with your little head, your bum-bum head, and when you do that, you're going to make problems, big problems. You understand what I'm saying, folks? You're going to make problems.

Pleasure-Seeking Culture

If emotionalism, pleasure, feelings become the center of your life, you will be a slave to the devil and witchcraft and divination and all that stuff; you'll be sucked in. You will be separated from God because in the end the devil always gives you pleasure, and pleasure of course entraps you; it makes you a slave. People will be slaves if pleasure seeking becomes the culture's main goal, *"I don't care what you do; I just want you to be happy."* How many people heard this one?

Huh? Being happy is not the purpose of life; that word "happy" starts metamorphosing into pleasure. It's basically what it becomes for the younger people; it doesn't mean happy like self-sacrifice and I'm happy. Are you with me folks? It doesn't mean that kind of agape-love type of self-sacrifice and I'm content. No! It means PLEASURE seeking; that's what it becomes.

If a culture goes down that path whether or not they're calling out to Asherah or worshiping a naked goddess, they're ALREADY worshiping Asherah; she's the queen then. They may not be saying her name but they are doing her bidding and they're worshiping her evil throne; her poisonous, cancerous, STD-ridden, feces-ridden, black-plague-ridden, herpes-and-gonorrhea-ridden cult. That's what they're worshiping. And if a people's purpose becomes that, it will die because then you're an animal, you're just simply a beast. You have no more connection to God; you're just seeking your primal carnal beastly desires.

You look at the whole LGBTQ ABCD ++I -3, you look at that whole thing; it's all about pride. God HATES pride! He hates pride; pride is one of the deadly sins. They named their whole month "pride", and they parade around with sexual lasciviousness and perversion and all manner of distortion and evil. And they're gloating and they're trying to teach the kids, *"Oh, you have to be prideful of this sexual disease. You have to be prideful of living as a beast and tempting CHILDREN to live as animals. In fact, you should be applauded and celebrated; Hollywood should give you Oscars and gold trophies and your Instagram and Facebook and Twitter would BLOW up. Just put on that dress little boy; put on that dress."*

Like Dylan Mulvaney, he's your god now; he ruined Bud Light. Everybody knows that? They hired him and they had a 68% stock tank. Incredible! Then people started digging up on the CEO of Bud Light; he is a CIA. He's worked for the CIA counterterrorism unit for six, seven years; the guy's a CIA asset. And of course, one of the sponsors of the WEF World Economic Forum and globalism under the

Rothschilds and the House of Windsor with their face men Klaus Schwab and Bill Gates, *"You shall eat the bugs and be happy"* (With German accent); all they want is for you to be happy, *"You shall own NOTHING and be happy. Enjoy the bugs."* Cinnamon flavored cockroaches and paprika flavored crickets for your delight!! [Laughter] Meanwhile they have beef brisket and pulled pork and filet mignon and foie gras (liver of a duck or goose fattened by force feeding).

It's a whole month of pride, arrogance, and boasting about pridefulness. You made no accomplishment. You're claiming to the world that you're attracted to men; that is not an accomplishment. That is not something worthy of a trophy. You're announcing your sexual perversion; you don't get to get a trophy for that. But in this crazy clown world you do, and you're celebrating all the stars because they want things more devious. That's just the tip of the iceberg, because what does pleasure call you to do? What does the pleasure-seeking culture do with all this emotionalism? What does emotionalism do? It RAVAGES society. Why? Because it's going to wreck your marriage, it's going to wreck your family, it's going to wreck your children; it's going to wreck your neighborhoods, your businesses. It's going to wreck everything if you *"Just follow your feelings. Trust your feelings, trust your feelings. Only you know. Trust your feelings."*

God says, *"Your feelings are WICKED! They're DEPRAVED!"* Your feelings will lead you to sin and to want to forget about God; to turn away from Him and seek your bum-bum head. It makes you ignorant, it makes you dumb, it makes you not see repercussions. It doesn't make you think, it doesn't allow you to become a leader that could lead and raise up good and righteous men and women. Danger! Danger!

The Only Way Out is to Repent

That's what Moses is worrying about. He says, *"Look, you young people, we're going to let you into the Land of Canaan but you're going to want to play and you're going to want to commit adultery and you're going to want to chase after these young hot Hittites and Amalekites girls and girls from all the different tribes. All these cute girls are going to be running around and you're going to be wanting to chase them. But you better stay loyal to your wife; you better stay loyal to the Lord your God who gives you your nation."*

Now it's interesting, because He also goes on in that speech to say, *"I know and I've seen you during the wilderness period."* Because remember these young kids followed Moses around too and they were bickering and wailing too and He tells them, *"You're going to fall and you're going to get exiled from this land. You're going to get exiled but you have to remember that when you are exiled and you are once again slaves under another nation, it's because you turned away from God; it's nobody else's fault. It's because you turned away from God and you sought out a quick high and a one-night stand and getting drunk and these stupid things; that's why you're going to become slaves again. And remember, when you are imprisoned in those slave camps in the future and you are exiled from this*

Promised Land again no longer to have milk and honey, no longer to have dwellings that you have not built, no longer to have gardens that you did not plant, no longer to have the wells that you did not dig, remember that the only way out of that exile and prison and death sentence is to repent and turn back to the Lord." Isn't that interesting?

When you're young you don't see how following your emotions and engaging in a free-sex culture is going to ruin society and ruin the whole nation. *"I don't have that much power, okay!"* is what these young bums always say. *"I don't have that much power; I can't destroy this whole nation."* Yeah, yeah, yeah, all of you collectively do it; you collectively walk the thing off the cliff, because that becomes the

dominant culture. Even if 30, 40, 50, 60% do it, you wreck the culture because now you can't keep marriages together - as you do in America. So, it doesn't have to be 100%; it could be only 30% and wreck the whole nation.

And adding more and more brainwashed zombied-out death cult bodies to that count, it doesn't help. It certainly doesn't require anything brave to go along with the evil sexual perverted hedonistic culture. There's nothing strong about going along with that culture; it's what your beast nature wants to DO. You're not strong for following that nature; you're weak. You're not brave for following that culture. No!

You're brave for standing AGAINST that culture and being cursed and hated and mocked and being DETESTED by the world; now you're brave. Are you with me folks? You see what I'm saying? You're actually doing something because now you're saying to the whole world, *"You're evil, you're going an evil way and you can hate me, you can mock me, try to kill me; you can try to assassinate me, you can try to erase me and my voice and my beliefs, but that doesn't make you right."*

THAT actually requires BRAVERY! Nowadays it actually requires BRAVERY to be married and hold that marriage together. Isn't that crazy? You actually have to be a brave person to be married and to hold it together. You have to be brave to have children nowadays because the whole dang culture says, *"Don't have children"* and it hates children, *"Children are luggage and they're baggage and they're always crying and complaining. Children are a CHORE and they're a CURSE and they're just tissue that you can throw in the garbage and erase and eradicate."* This is what the culture is teaching.



Look at the icons that they're putting up in New York City, one of the dens of satanism and political and cultural satanism! In front of the city hall, they put that goddess of abortion, of the killing of babies. The abortion goddess! She's like a demon. She's got tentacles as arms; these DNA strands are like her tentacles and she has the power of life and death. She's giving it to her cultists. Mommies who are supposed to protect their babies are now the murderers; they get empowered by this icon, this gold naked icon of disgusting demoness. Her hair is curled up in the traditional iconography of

Baphomet, of Luciferianism.

The Fibonacci Spiral & God's Standard of Beauty

----- (Sound cut off) --- The Lefties proclaim, *"The standards of beauty have been made by the patriarchy."* Look at the white men patriarchy; here are all of them! Huh? *"The patriarchy has made the standards of beauty, NOT God?"* You can see the Fibonacci sequence, the Fibonacci spiral and the golden mean ratio throughout all of creation; all of nature is bound by them. Even in the spiral of the curl of a wave, and from the spiral galaxies to the spiraling of the rose patterns or even of the palm tree that grows in a conical fashion using the Fibonacci sequence. It's an actual mathematical sequence based on the golden mean ratio. I did a whole service on that maybe a decade ago; I don't know if people saw that. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AqRwVfgmRo&t=3877s>

Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, The Fibonacci Spiral, secrets of the universe, 2011. 01. 02, Cheon Bok Gung

The point is: that's built into NATURE; the golden mean ratio and proportion is built into nature. That is not something that a mysterious patriarchy made. There are reasons why cross- culturally we have

standards of beauty that are the same; they're based on proportionality. If somebody is terribly unproportioned, we would have to call that "disfigured" and maybe they have an ailment or illness which then may harm the next generation. That's why people instinctively seek out that proportion.



The Lefties and the progressives, they don't even believe in standards of beauty. That's why, look at their art! They don't ABIDE by the Fibonacci sequence; they don't abide by the golden mean; they PURPOSELY try to distort it and make it look nasty. Maybe at first, "Oh, my gosh! It's so creative, it's so avant-garde. Look at Picasso: he made that big nose and big eye; one's up and one's down. Oh my gosh! He's so creative!" Who's the one that got lead poisoning licking his paintbrush? That's Van

Gogh. But they purposely try to destroy the standards of beauty because they believe that's made by the male patriarchy.



There's proportionality. Hey! There's a spiral galaxy! You see the spiral galaxy, the shell, the way clouds form in a storm, a fossilized sea urchin or whatever, a sunflower, some cruciferous fruit; all these rotate in an exact mathematical formula called the Fibonacci spiral. I did a whole lecture on that; I showed the sequence and showed the actual graph of it when drawn.

These are done in NATURE, folks; these are done in nature. Proportionality is what we find in nature and that's why we see it as beautiful, because in proportionality there's an order. Order intimates a Creator or it intimates something greater that formed all this around us. It's not just chaos; we're not living in a chaotic mess. That beauty and proportionality is built into NATURE. That's why we see that it's beautiful, because we see it all around us. Do you know that the pine cone also has Fibonacci sequence, the palm tree, most flowers; even the number of petals is also within the Fibonacci sequence; the spiral in your hair?

Self-Modification Art

So, proportionality is seen in nature but the Lefties say, "NO! All the standards of beauties are fake; they're man-made and they're from the patriarchy. Thus, we must go against them." So, they make more disgusting things and they call this creative; trying to break the proportionality rule becomes their "art." It may start out with Picasso but it ends up with I think the 2018 winner of the abstract art world championships. What was it? Do you know? What was the gold medalist for the abstract art championship? What was it folks? Do you know what I'm talking about? It was a man's hairy buttock as a gateway that you walk under. THAT was the gold medal award!

You understand folks, how ridiculous that is? How can that be the gold medal award? You put an oversized male's buttock as a doorway and people are supposed to walk under it and be awed by the genius of this art! Are you kidding me? What kind of perverted monster are you? And you would give this as the GOLD PRIZE? You would say that this is more beautiful than the Sistine Chapel or the creation of one of the traditional artists that actually pursued proportionality in art? Are you kidding me? It's ridiculous!

But you understand the reason why they create this type of art and the reason why they purposely try to make themselves look ugly and monstrous? What do they say? They say, "I'm just doing self-

modification, okay. I'm just expressing myself through a self-modification art." So, you cut your tongue in half for art; explain to me the purpose for that. Art should have a purpose, right? And clearly if you want to cut your tongue in half there should be a purpose for it. Self-expression becomes the god.

Self-expression, you want to mutilate yourself, and then of course look how that metastasizes. That metastasizes now into ENCOURAGING young children to mutilate themselves PERMANENTLY and go on hormone puberty blockers that they give to chemically castrate PEDOPHILES and sex rapists. You see how all this self-expression metastasizes? Now, you got kids five, six, seven years old "expressing their self" chopping off their genitals. And in California now if you don't go along with your kids' mental delusions, they will take them from you; that's now a law. In California now the parents have no longer any rights over their children. If they say that they are the opposite sex and you do not support it publicly, they will be taken from you. That's now law in the United States folks? Huh? What planet are we living on?

It all started from the early feminist movement funded by the Rockefellers and the big banks. It was a whole rebellion against what? The main feminist argument was what? Marriage is a prison! That was the argument, that was the narrative they wanted to push. Marriage is hell, marriage is a prison. And all these young girls are actually victims of this philosophy whether they recognize it or not.

Young Kings & Queens Training

That's why all the young queens who are having babies, they're actually REBELLING against that brainwashing. Let's give it up for our young queens having the babies! (*Applause*) They're not only having babies but they're making a commitment to not abuse their children. Praise God! The young people are making a commitment to be good and just kings and queens in the Kingdom. Amen! They made a commitment and they're also in classes; they're training, they're learning from a young age.

So, when I look at this next generation of kids, they're already training, they're already hearing about this when they're young, before they're married. They're already preparing mentally for having children and how to be a good father and mother. EVEN having that MINDSET, you're already twenty miles ahead of the game; just by having that mindset that, "*No! I'm not going to just act emotionally with my children. I'm going to be a just father and a just mommy.*" These are already leaps and BOUNDS! It's not just about having the children, because if you wreck them, they're going to wreck a lot of people and they're probably going to give their lives to Satan.

These young folks in the Cheon Il Guk Kingdom, they are deciding not only to have children but to raise them without being abusive parents. That doesn't mean they don't give consequence; they still give consequences, but they're seeking to rule with righteousness and justice. The consequence matches the crime. Not like, daddy comes in all drunk and the boy just walked in front of him and now he's going to get a whooping. That is a random act of violence. If you lived in any country and a cop got drunk and started whooping you, you would immediately file suit; you would do that. Is that true? And if he got away with it or if the judge did it, or let's say the president did it, that would be an unjust place, wouldn't that be, right?

But these young people not only are having children but they're committing to train and become better parents. All of them are in the parenting class right now. Let's give it up for the Queen! (*Applause*) She's training up all these young queens; she's putting that work, putting that love, putting that love to action. And the young people are making a commitment, not only to having children but to be committed

number one to God. They're committed to the community, to Father's Three Kingship, to the Constitution; they're committed to the nation, the Kingdom of God, they're committed to having a strong marriage and working on it. Works don't give you salvation but doing godly works and investing into your marriage makes the people that you're leading a lot happier and grateful.

So, doing your spousal day training, thanking God on your spousal day training, and when the kids get older, well, even from two or three, you can start doing the one-on-one day training with them. That could just be a walk with them alone swinging them. Our kids used to like that when we did a one-on-one day when they were young; they'd swing with Mommy. Whee! We would go down to a 7-Eleven in Seoul in Korea, and they'd pick a snack. That's it. When they're young, real tiny it's short but it's just spending time with them; they love it. I used to take my baby on the bike and ride with her down there; she remembers until this day. The kids till this day they remember those one-on-one days, and they're going to do it. See? They remember that, so now that they have children, THEY are going to be doing that for their children. I raised them that way; I already raised my grandchildren.

But of course, I keep an eye out just to make sure; I keep coaching. Because you have to realize your children will receive about 30% of what you have done for them and taught them, 30%. If your faith level let's say was at a hundred, your kids -the good ones, the ones that'll give their life to God- they're only going to receive 30% of that. You see that? If you've done your one-on-one day training with them their whole life, without you constantly reminding them and encouraging them and coaching them to get on the ball, they're just going to think, *"Oh, 30% of that is fine."* But then guess what? That next generation, they're going to think, *"Oh, 30% of 30% is fine."* Now it's getting vanishingly small, folks; now it's gone! You understand? That training is gone in the fourth generation; three generations kill it.

A Decentralized Christian Kingdom

That's why the cultural dimension is so important; the training is part of the cultural dimension. We talked about this: how can you create a righteous society? I mean, in the past, the Greek Orthodox Church or the Catholic Church have tried to do what? Centralize the church, blend it and morph it with the state; have everything centralized in order to create a Christian culture.

How long does that last? That doesn't last too long.

And of course, in those centralized institutions, what happens? The towers become so high and mighty just like the Deep State, just like DC; it basically becomes an Italian Vatican D.C. There is NO accountability. That's why in the Catholic Church you have a pedophile ring. So, you can go that way with the church and that's what certain larger denominations in the body of Christ have done throughout time. Or you can go a totally decentralized route. And if you go a totally decentralized route, you have of course the splintering effect and what you see in Protestantism, with everybody saying, *"Everybody's a heretic and everybody else is going to hell except for my denomination."* That's what you're going to get. Both of these forms of the Christian kingdom are exposed to Satan dividing and destroying.

But only in the culmination through True Father, True Parents, Father's lineage, the Constitution, do you have for the first time a Christian Kingdom which is decentralized, and it's not only culturally bound but also militarily bound. It is interesting because for the first time now you have a decentralization. It's kind of like Protestantism in the sense that it is decentralized and you don't force anybody to be a part of this or that religion; there is freedom as there was in the Garden. So, it is

decentralized. However, thanks to True Father's gift of the Peace Police - Peace Militia there is no centralized police and there's no centralized military.

EVERYBODY has to be a part of being a good neighbor; you have to culturally be a part of this. Your involvement crosses denominational lines and cultural lines. You have to be a part of protecting one another because centralized military and police is ILLEGAL.

So, there is a cultural reality and a responsibility that

1: you have to be a trained citizen for the benefit of your family and your neighbor and #2: you're in this together.

So, we have freedom of religion but we are tied together as the militia. You understand? You see how it works, folks?

And that's from strata high to low. You can have billionaires and you can have people that live in a trailer. I personally prefer being in a trailer but they both have to train together. You can have landowners with one hundred million acres and you're going to have landowners with one acre, but they're still part of the same Peace Police and Peace Militia. And they still have to train together; they still have to be good neighbors.

You can HAVE the centralized religions but what do they do? They centralize to the state and what all the Christian nations have done minus America, all the Christian monarchies of the past, they've NEVER given the Second Amendment, never given the Rod of Iron to people; they've never done it. They've in fact used Romans 13 as their justification for centralizing power and basically becoming a totalitarian state; that's what they've done.

Cultural Norms into Law

So, in the Kingdom Constitution you have Christ's lineage, and you have Christ's ceremonies that he set up; all the holy days and all this has to be maintained through True Father's Kingship. Those rituals are part of the story of Christ and of his bride and of his lineage and his Kingdom and his Kingship, which all people are becoming grafted onto. And even though those ceremonies feel redundant like putting on the white robes and doing the ceremonies and the liturgy, it's part of the artwork that he left to be passed down in perpetuity to all generations. To remember WHO they are and WHOSE they are, WHERE this freedom and responsibility came from, HOW it's connected to their sense of responsibility as the king of their family, as the just ruler of their kingdom; HOW that's all tied together.

God's Kingdom is a living breathing thing, living breathing. Morality is not done through government. Morality is done through the conscience; it's not part of the state power. Morality is done through the conscience. But there are of course punishments that local communities can decide on. For example, if there are pedophiles, local communities can decide to give capital punishment obviously, because now you've crossed the cultural realm of morality into affecting and harming innocent people; thus, you will get a punishment.

Then, those morals and those beliefs materialize through law and law making in the local area; into laws that reflect their beliefs. And if you're trafficking kids or you're raping kids, you're dealing with all militiamen and all policemen and women in that area, who all understand training, who all understand consequences; you're dealing with a whole bunch of shepherds. Those laws will then reflect the nature of that community that is united in being good shepherds; you will have laws that are very strong against wicked deeds. You will have the wood chipper-esque type of things, probably millstones.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qLLc_U9D-ns *King Bullethead- Woodchippa*

You will have punishments; you WILL have punishments. That's the great thing about the Kingdom, there are punishments; there are real punishments. This is not just Fantasyland; if you decide to commit evil deeds you WILL be punished. Thank GOD for that! (*Applause*) Because that reflects good men and good women. It's not like when governments become centralized. No, no! Such institution ALLOWS for criminal behavior and it basically always leads to pedophilia because that's Satan's root. Satan's Luciferian root is pedophilia; it's the defiling of children, destroying of children. That is the root.

Elon Musk was tweeting that people who do gender affirming care on their minor children should get life in prison. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-11974075/Elon-Musk-slams-transgender-therapy-minors.html> Hey! Elon Musk is turning out to be quite something. Of course, we still have to watch him with a grain of salt. He's got quite a bit of ties to the Deep State but some of the things he states are true, and he definitely has stood up as a proponent for free speech. If you sterilize children before they are consenting adults, you should go to prison for life. You need to have actual punishments for the really wicked deeds; you need to have that, otherwise there's no justice in that land. Then the criminals and the evil people get to flourish and wreak havoc on the innocent people, which is happening in Chicago and all these leftist-run areas. You can see it in their country, in their cities and towns. They're ruined, they're wrecked; they're the most dangerous places to live in. Nobody wants to live there; everybody's moving out to Tennessee and Texas, which is a problem for Tennessee and Texas.

It is a manifestation of the cultural norms that then come into law. Same thing in Cheon Il Guk. The manifestation of cultural norms in Cheon Il Guk is being a JUST king and a just ruler, is pursuing righteousness and punishing evil. In fact, every citizen of the Kingdom of Cheon Il Guk has to take the oath to "*love God, love your neighbor.*" That's the Peace Militia model.

And since local communities can make their own laws, those belief systems then materialize into law; they become laws, laws against evil and wicked behavior. But because it's also coming from a Christian ethic, it will also be done with justice, depending on the crime and on the intention of the crime. That's why you have first degree murder, second degree murder, third degree murder, etc. You have these differentiations, you have very explicit explanations and definitions for what is what, and you want the punishment to match the crime; you don't want to over-punish, you don't want to under-punish. Are you with me, folks?

Spousal Date Training

The culture of being an armed defender of people's lives culturally manifests into things like,

*We got to protect life in the womb; we have to protect life.

*We have to protect the institutions of parental authority over the children for example in the family unity.

*We have to promote things like happy husband, happy wife and promote training that help them. Such as what? Doing your one-on-one day training with your queen, building and investing every week, investing into that relationship, strengthening that relationship.

You have these healthy behaviors that all psychological studies show hold and bond people together over time. Marriages who do ninety minutes per week of face-to-face time, meaning a date basically, they have a super high percentage of staying together. Why? Because the two lines of your paracord are getting tied every week. Remember this analogy? You don't just tie the knot once during marriage,

you're tying it every week. When you have your date training, you're thanking God and you're remembering three wonderful things about each other; you're tying the knot AGAIN. So now your string is becoming a rope and a cord and a huge power; you can't break that thing once you tie it. One year of that training is 52 knots that the devil has to work overtime to try to pull apart. Now, if you did that for two years, you already created 104 knots. You see how that works? Isn't that interesting? It's real; it's real folks. It's real!

And if you're doing that, that's going to build up not only your marriage, but your example is going to build up another person and it's going to bless another couple who sees you and says, "*Oh man! I got to do that. I can't be lazy on this. I got to get up on that.*" And they get up and they actualize. Isn't that interesting? People are societal animals; we see and we observe what is culturally normative and then we try to replicate it. So, if everybody is investing in their marriage, well then it becomes kind of normal to want to invest in your marriage. It no longer is weird or strange or anathema to the culture; it's part of the culture. Like taking your wife out and having time together and investing in that marriage; that is a cultural thing and a real thing and every time we do it, we feel great. And our marriage actually gets tighter because it's based on gratitude.

We're not going there to boast about myself versus you; we're going there to give thanks to the Creator God who has brought us together and then giving thanks, expressing three things of gratitude about your wife and your wife three things of gratitude about her husband, and the husband prays for her. Then they share a wonderful meal. It could be Mexican, it could be Creole, it could be Indian, it could be Korean, it could be Japanese; it could be whatever. But you have a wonderful time and you're investing in that marriage; you're putting a deposit in that bank account. Amen!

That is an important relational practice. Now, are people forced to do that? Of course not, but we're ENCOURAGING them to do that. You can see with your own eyes people who do it versus people who don't do it and you can see how tight the cord is; what the rope is that they're tying. Are the ropes getting separated and are they getting further apart or are the ropes staying tied? Are you with me folks? You can see it with your OWN eyes; your children will see it with their OWN eyes. It will become a sociological manifestation.

Life Is Not About Feeling Good

But when things get comfortable, people start losing interest in such training and in the hard work of holding godly things together and BUILDING things together. It takes work to build a house, right? You got to build that thing together. So, then it becomes more about pleasure, "*I'm kind of bored of this girl; I want another girl that makes me excited.*" You see what I'm saying? It becomes more about that; it becomes now about playing and not about building. And of course, that action then destroys multiple lives; it not only destroys your life, but it destroys the girls' lives, it destroys their families' lives; it destroys multiple, multiple lives.

Of course, if that is promoted on TV and sitcoms and in your face day in and day out on MTV and VH1 and all those channels that they used to have; if they have them on all those channels 24/7, well, you think it's normal to be playing around. You think it's normal to have a husband but to be craving a younger kid that's mowing your lawn They're grooming these women, these *Desperate Housewives* - remember this? - they're grooming these ladies to be pedophiles. They're thirty-year-old pedophile ladies; they want to rape seventeen-year-old boys that are mowing their lawn. You understand? Culturally, what is that doing to their brain? It's making them into a wicked Jezebel, an evil person that

doesn't think about his or her responsibility but just thinks about pleasure, pleasure, pleasure, "*What makes me FEEL good, FEEL good!*"

No, no! Life is not about feeling good, because if you just search for things to feel good, you're going to be destroyed. Training doesn't feel good; it hurts. Getting better doesn't feel good; it hurts, it's painful. Doing something right doesn't feel good; it HURTS, it's PAIN, but temporary pain. Because after you accomplish it, after you do it, not only does it feel good; it's deeply SATISFYING. Not in just a temporary pleasure type of way; it's a deep satisfaction and a thankfulness and a gratitude that God gave you the strength you needed to overcome all that crap and baloney. It's something much greater than just pure pleasure.

But a great thing about the Kingdom is that you have that in FAMILY. You have the self-sacrifice which is hard, it's not easy, but you also have the great pleasure of having a beautiful relationship with your wife, intimacy and absolute sex and romance; you have all that. We also have pleasure in our marriages, and of course, we have deep satisfaction and joy in our relationship with our KIDS that we invest in. We don't just send them to boarding school or send them to this or that other teachers to brainwash them. We invest in that relationship with the child; we actually value them, and we want them to be part of the Kingdom and part of our lives. It doesn't mean they're perfect, it doesn't mean they're infallible. No! Quite contrary; they're not perfect and they're still weak and they're very fallible. That's why they need leadership; that's why they need good priestly father and evangelist mother.

Being Part of the Genocide

These are things that the second generation when they got into Canaan should have been focused on. They should have been focusing on staying loyal to God, which is not easy because now they got all this material wealth. They basically took over Beverly Hills and now when there are free Lambos, free Ferraris, free mansions, free jacuzzis and pools, they all want to say, "*Get the bikini girls over here.*" That's what they want to do; they want to get bikini girls into the jacuzzis, even though they just killed a culture that had bikini girls in the jacuzzis. Are you with me folks? That's the problem; they should have changed the jacuzzi into a koi pond. (*Laughing*) They should have said, "*No bikini girls allowed.*" You know what I'm saying, right?

The people got tempted. They walked in all this luxury of the people of Canaan; all these big buildings and beautiful houses. They lived in tents for the last forty years; they live in a canvas tent, folks, mucky, muddy, wet, cold. Now they're in these MANSIONS. They got vineyards and they got land and gardens. Oh my gosh! Now the younger kids want to play; they want to have parties. Now they want to encourage the girls to get naked so they can seek pleasure, and some of the dumb girls will do it. They will start to strip naked for attention and likes and clicks and heart emojis and smiley faces with hearts in their eyes. Then those girls will be promoted. They will be celebrated and then of course be used up by horny and devilish men and boys using them for sex and tossing them in the trash.

Their lives will be destroyed, but also the culture will be destroyed; the culture of abstaining from temporary pleasure, seeking the larger purpose and giving pleasure to God and searching for what brings Him joy in terms of my life. That's why the cultural element is so important.

You know Father always considered the cultural dimension and he tried to promote the cultural elements because the culture is so powerful. You look at how brainwashed people get just by the secular satanic culture; they're SO brainwashed because the culture is so powerful. They sell flesh, they sell nakedness and they sell pornography. That's how they lure young kids.

Hollywood actresses and singers stripping down, that's how they sell it and they suck you in when you're horny and young.

And they laugh about it; for them, it's nothing big. But you are not only giving your life away to the devil, you are bringing the whole culture. You're helping in genociding the culture, you're helping in genociding families, you're helping in genociding marriages. It's not God that's genociding, it's YOU if you're going along with the demonic culture. Satan's desire is to genocide all the strong marriages, his desire is to genocide all the strong families, his desire is to genocide all those who love God and put His joy before their own. Are you with me folks?

You'll become part of the great massacre, you'll become part of the genocide, you'll become willing hands in the cultural genocide of God's people. Oh! They didn't think of it that way; they didn't think that by seeking temporary pleasure they would be part of the GENOCIDE, and they would be murderers.

So, cultural war is a real war and it really does commit genocide and it really does destroy and kills and leads people to suicide and to death and destruction; it really does, it really does. The culture really does lead people off cliffs. Once you understand that, then you realize that when they think, "*Oh, just kind of getting in my feelings and just being part of this is not a real big deal. I don't have a lot of power,*" all that is just excuses. You know what you're doing; you're a part of genociding families, you're a part of genociding marriages and people's lives. And now of course, you're going to be part of genociding children too in the womb, killing babies; you're going to be part of the genocide BECAUSE you signed up with the culture. Isn't that interesting? It's literally that dangerous.

A Culture Rooted in the Constitution

But God's people say, "*NO! We're not going to be part of that genociding culture! I'm going to be part of investing in my queen, investing in my king, investing in my children, investing in my training and my community, 'love God, love your neighbor.'* I'm going to be a part of that investment class; I'm going to be a part of that Kingdom." We have a constitution; it's not only just all ideology or ideas.

There's an actual constitution which is THE most prohibitive towards big government that the world has ever seen. And the Second Amendment it's not even an amendment; it's a human right under God's Constitution. So, it is a society of armed protectors who are seeking righteousness, who are seeking God's joy, "*love God, love your neighbor.*"

It doesn't mean we're all perfect, it doesn't mean we don't make mistakes; it doesn't mean there's no forgiveness. Hello, it doesn't mean there's no forgiveness; there's still forgiveness. But there's a difference: if you've committed crimes then there's punishment for crimes even though there's forgiveness. Does everyone understand that? Even though the criminal can be forgiven of his evil deeds, since he still committed CRIMES he will get a PUNISHMENT, even though he's forgiven. You see what I'm saying? That's what justice is about.

So, it's not just an ethereal free-floating culture. No, it's a culture rooted in the Constitution which is above all people in the whole nation because it comes from God's love. It comes from God's love, True Parents' victory; it comes from Christ's victory of love, victory over death.

That's why it's exciting and that's why at the same time it's very powerful.

This is what Moses is trying to remind them of, "*Hey, look, when you get into that Promised Land...*" This is something America has to remember. If we want to get back to God's Kingdom there has to be

repentance; you have to turn from this clown world wickedness. Thank God, people are waking up. This is the amazing thing: the worse tribulation gets; the more people and the faster people wake up; the faster people realize who is on God's side and who is on Satan's side. The clearer the participants in this whole charade become, the clearer the actors become.

Big Flip about the Moonies

When we had the open house, I was telling people that we've been called the Moonies, we've been called a cult, we've been called extremists; we've been called that for forty, fifty years. Not because any of our views are particularly extreme. I mean if you consider marriage extreme and having a family extreme and hating communism extreme, well you see that's the main thing.

Because once they found out that Reverend Moon was creating the Washington times and he was an anti-commie, *"Oh, now, hurry! Put him in prison! Quick! They're called cult; they're coming for you; they're coming for your kids!"* Wherever we went, it was always this. But now the Christians from even normal denominations can see. They see the collapse of Western Christianity which has been taken over by the state and is teaching a fake Diet Coke Christianity that can't even STAND UP to ABOMINATIONS and the freaking LGBTQ. They're SCARED!

I mean they were trying to say that we were marrying gay people up here when we came one year ago. You're smoking crack! I mean talk about not bearing false witness? You all people are bearing false witness; we've been fighting the LGBT in New York for how many freaking decades! Give me a break! It's ridiculous; it's SO ridiculous! You're not supposed to bear false witness; you're supposed to tell people the truth.

Now, even though there are different denominations, people are starting to say, *"Well, those Moonies, they're not that crazy. They're against pedophilia, they're against the destruction and tearing apart of marriage, they're against hypersexualizing the kids and making them into LGBT drag queen monsters, they're against commies."* And this is from our root; this is from our beginning. It's from the very earliest writings of True Father; he's a TOTAL anti-commie because it's political satanism.

Now from 2016, since all Christians have been called a cult, the MAGA people can see. The Lefties are all saying, *"If you're part of a religion that drinks the blood of your savior, you're in a death cult, okay."* You see, now the NORMAL Christians are being called cultists, and they're called blood drinkers and they're called flesh eaters because they eat the blood and body of Christ. See, now the CHRISTIANS have become the minority and they are called all the hateful names that they called the Moonies fifty years ago since they're no longer the majority. So now they're starting to feel that weight since generally Christians are still against communism if they are true to the Scripture and true to God.

So, in this time of tribulation, look at this: it went from, *"Yes, we agree with the Left. The Moonies are a cult and they are evil. We don't care what they believe in; we just know that they're evil and they're trying to brainwash us. What are they trying to teach? Anti-communism? Who cares? They're trying to brainwash us; don't go there!"* It was like that; they agreed with the Left. Now it's come to the point through the tribulation period where the many denominations of Christianity are saying, *"Hey, those Moonies aren't that bad. We don't have a lot of denominations left that are standing up against this insanity."* See? This is what's interesting; it's a big change. See how they came around? It has come around because now THEY are the target; mainstream Christianity is the target for being bigots, domestic terrorists, extremists and part of a CULT where they drink the blood and eat

the flesh of their savior. They try to make it sound bad on purpose.

But you see how things have flipped, completely flipped around, have turned around? Now the actors in this great battle for humanity's soul are now becoming all clear. It's coming out clearer and clearer, "Hey, the Moonies are not actually the bad ones. They're AGAINST this crap. Father Moon was AGAINST this crap." Uh-huh! See how incredible that is. That's not something we can do by asking the culture. No! That's something only God can do because that happened on such a large macro scale; there's no way one person can control it. It happened by the hand of God.

God is Calling His People

But there's also a reason why: God is calling His people, and even though they're not part of the church or of the organization, they still become allies in the stand AGAINST the evil. It's interesting. Like there are people that come to America who don't really care about the Founding Fathers but they come to America and they agree with the values here, and then what happens? They slowly start respecting whom? The Founding Fathers.

So, they can see our track record of being CONSISTENT from the 1940s when Father started his ministry; we are anti-commie FROM the BEGINNING, FROM the beginning! I don't know a lot of churches that can say that. We are anti-commie FROM the beginning. Because communism is not just a political ideology, it is Satan's Beast; it is his apparatus for establishing worldwide satanism.

These things become more and more clear, and people who have eyes to see and ears to hear no longer agree with the prejudices they had and all the propaganda they heard from the Left twenty, thirty years ago. They want to see with their own eyes. And the internet allows us to express what we actually believe online for everybody to see and to check and confirm with their own ears and their own eyes.

God is calling His flock, folks; He's calling the people to the Kingdom. That's why it's an incredible time; it's a hopeful time even though it's a perilous time. But that makes it fun. Hey, you know people get really down about, "The world's collapsing and crashing and it's blowing up." Hey! At least it's not boring; we'll say that, okay. At least it's not boring! Would you want to live a peaceful and boring life? Come on! We're living it up, baby! These are PERILOUS times, DANGEROUS times, but hey, for alpha males and females it's fun baby, it's fun! It's fun! (*Laughing*)

We EMBRACE the storm because we stand on a solid ROCK! Hallelujah! Whoo! PRAISE the Lord Almighty! We know who wins in the end, folks, and His Kingdom is coming. Let's pray!

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father God, we thank You for the beautiful day that You've blessed us with. We thank You for all the things that are going on. They're not going on according to OUR liking in this temporary time of PAIN

due to the fall of the Han mother, and we KNOW that there is going to be temporary pain for the micro and the macro, and that's materializing in front of our eyes

But we know that it's not ETERNAL and we know that it's not forever and we know that it's not UNIQUE, but we know that it's going to be OVERCOME by the POWER of Your love, the POWER of Your grace, the POWER of Your KINGDOM.

Your Kingdom and Your culture are being established right now before our eyes. New generations are being raised up in the culture which is bringing glory and joy to You, which is STRENGTHENING and trying to ELEVATE and show the whole world the beauty of the Blessing, of marriage, of children, of training, of being good protectors and loving God and loving neighbor. All these cultural things that exist throughout the Constitution are now being expressed and imbibed and learned and practiced by the next generation UNLIKE the generation that was with Moses.

So, Father God, we are so grateful that You are GUIDING us and that You are standing with us on this incredible battlefield. We know that our lives could be mundane and they could be normal and they could be BORING. But You have chosen us for an EXTRAORDINARY adventure, a HEROIC QUEST from time immemorial and we will reach the SUMMIT of that Kingdom. The Kingdom long AWAITED by ALL the peoples of this world, the Kingdom that will bring freedom and responsibility to all humankind.

We thank You Father, for all the things that You're doing around the world. Please BE with the patriots, STAND with them and make us strong and have good COURAGE at this time!

We give You the praise, glory and honor with ALL the kingship lines gathered here together with Your Three Generation Kingship. In Your precious name we pray. Amen! Amen! Aju!

Let's all rise, folks, and give Him the glory. Amen! (*Applause*)

Holy Blessing of the 3rd King & Queen of CIG

Second King's Benediction Prayer:



2023.04.23 CP, TN

Timothy Elder, Director of International Missions for the World Peace and Unification Sanctuary:

Next, there will be a benediction prayer to report the Blessing of the Third King and Queen to God.

Second King's Benediction Prayer:

Heavenly Father of abundant love! Victorious True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humanity! Father, we offer our gratitude again and again.

Having walked the path of the Second Coming of Christ in the Providence with blood, sweat and tears, You have forgiven all the crimes and sins of history. The course was filled with thousands of crosses.

七顛八起(칠전팔기) - If at first you don't succeed, try, try, and try again.

Having walked the course of suffering, step by step You overcame seven deaths and You resurrected. You reached the eighth stage of perfection (maturity).

Individual, family, tribe, ethnic nation, society, nation, world, cosmos (Heaven and Earth) and up until God – through these eight stages You have been victorious by overcoming suffering with true love.

From the very beginning God desired God's Kingdom, Kingship, and sons and daughters of His direct lineage.

The fruits of Three Generation Kingship have been established due to Your victorious practice. Now Your descendants will eternally continue generation after generation. God's Kingdom has been established on earth.

On the foundation of Father's victory, You have led us to this ground as restored **청평** (*CheongPyeong*).

Because of the betrayal of the evil woman Han Hak Ja, the whore of Babylon, their external organizations and their deeds have perished.

God's lineage, God's Kingship, Sons and Daughters of Your direct lineage, Cain and Abel

– these have survived victoriously through Your Three Generation Kingship and Four Great Realms of Heart. This is what You desired from the very beginning.

Heavenly Father, True Father has ascended to Heaven, calling it **성화** (*SeongHwa*). Today True Father is directing both spirit and physical worlds.

You have led the Three Generation Kingship to the wilderness course where we had no material foundation.

Having experienced Your love through the wilderness course, the victory of Your true love has come upon **신준** (*Shin Jun*), the third generation.

True Father practiced **훈독회** (*Hoon Dok Hwe*) every day, and guided his grandson Shin Jun to take part in it. True Father chose him while he was on earth. It was training for Shin Jun.

True Father raised Shin Jun so that he would grow up to the Will of God, centering on God's Word connected with Father's great love.

Although we went through those betrayals in the wilderness course, You were always with us. Severe training, survival training to be ready for emergencies, training to sleep

on fallen leaves, and so on – Shin Jun, the Third Generation Kingship, has been trained also in fearful martial arts. Such training has raised a brave son, a strongly merciful Alpha male. This is Father's Three Generation Kingship.

There are a lot of ups and downs. Thanks to this hard

training, Shin Jun has come to know You deeper, having recognized the responsibilities of the Three Generation Kingship.

Our Heavenly Father, You trained your Son Shin Jun being together with us in the deep forest and mountains. Our son Shin Jun has grown up, though he is not yet perfect.

You have allowed Shin Jun to resemble You in heart. We offer our sincere gratitude again and again.

Shin Jun and his fiancée have practiced cleaning bathroom in order to attend True Father's Danbury course. When True Father was in Danbury or in Heung Nam prison, he slept near the bathroom pot. True Father, the Second Advent of Christ, was the first to go to the bathroom so he would clean feces and urine.

As Second King and Queen we are truly not enough to inherit, succeed to and represent True Father.

As one of the Danbury kinds of training, You have once again let them clean the

bathroom of God's sons and daughters. It is the training of humility; going down to the very bottom. You have given them big love.

Today Shin Jun, the Third King, and his Queen have passed those kinds of training.

Father! Please bestow courage upon them. You have also bestowed upon them the gift of faith. Therefore, please raise them to be always disciplined and trained so that they can develop happily and joyfully as Your son and daughter.

True Father suffered too much.

Shin Jun was always on the lap of **왕 아버지** (*King Daddy*). Today he is so tall, and he fights well. On the other hand, Shin Jun studies theology deeply. He has become this kind of Alpha male.

Heavenly Father, always be together with them! As written in Ephesians 5, let the husband raise his wife with love, and may he victoriously be King and Priest. May the wife always respect her husband and do the role of Queen and missionary.

When this couple represents the Three Generation Kingship, Heavenly Father, always be together with them! Wisdom, knowledge, mercy, courage, and hope – we earnestly pray for the couple, offering boundless gratitude and glory to You. May all the people of the world, all of Abel-type good spirits, and together with angels and the spirit world celebrate today.

아버지 감사합니다! 아버지 감사합니다! 아버지 감사합니다! Thank You Father! Thank You Father! Thank You Father!

Please bestow upon us the cosmos (in heaven and on earth) where we can cry out in this way.

All of these we earnestly pray and report in the name of the Three Generation Kingship, Blessed Central Family.

아주, Aju, Aju.



The King's Position

2023. 04. 30

Thank you, King Gregg. Shout out to all the folks! Let's give it up for all our staff, volunteers, all the folks that helped for the Third King's wedding! (*Applause*) That was tremendous. Shout out to all of you folks that participated, helped and of course all the support from around the world.

I always tell Shin-Joon, *"Remember the king's position is the place where you're hated on the most. You're blamed for everything, you're hated on; it's a place of people's envy and people's anger etc. It's not a place of glory, it's a burden. But that training is not because you wanted to do it, it's not because you decided to do it; it's because God chose you for that purpose and it is a part of your job to be obedient to that."*

Our brothers and sisters who love Father they show love, but the world hates you; they hate you the most. The world is constantly attacking. Therefore, one of the key things is to always remember, *"Don't chase the world's fame and fortune and things like that. Those things are ephemeral, they're impermanent; they're transient. But always you must chase the joy of the Father and be loyal and righteous in the eyes of God."* That doesn't mean self-righteous.

True Father & the Danbury Training

Of course, I told Shin-Joon that his training begins and he will be doing the Danbury training that we did in serving Father when we first started in the priesthood. The Danbury training, it's an active prayer, meditation and practice; Danbury training was part of our daily morning training. This was before Father made me world president. I was at a small church in Mapo. If you heard the song, *"Thank you Father,"* you heard that bar about preaching in Mapo. <https://rumble.com/v26tmzq-king-bullethead-thank-you-father-official-music-video.html>

There was a little church in Seoul with maybe seventy people or something like that, and I started ministry there. I started to actually preach in Korean which was very difficult because I was born in America and English is my mother tongue. The people were very patient with me there. Oh Lord! Every week I had to practice like twenty times before I spoke because I got to do this in another language, in Korean. Even though I was basic in Korean, that didn't mean I could do a dang sermon in Korean; just because you are basic in another language that's a totally different ball game.

We did the Danbury training and then Father promoted me to 본부교 • Bonbugyo which was the old Chongpadong Headquarters Church. So, he moved me from Mapo to 본부교 • Bonbugyo and of course from then on to other big responsibilities. The point was that every morning in our training I would have a group of *Hoonsanims* - you've probably met Kim Hoonsanim. They were retired ministers; I had invited the ministers that had retired, *"You can come and train with me in the morning."*

I would meet them on Maebongsan mountain. Korea is very mountainous, even Seoul City; if you've been to Korea, you know it's very mountainous. The city is in between the mountains. Every day I would meet them at 2:30 am on the mountain and we would hike up the Maebongsan. There we would do our morning exercise; we would do two hours of contemplative prayer and meditation up and we'd come down. Then we had to hit *Hoondokhae* at the 본부교 – Bonbugyo, and after a one-hour *Hoondokhae* we'd do the Danbury training. So, right after *Hoondokhae* we'd hit the bathrooms.

The whole purpose of the Danbury training is to reflect on Father's suffering course. Whenever Father was imprisoned, guess what? Father chose the worst and nastiest place to sleep.

Remember, in Hungnam prison there were twenty, thirty guys in one cell and there was one open toilet which was a hole in the ground. It was not like the Western toilets with a seat; it was a dang hole in the ground. It was the level of the Vietnam Rambo movie prison. This was North Korea; right before the Korean War, they had the economic level of Nigeria. People forget that; it was extreme poverty, Nigeria's economic level.

Father purposely chose to sleep where all the prisoners didn't want to sleep which was where? It was next to the shish kebab hole, the big poop hole. That's where Father slept. Father wrote about it in the autobiography; he wrote about that. He said that nobody wanted to sleep there. The prisoners would eat just a little bit of a rice ball per day; they were all malnourished, sickness was rampant, and a lot of people had diarrhea constantly. So, nobody wanted to sleep next to the hole because they splattered everywhere.

It's like walking into a porta potty. You all know how a porta potty looks like after a day of heavy use. Imagine after years of use and never getting cleaned how that thing would look. You understand how nasty that is going to be; it's totally nasty even after a day or a week. You leave a porta potty for a week with heavy use, thirty, forty people using it a day, it's going to get nasty; is that right? But imagine if it never gets cleaned. It's like sleeping on feces; which we were doing here in Cheongpyeong sleeping on the donkey feces. But that's different, that's dried up; it's getting sun-dried. In the prison cell no sun was coming in; there was no sun drying it out. It was nasty, bacteria-laden, and guess what? Nobody wanted to sleep there.

But Father said, *"I will sleep there."* This is the Lord. Do you understand? He said, *"I will sleep near the poop hole."* And every time somebody had to run over there and do a nasty diarrhea splattering and splattering everywhere, the Lord of the Second Advent would lay there, and what would he do? He would give thanks to God for training him; he would give thanks! You understand what I'm saying? That's insane! That's ridiculous! That's not possible!

The Danbury training was all about that.

The Old Ministerial Class in Korea vs the *Hoonsanim*s

Many of the old ministerial class had become very haughty, they had become highfalutin; they had become arrogant. So, when I got in there, we changed up a lot of things. For example, we discovered that they were pretending to be tithing and they were telling all the brothers and sisters, *"You should tithe."* They were telling us that they were tithing so we were saying, *"Oh, that's good; you're setting a good example."* We looked into it, and what was it? They were not tithing. They were paying ten percent of their salary into life insurance, which is not tithing; that's not tithing. You understand?

Tithing doesn't have to do with the amount of money. It doesn't have to do with big salary or small salary. It's the same for a giant salary or a tiny salary; it's the same, the same exactly, because it's a percentage. It's about acknowledging God, that all the blessings come from Him and that God GIVES us the ninety percent. Actually, tithing is all the same for someone making a hundred million and someone making two

dollars; it's the same amount. Why? Because it's percentage-based. So, we exposed that the ministers were doing this and we told them, *"This is not tithing; you people are lying to your congregation. How are they supposed to respect you if you don't tithe? I've been tithing. I'm the world president; I'm tithing to the church. I've been tithing; all my children tithe. This is not tithing."* That was one of the things.

They had become this ministerial crusty bureaucratic class and they had created their own little fiefdoms. We had to restructure; many of them over a certain age retired, and of that group we had a couple of *Hoonsanim*s. They were *Moksanim*s at first. These are the ones that were truly Abel type; these are the ones that were NOT part of that corrupted weirdo class. The ones that were part of the corrupted class hated us and they didn't want us to do anything.

But those who thought, *"No, no! Father chose his son as world president; even though I was asked to retire I'm not going to hold that personally and I'm still going to try to support him,"* those were the *Hoonsanim*s. They came in, but they didn't become *Hoonsanim*s right away. They had to train with me four hundred days straight and if they missed three days, they would start back at day one; that was the training. Of course, it was like a spiritual test, *"Can you keep up with me? Will you train and will you humble yourself?"* Not before me but, *"will you humble yourself before God, before brothers and sisters and everybody?"*

So, we did the Danbury training which was unheard of. The ministerial class had become a sort of priestly class that was kind of supposed to be worshiped, and now all of a sudden, the world president is freaking cleaning the dang toilets, messing up this whole image and narrative they've created about themselves. Now, I'm the highest minister under Father, I'm the highest minister; I'm the high priest that Father anointed over all these ministers, and what am I doing? Every day I'm cleaning the toilets and I'm making all my ministers in that church and under me do it. You understand?

For years they have received praise and have had privilege and special treatment. But I don't want to play that game, *"I'm not here to please you, ministerial class; I'm not here to please you."* This is kind of like the Deep state; I'm not trying to be here to please the Deep State or this bureaucracy, *"You are not God!"* I'm here to give honor and make my father happy. So, of course they're angry; their lips come out like this. That's what we say in Korea when people get angry, grumbling under their teeth, mumbling under their breath. They are all angry at what we're doing.

And of course, Kook J-Hyung is cleaning up the 재단, the Jaedan, the foundation, the businesses and he's firing the ones that are corrupt. He's bringing all the new systems and an electronic system of decision making, so no leader can say, *"I never made that decision,"* and not take responsibility for it. You see, it's electronic; it was an electronic system that Kook J-Hyung brought in. He brought a Samsung and LG group, he brought in all these accountants and lawyers etc., and he brought in that system. He told them to bring that, *"I want that system in for the business group."* We eventually brought it into the church group, so that no person in position of authority could say,

"I didn't know about it. I didn't make that decision."

"- Your name was signed right here electronically at 10: 52 am on November 17th. It's right there. Your name and your signature are right there, see?"

It got sent to him, he was the only one that could sign it and then it moved up the chain of command until if it was on the church side I signed it, or if it was on the business side Kook JinNim signed it. So, we brought in all these huge systems and checks and balances etc.

The ministerial class had been used to pride and privilege for thirty years or something like that; it was so ridiculous. They were like this big lobby group for one another, and they would get up and talk about how

hard their life was. It was basically an unspoken agreement amongst the ministerial class that, "Whenever you speak publicly, just remind everybody how HARD the minister's life is." This was the game; they were trying to create a pity party all the time for their group.

We came in and started wrecking it. We said, "You're not going to play pity party. Why do you have a pity party about yourselves? We're not coming here to worship you. Father made us do a job; we're not here to worship you. We're here to spread the Gospel. This church is not about you; it's about spreading the Gospel. Father's Word has to expand. More people have to be saved; they have to be blessed. We have to start bringing fruit." They didn't like that because they didn't have to witness, they didn't have to bless; they didn't have to do anything and they would get that payment. It's just like the Deep

State; that's how the Korean leadership set it up. So, we went in there and we started to basically wreck it.

Towards the ones that retired I thought, "Let me extend an olive branch," since basically we made them step down. After a certain age you should step down and let a new age of ministers come in. Of course, we felt sad about that because many times they'd been doing ministry for thirty, forty, fifty years. Therefore, I said, "For the ministers who have retired, we invite you to do the jeongseong, the sincerity training with the world president." Out of that group a few couples came in and these three couples are the ones that remained. Others came in and they didn't last so long. But these folks, the 김갑용 훈사님 부부 Kim Kabyong Hoonsanim couple, the 김용력 Kim Yongryuk Hoonsanim couple and the 서유암 Seoh Yu-ahm Hoonsanim couple, those are the couples (*The wives are Hoonsanims as well*), the three families who remained and made it through the four hundred days. They were in their sixties and I was very strict. There was no excuse; even if you were sick you had to come in. If you missed three days out of four hundred, you had to go back to day ONE! You had to start at day ONE, and of course their wives as well.

목사님 *Moksanim* is a traditional way to say reverend or minister in Korean, but we had a new name 훈사님 *hoonsanim*, it's like a training minister. That's what it means. It's the same 훈 *hoon* as *hoondokhae*, *hoon* which means like training. It's also the same as 훈련 *hoonlyeon* which literally means training; it's the same character. So, the *Hoonsanims*, these three couples made it through that training, and boy, they stayed so loyal.

Every day, we would do the *hoondokhae*, we would do the Danbury training; we'd do all that. I had a lot of time to pour into them and for them to understand that up till then what the ministers had been doing, that was an archangelic type; that was a Cain type. Now Father had chosen his son, and his son that he put in responsibility, in the providential language would be the Abel side. That now they could not rely on the past, on what the Cain-type leaders had told them to do, but they had to adjust to what the Abel son was telling them to do and guiding them on what kind of culture we should have. So, these folks right here, these are the ones, these three families!

Remember after the Han mother and all that craziness happened in a wilderness course period, guess which ministers stood up? For them it was a no-brainer. It was the *Hoonsanims*. All three couples just boom! They knew immediately this was wrong and from the very beginning after the Han mother's fall, they stood with True Father's Three Kingship. Let's give it up for the *Hoonsanims!* (Applause)

The point is: every day we would do the Danbury training which was cleaning-the-toilet training and we got some good old fun in there. Man, it would be fun! We got six people in there and myself and we were running around in the bathroom mopping up everything; we were singing in the bathroom with the smell of Lysol everywhere. It was quite enjoyable to do that training. Of course, before and after we prayed, but the point to remember is that it was contemplative training, "Remember the attitude of Father in prison. We get

to clean the poop of saved people, Father had to clean the poop of killers, murderers and prisoners etc. So, we have no complaint; there's no complaint."

Now, remember, this had never been done in the ministerial class. I could have been the minister just going with the status quo. But I said, *"No, I'm not here to please you people, I want to make MY Father smile; that's whom I'm here to please. I'm here to give him joy in any way I can."* Of course, since I had made it very clear that basically I wasn't going to be part of their club, their little lobby group, behind the scenes they were always wishing me to fail and die etc.

Father's Heir is Not in a Position of Glory

You have to understand that the position Father chooses for his heir is not a position of glory; it's a position that is hated the most. So, you really have to train hard. And even though people who love Father can follow, they also want to see character; that's very important. That's why Shin-Joon, being still young, only eighteen years old, needs to grow a lot more. He's still white belt; blue belt in Jiu-Jitsu but in many other realms he's totally white belt. Therefore, he's going to go training and that Danbury training is an important part of his training.

Also, he's young so he's excited. He wants to get out there and witness and maybe he wants to go make a YouTube channel; those kinds of things would be nice and we can help him develop those things. But of course, he's going to have to start doing Divine Principle lectures; that's always a beginning point. He's still in the study of it but he's going to start lecturing. And he's going to have to start doing home visits and teaching smaller lectures in the homes, getting down to the lowest-level of servant of servant; that's the most important training.

Then, since he's a very neurotic boy, (*Laughter*) he's got to also learn how to control his mind, so his daddy is going to be training him in contemplative prayer meditation training probably two hours a day, so he may have more control over his emotions. He's still young and doesn't have so much control over that at a high level. Better than a normal eighteen-year-old but not at a high level; nowhere near Daddy. He needs to train a lot more.

But it's a wonderful thing because it's not just like we get a position and we do something. No, Father already had approved and he liked the fact that I was a son who liked spiritual training. I was the one who liked to go into caves, stay there overnight and do training and freaking do 10,000 hours of contemplative prayer meditation training and martial arts training. He liked the fact that I was serious about that kind of training. Even though that stuff doesn't lead to salvation, it's very important in order to build character, patience and control over your emotions.

Father's Heir Cannot Get Involved

Because in any leadership position the higher you go in any hierarchy the more problems you have to face and the more people will try to tug on you emotionally; people will try to bribe you, people will try to give you this and that. You know what I'm saying? There are all sorts of crazy politics which you cannot get rid of because that's part of human nature and part of human social dynamics; you can never get rid of it. The people who try to actually get rid of it become totalitarians; they become totalitarians and they start centralizing the state. That's what they do; that's what the leftists do. There are certain traits of human nature that you cannot get rid of. Why? Because people have free will.

So, in the position that Father anointed us as heir, many times you have to learn how NOT to get involved. Everybody's always trying to suck you into their battles. I mean we announced,

**"Look, if you're under Father's authority, you can start your ministry; it doesn't have to be centralized.*

You can start a separate ministry; that's fine." Remember this? All of a sudden, we opened it up and said:

"No, you're not forced to work with people you ABSOLUTELY cannot work with. If you have the unified statement of faith, that **Father is the Lord of the 2nd Advent, his chosen heirs and successors are Hyung Jin Moon and Shin-Joon Moon; if you have this basic statement of faith and of course if you have received the blessing and you're under Father's authority, then you can start your chapter your ministry and it's real."*

**" But the members are not yours to own; they can move to different churches."*

It's not like they live in this area so they have to go to that church. That's common in centralized churches like the Catholic Church etc. But no, the brothers and sisters can move and they can work with the leaders that they want to work with. So, what is that? That's called freedom, but there's also responsibility.

There were a few in Korea and Japan, but probably more in Korea because they were used to a more centralized structure, who said, *"Okay, I'm going to do my thing!"* (With anger) The whole thing was about how bad this leader was. They built their group up but their level of leadership and character was not high. So, did they last? They didn't last so long, maybe a couple of years, and five, six, seven years later those organizations have collapsed, and a lot of them have come back under the more responsible, more patient, more emotionally-controlled leadership. This is how the world works and that's how hierarchies work. Jordan Peterson always talks about the fact that you cannot get rid of hierarchies; the Left is always trying to get rid of hierarchy but you can't. Hierarchies always existed; they exist in nature everywhere. And eventually there is a hierarchy because God is above us.

But in those relationships, you have all this craziness. So, you had this party saying, *"Oh, but we want the Second King to listen to our report. We want him to step in there trying to do this for us."* Those were endless by the way; at the time they were endlessly coming. It was not just like once or twice; no, EVERY freaking day. You understand? EVERY day.

"Oh, we would like the Second King to intervene and speak his word on this."

- *"NO!!" That was the answer they got. "No! Freedom and responsibility. Be free, be responsible!*

You're not going to use me to pit me against another group and another group. You're all under Father, you're ALL Father's children, so I'm not going to take your side. You're trying to tug me into this and that little petty battle that you're trying to do like children. NO! You're not getting me in there!" What is this? This is discipline. You have to have this kind of discipline; you can't just get all riled up when a couple of grandmas are pouring their eyes out, crying, *"Waaaaahh!" "Okay honey, okay!"*

Since you're the representative of Father on the earth you have to speak like the Father, *"Yes, I understand that this is painful, bothersome etc., but you have freedom and responsibility and they also have freedom and responsibility. Then work it out; work it out!"* We would say that; we would say, *"Work it out, just work it out. You're not children here, you're not babies; you're adults. Work it out. Speak to each other judiciously, speak to each other respectfully."* The ones that didn't do that and who got on emotional tantrums and stuff like that, their organization has plummeted. You may

join that type of organization for a time but you're not going to want to stay there forever, because that organization exists to simply get angry at another organization. It doesn't have any PURPOSE. It just exists out of the charisma of this leader or something like that, and such organization always collapse.

Even though we tell the truth about the Han mother's sin, we KEEP moving forward; we continue moving forward and preaching God's Kingdom and preaching and witnessing and making new blessed families etc. We got to keep pressing FORWARD. Amen! We don't get caught up in the politics or the emotional tantrums of this or that group or whatever they're trying to do. *"Okay! Work it out! We're going to keep*

moving." You see what I'm saying?

Raised in the Palace

The higher you go the more discipline you need to have, because the bigger the error you may make at a higher level, the way larger groups it will impact. So, if you're acting emotionally, if you're pulled by emotions, if people can trick you and manipulate you emotionally and things like this... One of Shin-Joon's weakness is that he was raised under all these women in the Cheon Jeong Gung in Korea. The Han mother is a super-neurotic woman and of all his *onnis* - those are like nannies- none of them cared about the baby; they could have cared less who the hell this child was. You understand? That was not their child. They got that position because of political network and they were trying to use that nanny position to get favors and then get promoted somewhere else. So, they were using him.

But what would they do? They would control the crap on him; EVERYTHING was controlled. He couldn't walk out of the door; everything had to be watched, monitored; everything.

Basically, he was living in freaking Alcatraz even though it was a four-hundred-million-dollar palace, and all the kids in the Cheongpyeong region were going to be jealous about that. Which is another reason why I don't like living in big palaces. It's not worth all the hate you get to live in a marble building; it's not worth it. Are you with me folks?

He was under those crazy ladies; the nannies would be changed but they would always dominate him because he was a little baby. They would dominate and control him, so his natural tendency became what? To be submissive to women. Now if you're the king and you are in the position of authority, power and resources, just because a woman tries to manipulate you, you cannot fall prey to that. Do you understand? But boys who grew up in a highly manipulative environment, they have to relearn that, they have to grow over that. They have to understand that they cannot be affected when those types of women try to manipulate them; they can't be affected by that. That's why he needs to train. These kinds of things cannot be overcome simply by just thinking about them. No, you have to actually build new muscles.

One thing about Shin-Joon is that he's very gifted intellectually. But physically, if his daddy didn't train him, he would be a total video game nerd bag that wouldn't want to do any athletics, nothing hard. Why? Because he grew up in the palace in a status of tremendous privilege. Everybody was ready to do everything for him so he did not want to do anything. You understand what I'm saying?

Alpha vs. Beta

He didn't want to do anything hard. Why? Because if you do something hard, you're going to become exposed, you're going to get beat up; the air of holiness is going to be broken and your true level is going to be exposed. That's very hard for kids who grew up in very privileged places. But if you look at the typology of psychopaths and mass killers, guess what? They grew up more privileged? And guess what? Those boys don't want to do anything hard; they never played varsity sports.

That's why when I raised my boys, Shin-Pal and all these boys, it was either American football and wrestling or the Korean military, "*That's your choice; you have a choice, but it's going to be alpha male and alpha male.*" (Laughter) Is that true? And Daddy made them play all that. Why? We all did all that. I played football many, many, years, wrestling, Jiu-Jitsu, boxing, all that stuff. We went through that, so all the boys had to go through that and do that training. Why?

Because the most dangerous thing is a beta male; it's the most dangerous thing. A privileged male, a

privileged boy that has done nothing hard, never has done anything difficult where other males beat him up and put him in line; never has experienced real hierarchies that are earned. That is actually guess what? That's the most dangerous male. Those type of males are the ones that use the women or work with the feminazis to get power and they're the ones that become commies and Lefties.

So, actually the most dangerous individual is not an alpha male. Alpha males are actually quite safe; they create very safe neighborhoods. Now, they're mean to bad stuff. That's why they create a safe place, and a neighborhood that everybody wants to go to and a place where you don't have to WORRY about wackos shooting people up without getting put down quickly. The most dangerous thing is a beta male; a beta male who has never done anything hard, never earned anything and is addicted to media violence.

This was the study on mass shooters by the Army Lieutenant Colonel Grossman who wrote about it in his books *On Killing* and *On Combat*.

https://www.amazon.com/Killing-Psychological-Cost-Learning-Society-ebook/dp/B00J90F8W2?ref=ast_author_mpb <https://www.amazon.com/Combat-Psychology-Physiology-Deadly-Conflict-ebook/dp/B0B76Q68Q4/>

He showed the study that all the mass shooters who have killed indiscriminately were addicted to video games, killing video games by the way like *Call of Duty*, addicted to media violence, but at the same time they were privileged and they were weak. They never did anything hard, they never got physical correction from other males. Isn't that interesting? That is literally the typology of the mass shooter. They like violence, they still have all that male desire that when you're angry you want to get violent; they still have that, but they've never actually practiced it and been humble like real males are.

As alpha males you do hard training, you get in the presence of other alpha males and you learn how to bow your head down and get into your place, because you literally are whipped into it. You learn that there's a hierarchy. You learn that the guy you thought you were going to beat because he's this old fat dude and you're trying to fight him, he's freaking strong as heck and one punch by that mallet is like a freaking sledgehammer that will knock your jaw right off. Then you're like, "*Holy crap! I better respect fat people!*" You learn a lesson. "*Whoa! Just because that man was fat doesn't mean ...*" You learn, you learn very important lessons that you're never going to learn in the stupid academic intellectual realms. Never! You will never ever learn those lessons there.

That's why those mass killers, they never go through that hard training. That hard training makes you realistic; it makes you understand that you've got to work hard and train hard. If you embrace that it makes you be surrounded by -in terms of the majority, obviously there are bad apples everywhere- by generally a population of males that is quite honest. It doesn't mean they're perfect; many times, they may have other issues, but in certain fields, they're extremely disciplined, extremely capable, extremely honest. I'm not saying in all fields but in certain areas, and you can learn very important lessons from that. That's why all my boys had to train in that, all my boys.

But they naturally want to gravitate beta because Daddy's already tough so they naturally don't want to compete with me there. Then, they want to try to build up their intellectual side, but Daddy is also tough intellectually. "*Oh, crap!*" So, they try to go this way, "*Oh!*" and they try to go that way. See, that's how you got to have it; that's how Daddy's got to be and them too.

Daddy pushes them to do both kinds of training because their children will do it to them. If Daddy is intellectual, they'll try to go physical and try to beat him up. But no, Daddy knows Jiu-Jitsu.

On Developing Both Intellectual & Physical Sides

We had this whole episode when we correctly set up the hierarchy in Shin-Pal's family, because it was a little off. His son was already challenging him; he's a baby this big. Is that true Shin-Pal? Daddy fixed him up a little bit. I coached him; I showed him how to do it without hitting the child. I just showed the child the masculine power, lifted him up, wrestling him around, threw him around a little bit, safely, "*Oh! Grandpa is strong! Golly!*" Then, "*Okay, give Grandpa a kiss! Okay! Go on boy!*" This kind of training. Then after two weeks that boy is happier, he's getting more praise; everybody is like, "*Wow! You're such a good boy!*" Why? Because that hierarchy has been established clearly; he doesn't think he can boss Daddy around. He literally thought he could beat his daddy up.

I trained his daddy; his daddy can beat up a lot of males, but that little boy was so deluded, he literally thought he could beat his daddy up. While we were eating, I said, "*Nope, hold him down, hold him; just hold him. Don't let him go; hold him even though he's crying.*" He literally thought he could beat Daddy, but after that one training, done! The very next day he realized, "*Shoot! I can't beat Daddy!*" And then of course Shin-Pal has been training with him ever since then, and boom, he lined up. It's so much better.

This kind of training is so important; you never start anything at high level, you always start as a white belt. That realization is very important because a lot of young people have so much pride. They want to fall for, "*If you believe in yourself, you'll be at the top level.*" That's baloney; that's not how it works. The training and the hard arts teach you, that's not how it works. You have to grind and work hard, you have to get beat up, beat down and you have to get back up again. You got to learn how to self-motivate yourself because not everybody's going to do it for you; mostly people are going to be asking for your demise. Are you with me, folks? These kinds of principles, you don't learn in school or reading a book, and I've read many.

One thing with the intellectual realm of children: if the kids try to go intellectual, they think they're BETTER than other people because they have a higher intellectual quotient. That's a problem. You see these kids that lean intellectual, they think they're literally BETTER than other people or blue-collar workers because, "*THEY are just laborers; I'm part of the educated class!*" Where have you heard this before? Marxism, communism, that's the centerpiece of the Left; this intellectual arrogance.

But when you train or work with blue-collar folks, you start doing what? They become humanized and you start respecting them; you start realizing, "*They have a lot of good qualities. Each person individually has bad qualities but they also have good qualities.*" You start learning, "*Hey, just because I read more books than them or I think I'm smart, I have a higher IQ than them...*"

Kids with higher IQ can actually manipulate people, so kids with higher IQ, if they're around kids with lower IQ, they can manipulate them. You'll see this for example in the BLM movement or Antifa. You'll have the higher IQ Lefties be put up in positions of leadership and managing the whole mass group with the lower IQ, and they will keep them on point that way. Then, higher IQ young people learn that, "*Oh, I'm smarter than other people. I can actually trick people; I can manipulate them.*" They learn that, and if they go this route, guess what happens?

They become deviant, they become manipulative, they become deceitful and they try to use their intellect to get what they want even though they deceive people. Everybody here has seen those types of "intellectual" people, right? You all have seen that type of personality, right?

That's why in the Rod of Iron Kingdom culture, the kings especially because you're the high priest of our

family, you must develop BOTH sides, BOTH physical and intellectual. You must have both because your children and the people you lead will either be generally more one or the other, and especially your kids will try to defeat you. I know that's a weird way to put it but it's true, especially the males; they will try to dominate you and defeat you in the opposite of what you're good at. So, if you're good at athletics, they'll say, "Oh, I don't really like athletics." But really, they're cowards and they're scared, and they will try to develop just intellectually.

But males need to develop their intellectual side. Things like studying theology, philosophy, understanding counseling and things like this that engage your intellectual mind are very important for raising your children and helping them with their faith life etc. You cannot not develop that side and just do the physical training. Victor Moon, he loves the physical training but he never has been in the habit of studying because he was just a b-boy master performer so he didn't really study a lot. He told me, "*I haven't really read a lot of books.*" I said, "*That's fine, no problem; you just build it. Just like you built the b-boy, you just build this intellectual side.*"

Now, there are different levels of gifting; some people have higher-level gifting. But let me tell you this: you are BETTER than if you never trained at all. So even though you're not gifted intellectually, if you don't train, you're going to be ungifted and have no knowledge there, no skill. At least if you train there a little bit, you may be ungifted but you have some skill. Not everybody's physically gifted, right? When you are teaching people martial arts, you will see that some pick up so slowly. It's not really their fault; it's not their strong gift. This is something you learn as a teacher.

Guidance Based on Training in the King's Family

That's why Joony (Shin-Joon) will also be teaching with Emo in the kids' martial arts program to start to get practice in teaching and understanding that there are different levels. But it's okay; you've got to learn how to lead all the kids at their different levels. This kind of dynamic of social interplay of raising kids and becoming more capable, this is a very important part of his training as he grows, matures and starts preparing for higher level and more difficult groups of people that he will have to lead.

We're not just winging it; Daddy is training him and I've been training him for twenty freaking years, and these young boys, even as they're married, we continue to train with them and coach them so that they succeed in marriage. For Shin-Pal's and Shin-Man's families, same thing. See? Same thing. I don't like to put them on the spot but they understand that for certain times I have to, because everybody has to understand that what I'm speaking is not theory. This is not theory; this is stuff that we do. We actually train this, and the kids are not at a certain level because they're just gifted there. No! They're at a certain level because Daddy and Mommy are at a certain level. We are at a certain black-belt level and that way we can train them at a certain level.

There are actually levels to this game, just like ANYTHING in life. Now we may not be the best at stock trading or running businesses like Kook Jin Nim, but in terms of spousal relationship training and in terms of training your kids, I mean we're very high level and everybody knows that. I'm not bragging, I'm just telling the truth. It's like me saying, "*I'm a black-belt Jiu-Jitsu, I can beat most males,*" because it's just simply true. The proof is in the pudding, and the children, they're not being put on the spot to be embarrassed. Why? Because they've put a lot of hard work in it too.

They have seen the effectiveness of Daddy's and Mommy's guidance through the years and through the training; all the one-on-one days for twenty plus years etc., prepping them for marriage, telling them the inner secrets and workings of relationships. How many trainings did we do on that? We actually put a lot of teaching into our children. It doesn't just happen; none of this just happens.

Remember, the higher you get publicly, the more stress you have on your individual family. Since Father has put me as his heir and successor, our family in terms of Sanctuary probably has the highest level of stress, because everybody's looking at it. Usually in that situation the families break down. I'm aware of that. I have seen that thing happen and so from a very young age we've been very cautious of that. For example, I warn the young people who grew up with social media and stuff: Don't put your kids all over the TV and all over the social media; don't be doing that! Don't freaking put them in the Truman Show y'all, don't put your children in the Truman Show; they did not ask for that.

Now when they're babies, that's one thing. But once they get to a stage where they're starting to make mistakes, keep them away from the public eye. Are you with me, young people? Keep your children out of the public eye. Not only are the predators trying to hunt them, but they need SPACE to grow up because they're not going to be perfect and you don't want them feeling like they have to put on a SHOW; ever since they were freaking born, being watched by the dang internet and being criticized by every little troll and Gremlin-Dyke out there. Are you with me, folks? Keep them OFF of the internet; keep your private pictures private even though the CIA and NSA watch them and see them.

I also warn the young people about that: don't be posting any naked pictures of yourself in your phone; don't be taking naked pics of your wife either. You understand? Because NSA perverse pedos are going to be watching them. Are you with me young men? You understand what kind of world we're living in? But that's real. You understand what I'm saying? Is that real? That's real. You got to watch out.

With the younger kids coming up, when they reach a certain age, I always say probably three, four, five, they don't need to be viewed by the whole internet. Let them have a childhood away from prying public predatory eyes. Let them have room to make mistakes with their parents and apologize and get over it. Don't put them in front of the whole world because that's going to backfire on you; don't do that. Keep them away. Let them have their space.

Now when they hit start hitting their teens, then maybe now they want to show some of that badass kind of good toughness to the world, because now they're getting skilled at martial art etc., and they want to say, "Hey! I'm 15, 16 years old, but look at me; I'm training hard. I'm good at martial arts and this and that," and they want to put that out. For example, that's when my daughter did Gunsweets and we helped her do that.

Because especially girls, the way the girls' world works, and you guys who are older you all know this but younger men, you got to understand: the way the girls' world works is they isolate other women by verbal attacking and verbal isolation. That's how the women's world works. Males will isolate PHYSICALLY generally speaking. So, you have to understand that the females, your daughters will get a lot more verbal like, "Ah! You're just like brainwashed," Or whatever. You see they're going to get heavier because the girls are going to try to guilt-shame them verbally to try to make them get off the straight and narrow, go to Satan's cult and be part of their sex cult. You got to be aware of this.

So, when our daughter came into the teens, I made it a thing to make her look cool and badass and strong. She's not just *A Little House on the Prairie* princess prancing around in the meadow. She would KICK your head off, she would CHOKE your neck, but yet she loves God and she serves her parents. You understand? Daddy helped her do that with the Gunsweets channel and all of that. She had a gift for baking and she learned in homeschooling and became pro - pro- level baker. But also, she has that whole element where she embraces a strong side of being a protector woman; protector of children, protector of her husband; this kind of culture.

She would shoot the guns or she would train with Daddy. I would have her do techniques on me etc., and put them up. She'd look super dope and all the girls were like, "Oh, dang girl! I didn't know you could do

that. Oh my gosh! You're so amazing!" You understand? She could turn it from getting all the shame to getting praise for following the straight and narrow.

The Cheon Il Guk Culture

A lot of churches are having this trouble even big rappers like

Bryson Gray https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCYeOjgxKbl8ww9_g7mv8aRQ and

Tyson James <https://www.youtube.com/@TysonJamesMusic>. Great guys and very hardcore in the Word, but they have a very hard time. They do a whole rap song with gun toting, Bible thumping; rappers, new Christian breed. But they can't explain why they would be gun toting; they can't explain why. The only way you can explain that it is part of the Kingdom culture is if the Lord of the Second Advent returns; that's the only way. Otherwise, it's just a fringe group saying *"That's what it is; that's my interpretation of it."*

The Lord of the Second Advent has to come and he has to establish his lineage and his Constitution, and that Constitution makes it very clear. That becomes the Rod of Iron Kingdom. Then now it's a very strong CULTURAL dimension of the Kingdom which is of course biblically based and when you look at the Scriptures then you can see, *"Wow! That really is God's nature and it is preserving freedom, but it's also an armed responsible society."* NOW, you can explain that.

So, the only reason why we can make that kind of strong, bold claim, theologically strong is what? Because the Lord has returned and he's the ultimate authority; he's the ultimate authority. He, in his Kingdom has given freedom and responsibility just like God in the Garden of Eden, so it's not going to be a Christian tyranny. It's not going to be a Christian totalitarianism as many of these leftist churches want to believe in; it's not going to be free welfare from Jesus. This is what they want, *"Big government Jesus, come on! Come quickly Lord! Big government Jesus, come save me now!"* I'm sorry, that's not it.

No, it's freedom and responsibility where true males become true wonderful strong dangerous benevolent protectors; women also become beautiful protectors, beautiful strong evangelists, etc. And guess what? It's such an amazing culture. We're training, we're riding the iron horse through the wind. Lord, have mercy! We're skydiving for training.

By the way, young people, shout out to Victor Moon. July 24th through 28th the next Classic USA is coming out in Colorado; thirty plus miles through the Rockies. Boy, we did that training with three of our children Shin-Pal, Shin-Man and Shin-Goong; my daughter did that. That's where my knee blew out because I gave my dang cane to Rio. I remember that, Rio Tashiro; I remember you! Dang on it! I gave you that dang cane and blew my knee out! No, I'm just joking! It was my choice to give it to him so it's my fault. But thirty plus rocking through the freaking Colorado Rockies! What an amazing great training. I'm not doing it again, but it's great training.

For the younger kids and some of the younger people who have not done that, that's coming up, so we have to sign you, young people up. Oh man, your body's going to be hurting like it never hurt before and you're going to want to quit so bad! The first day is probably the worst. Once you pass the second day it's actually easy, because once you pass the second day the third day is the last day. So, the hardest night is the first night.

You got to see the pace all these professional trekkers freaking running up to dang Rocky Mountains, and you're like, *"How the heck are they moving up at this speed?"* But they're professional trekkers; it's advanced trekking. It's an advanced course; it's advanced level, it's not beginner-level. We jumped into this event; we never did any trekking like that. We had sixty, seventy-pound packs on. Oh my gosh! I know you Marines do that, but I mean normal civilians don't do that. I mean Dalen and these guys they did it. Did you do the

Rocky Mountains? You did the Rockies, right? You did long treks and everything. And they carried a rifle. I mean I carried my dang gun through the whole Colorado; not the rifle but I had a pistol on me. Anyway, that training is coming up.

So why this kind of training? These kinds of training don't get you saved. No! They're part of the Cheon Il Guk culture though; they're part of being a responsible benevolent "*love God, love your neighbor*" type of person. Because the better you are and the higher level you are. Guess what? You're going to lead people better; you're going to be a better asset for other people; you're going to be a GIFT and a blessing to somebody else. That's why for example Shin-Joon, he's going to be the Third King so he's got to be well versed at a lot of things. Who knows, he may have to join me in a rap session. OH! Lord, have mercy! That's the thing he fears the most; he may have to join Daddy in a rap schedule! Dang, Dang, Dang, Dang, Dang! Oh, Lord have mercy!

Overcoming Fear

By the way, the Freedom Festival organizers are begging us to do some King Bullethead performances at the Freedom Festival. (*Applause*) No, no, come on! We're thinking about it but we're going to have everybody included. How's that? We'll have the Rod of Iron Riders up there, we'll have the sisters with a great voice doing a chorus - or whatever, we can plan it out- we'll have Victor Moon and his b-boy team. We'll make it fun; we'll get everybody involved and just celebrate and thank Father.

The point is: we got this training that kids are scared of and we make them encounter it. If you're scared of the water, well guess what? Your training is definitely going to be scuba diving. If you're scared of heights, guess what? Your training is definitely going to be skydiving, et. Why? Why? Why? Because fears aren't permanent. The Bible talks about fear as a spirit. So, when you are DOMINATED by fear, you're being DOMINATED by a demonic spirit, which prevents you from doing God's will and building up the assets and the gifts that He has given you because you have fear.

That's why we can't live with the spirit of fear. That's why the Peace Police- Peace Militia training lifestyle is what? You learn how to do things that you're scared of, that terrify you, like facing somebody in empty-hand combat or freaking jumping off an airplane. But when you do it with people who know how to act safely and help you overcome that fear, then you become somebody that you thought you could not become. That's what the Queen always says in her testimony, "*I never thought I'd be riding Harleys and freaking shooting guns and choking necks. I'm just an artist; I like Monet.*" She always says it in her testimony.

But that's why you want to be around people that are going to push you; they're going to push you to face your fears and be that person, be that gift to many. They're going to push you in your discipline, in your moral fortitude, in your mind state, in your emotional control; they're going to push you in your physical training and push you in your fears, etc. That's the kind of people you want to be around because THOSE people are actually going to build you.

Who's that big boy from California prison? He's now a multi-millionaire. He got big off YouTube after he came out of the Cali prison. Wes Watson! That's that big boy!
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCWUxLYGeeIKxxioUqL54Q8g>

He talks about this: "*You need an a-hole in your life. You need somebody to whoop on you. If you don't have anybody whooping on you, you're soft and you'll never achieve what you could achieve. You need that a-hole in your life; that person's going to push you and whoop you so that you get to the next level. Because you're not going to do it by yourself; people are lazy, complacent.*" Yeh! That's the big boy!

He's an ex-con; he's a bodybuilder, etc.

Father's Amazonian training

That's why the boys got to do this training especially because in the Western world, life has gotten so soft; it's so easy. There's nothing hard about freaking living in the Western world; this modern society is pathetically weak. You have to go live in the freaking jungle in the Amazon. You're going to learn really quick how Third World people think and how they live. You're going to learn very quickly how to survive. That's why I'm thinking that at some point we got to do an Amazon training. How dope would that be?

We could go down to Campo Grande where Father had Jardim, the big property. I don't think it's in our control, but even just spiritually for us as a community, maybe we can organize bushcrafting. There are bushcraft teams that go down there and camp in the jungle; they sleep amongst the leopards, the anacondas, the poisonous snakes and all that. That'd be some GREAT training! We won't hit any cities, so girls, don't get all excited! *[Laughter]* We're going to hit the jungle, baby!

People don't understand how loud the jungle is. Oh my gosh! When it becomes nighttime, holyshit! Night time in the desert is quiet, but in the jungle the night time is like living in the middle of New York City. Everywhere are shouts and screams! *(Imitating jungle animals)* It's crazy! The jungle is nuts at night; night is louder. The daytime is quiet because it's so hot, you sleep in the daytime and try to stay alive at night.

But how dope would that training be! Maybe we'll plan that for a couple of years down the road. That'd be pretty sweet going down right near where Father was in Campo Grande, Mato Grosso <https://www.geographicguide.com/brazil/matogrosso-map.htm> in that whole Jardim region. We got to find out. Some of our Brazilian brothers must be watching and be jumping up and down right now as they listen to me talking about this. I haven't told them anything about this, but those brothers and sisters in Jardim under Father's authority, please find out that river, that location. We can get close to it probably; they can probably scout out some campsites, public places that we can go to. How sweet would that be! You know you bring your son on these tracks. How sweet would that training be!

Father was right in there! The Lord was right in that region! You understand? I was there everyfreaking summer. I HATED it! I HATED it when I was young; absolutely detested it. But I have UNFORGETTABLE memories of the jungle, of these red macaws flying everywhere, monkeys jumping around. I'm not joking. We were swinging off vines, jumping, swimming in the river. Huge anaconda right under the rock! "OH! An anaconda!" We're running out. Alligators EVERYWHERE - crocs are in Africa, alligators in South America.



Then they got the capybara, the little pig thing that runs around. That's good eating; that's good eating right there. I mean that's SUCH good training, man! I remember I had such great memories with my brother one year older than me. We were on a boat together. I drove him nuts because I was the prankster

and he's the one that received it all the time. I would drive him nuts, pick at his hair, pick at his ear; just drive him nuts on the boat and I had no qualms about it. It was me, him and a Japanese brother who used to be a Japanese model or something. So, we even made more fun of him because he used to be a model; we used to rag on him more. *(Laughter)*

On the boat there's no bathroom; you got to pee off the boat, and if you're embarrassed that's a pain. I had

no problem with that; I got to do my thing. But my brother, he was more insular, he didn't like that kind of stuff, so he could not pee on the boat. When he had to go pee, I would start shaking that boat. It was a little rowboat and I would start shaking it,

"Hey, you little bastard, stop shaking that boat!" (Laughter) I would say,

"Young J-Hyung, I can see it! I can see it! I can see it!" He was going nuts. He'd say, *"Hey! Stop looking!"* I'd say,

"I can see your wee-wee. I can see it; I can see it!"

I used to drive him nuts. Oh my God! God, forgive me! He could not go on the boat, so we actually had to pull off with all these alligators; we had to pull off for him. We had to beach the boat so he could go into the jungle and take a leak, and while he was at it, I would shout, *"Leopard, leopard!" (Laughter)* Oh, my gosh! Oh, my Lord!

All these kinds of memories! My gosh! We had to go fishing from dusk to dawn, so we were going a little plum loco on these little rowboats, but we made-do; we made some entertainment. I tell you though, little kids can get creative. We played Whack-A-Mole with the alligators. You know, roll the boat up to the alligators, get your pole and start whacking them on the head. And all the Koreans were, *"OH! Don't do that! No, no, no, no, no, no! Danger, danger, danger!"* We'd just do it more, because if they got aggravated it was entertaining. It was fun to watch them trying to speak English, *"No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no! Don't do! No, no, no, no! Don't do! No, no, no!" (Laughing)*

Oh Lord! But you see, these are incredible memories! We were like idiots but with God's hedge of protection, we swam down the freaking river. There are stingrays there; there are stingray on the bottom of that river. Stingrays! There are piranhas everywhere; there are anacondas, all type of boas, poisonous snakes, alligators everywhere, jaguars, and we decided, *"Hey, let's go swim down the river!"* like idiots. The first freaking time we're down there, it's so hot; it's 120 degrees F out there with the Amazonian humidity. We're like, *"We got to go swimming. We have no air conditioning in this house, we're going to get in that water."* Oh, my goodness! We ended up swimming down that river. Thank God nothing happened, because we were swimming over everything. We were probably stepping on stingrays. Oh my gosh! I don't know how we survived honestly speaking. It's just ridiculous! There are actually kids that died; they got sucked in the waterfalls near Jardim and they actually died playing around in the stream. They got sucked in and they died. So, it's not a joke.

But this kind of thing that's a tremendous experience that Father gave us. We hated it when we were doing it, but now thirty years later ... Oh my gosh, thirty years have gone by! Wow! Thirty years later, we're grateful, so grateful. He didn't take us to go see the city, he took us to the jungle or to Kodiak, Alaska where nobody is on the freaking island with the bears. Oh my gosh! Freaking minus forty degrees in the winter! Oh, my Lord! Also, Alaska winter has no sunlight. It's dark all day; there are like two hours of light.

But this kind of thing, how amazing would that be! It would be a great training. Oh yeah! How amazing that would be! We'll start talking with our Brazilian folks and maybe do a camp out there or something. How sweet would that be to camp in the jungle going back to Father's Amazonian training! Oh my gosh! How dope would that be? That'd be pretty dope, man!

Okay, let's jump down to the key point. Let's go to verse 19 here:

5 John 19-20

¹⁹ Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but

what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

That father-son unity is critical. Father gave me those kinds of incredible experiences; I want to give those to my sons, and I want to give them to the sons of God here. You know what I mean? How amazing that would be to get that training down there and experience that actual area!

Wouldn't that be sweet? Have you boys been down there? Yes, some of you have.

²⁰ For the Father loveth the Son, and sheweth him all things that himself doeth: and he will shew him greater works than these, that ye may marvel.

²¹ For as the Father raiseth up the dead, and quickeneth them; even so the Son quickeneth whom he will

²² For the Father judgeth no man, but hath committed all judgment unto the Son:

²³ That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father. He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him.

²⁴ Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

²⁵ Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

Isn't that incredible? The dead will hear the voice! Whew! This is Jesus speaking. Hello! These are red letter verses; red letters. He said it. He's saying,

---The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

²⁶ For as the Father hath life in himself; so hath he given to the Son to have life in himself;

²⁷ And hath given him authority to execute judgment also, because he is the Son of man.

²⁸ Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice,²⁹ And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.

That's why all the traditional denominations believe they're going to come back in the physical body. But we know about resurrection through ancestral liberation that Father anointed through the lineage; working with the lineage on earth. These are verses that are connected with what we call the ancestral liberation or the connecting of the spiritual realm with the physical lineage and with Christ, but they have to work through a physical central figure. In the Heying clan that would be Jerry, etc. You know, that's how returning resurrection works.

But notice that Jesus speaks about "*ALL in the graves.*" Whoa! So, is Jesus a necromancer? He was talking to dead people, that all the dead would hear him. Is he a necromancer? No, of course not. He's one with the Father, one with God. That's why right alignment and right relationship will happen through the relationship with Christ. And in the future period after the Second Coming of Christ then it would be connected to the physical lineage, the relational body that's on earth. It would be connected to the spiritual realm, and then basically they would receive new life through their physical lineage that's now getting connected to CHRIST's physical KINGDOM. Because his Kingdom is not just spiritual; the Kingdom is not supposed to be just spiritual. The Bible promises a physical Kingdom; physical, not spiritual only; physical.

Whoa! That's why training in the physical world is so important. How great was that training yesterday! Let's give it up for CJ (Thompson) and a wonderful training! (Applause) <https://www.360tacticaltraining.com/> What a beautiful day! God blessed us with such a beautiful weather yesterday. Oh my gosh! How beautiful that weather was! Oh, my Lord! It was phenomenal!

The Rod of Iron Kingdom

The physical earth realm is so important because that's where we develop our mind and body unity. A

more common word would be discipline, have dominion over your urges and desires, learn how to have unity through mind and body training. Those kinds of things are important. That's very important in what? In marriage. In marriage it's very important to have discipline, especially as the priest and king of the house; discipline over what? Your emotions. Don't get flustered; know how to lead with confidence. Important; very, very, important! So, mind and body unity, then spousal and family training and then of course dominion over creation, which is what? Kingdom building, spiritual Kingdom building, physical Kingdom building, dominion over creation, Rod of Iron training, Peace Police and Peace Militia training to have dominion over the created order.

This is what's so incredible, because wherever Eve goes -Eve is the representative of women-wherever woman goes, what happens? The culture goes. Why? Because the women have the eggs, they have the next generation and the males in the population are trying to hunt for the eggs. If the women go towards Satan, the beta males will go after the godly males that don't want to go for them, because when they get rid of the alpha males, now they can get access to those eggs since the women have chosen Satan. You see what I'm saying?

All throughout history, and we learned this in the fall, women are where the culture is, and also where the sexuality goes because women have the access to the eggs, access to sexuality. If the women choose licentiousness, they get access to all the evil males, and guess what happens to the society? It plummets. It plummets, it gets destroyed; all the violent evil predators take it. So, there's connection between both the women sexuality and violence, and when those two, the Eve and violence, are connected that becomes a state; when that becomes a state it's hell on earth, tyranny, totalitarianism.

Now, if Eve decides to be in a proper position under Adam her husband, to support and protect her husband and not give access to all the evil males, now, the godly males are aligned and those godly males in the Rod of Iron Kingdom have control over what? The violence. The power of violence is not in the hands of the wicked; it's in the hands of the good. Are you with me, folks?

So, in a society, in a kingdom where you have the power of violence in the hands of the good policemen, good military and militiamen, Peace Police-Peace Militia men, in the hands of the well-armed trained society, PLUS the sexuality is in line in marriage and under the culture of ADAM who is Christ and the bridegroom, Christ being referred to as the Second Adam in the Bible; then you have ORDER in the society and you have the Kingdom. You have freedom.

See, you have freedom but you also have the ground-up order that comes from responsible and dangerous males that don't abuse their power but instead use that power to protect. By the way, sociological studies show it as well. Sociological studies show that when a society is armed the people have to respect one another better AND the random acts of violence plummet. Isn't that interesting? That's according to actual scientific sociological studies.

That's the Rod of Iron Kingdom! So rich, so powerful, and the Constitution is there. We're the only church in the world that has the constitutional Kingdom of God so CLEAR; clear. What is the Kingdom of God? That answers questions from all Biblical history, from maintaining freedom to responsibility, to co-heirship, to co-inheritance, to ownership of the land, ruling thenations with the Rod of Iron, et cetera et cetera; cohesive, comprehensive, sociologically, scientifically proven.

It's very powerful to have the Lord. Father is the Returning Lord, the Lord of the Second Advent, and he has that authority; that's the reason why that can come about. It can't come about on any other authority than Christ's, just as Jesus is saying in John chapter 5. It has to come on the authority of the Son who is Christ; it has to come off of his authority because he does everything that the Father tells him to do.

Then, when we say that the Constitution is given to us by God, given to us by Father, given to us by the Son, given to us by the Holy Spirit, how powerful! And its manifestation is real, it's real. Nations can actually implement it and their societies will prosper. Now, it's going to be hard for them to not centralize government; that's true, but that's why they will prosper. Praise God! Praise God Almighty! Amen!
(Applause)

So, we are blessed people, but being blessed doesn't mean we be lazy and just go to restaurants all day. NO! You got to get your training in. Young people, you got to do your date training.

That's your highlight of your week, that's good, but that's why training is so important. You gotta do your training; be in the habit of training every day. Don't lose those habits. Every day training. Training with your wife doing your push-ups. Have her sit on your back and get those push-ups in. You know what I'm saying? You don't need any bench press; have her sit on your freaking back, and then encourage her, get her EXCITED about working and training and doing something physical. Oh, guess what? Absolute sex and romance is also physical, isn't it? So, the more physical things you do, the more romantic huh? Oh! Oh! What a connection! Hey! Come on!

Very, very, important. Don't just live an intellectual lifestyle. Booh! Booh! Booh! Booh! Booh! Be an EXCITING man! Be an exciting romantic man! Heck yeah! For your wife, for your wife only, okay. Be exciting, be romantic, work out, BE excited, GO on bike ride, GET in training, DO dangerous things, PRAISE God! That's the Kingdom right there. Praise God! You got to do that kind of stuff. Don't be just boring little intellectual computer no-skill bumbos addicted to videogames. NO! No! You got to be attractive. You all have it within you; you just got to kill those habits and build good habits. Amen! Let's give glory onto God!
(Applause)

Praise God for the Rod of Iron Kingdom! Praise Him! Thank you, Father! Join me in prayer!

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father, we thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You for Your Word today. We thank You for all the training You are putting us through. It's so fun, it's so exciting; it's so AMAZING to live in the Kingdom. We get to truly experience a tremendous life. It is filled with

so much challenge, difficulty and training but we EMBRACE the grind, we EMBRACE that hardship, we EMBRACE the blood, sweat and tears.

We LIKE that training because it makes us better; it makes us UNLOCK the gifts and the epigenetics that You've given to us, and we become more EXCITING husbands and wives to be with. We get to do wonderful training and strengthen our families; we get to do all those things for Your namesake and also INCLUDE and INVITE ALL that are waiting, the whole WORLD which is waiting for Your Kingdom.

We thank You so much for all the things that You are doing. We thank You for ALL the brothers and sisters around the world that are involved in that training, PUSHING themselves beyond their comfort zones and being EVERYTHING that You desire for them to be while giving You praise

We pray for ALL the patriots that are standing up at this CRITICAL time, at this critical hour. Even though it's dangerous we still are living EXCITING, exciting lives because in the time of danger this is not a boring epoch of history.

We do not live in fear, we will NOT be DOMINATED by the DEMON spirit of fear, but WHATEVER the world throws even at the WORST-CASE scenario, we are READY to stand with You, to work as Your hands and feet and to DRIVE FORWARD into the enemy THROUGH the dark clouds and to the new horizon, Your KINGDOM of God that is coming to this earth.

We give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship and we PRAISE Your name. Amen! Amen! Aju!

Let's all rise folks and give Him the PRAISE! Hallelujah!



Kingdom Culture

2023. 05. 07

All right, praise God! God is good. Amen! Praise God! ... (*Welcoming the Hannahs*) Regis is an amazing minister who pastored a lot in South America. (*To Juan & Dr Hannah*) We may have to start a service in Spanish. There's a big community of Mexicans and Latinos in Morriston.

Shout out to all the folks that came out to the training last week with CJ Thompson! Let's give it up for CJ Thompson Green Beret! (*Applause*) What an honor to be able to train with a Green Beret! Great training. Of course, CJ and Elena send their regards; they will be back soon especially for the bike ride around Tennessee, so we're looking forward to that. They had a great time and Elena said we should know that our community holds a very special place in their hearts. So, we're very, very, grateful. What a tremendous training last week!

Online Culture War

Also, shout out to Victor Moon! Let's give it up for Victor Moon! (*Applause*) He did the King Bullethead rap video this week. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S1dIWkZktFA> *Hamartia* He had an editing team, he shot it, he directed it, he produced it; all we did was produce a song.



He went out to Sunsphere in Knoxville and he banged out this very beautifully produced dance and song. As you know *hamartia* in Greek means "sin" and sin is talking about an archer that cannot hit the target. He's supposed to hit the target but he keeps missing it.

In the Bible, especially in the New Testament when you see the word *sin* then the Greek word is *hamartia*. So, we did it off that word *hamartia* and using the shooter's analog. "*Lord explode me like a primer, Spin me like a bullet Shoot me out the barrel So I can hit the true target.*"

We used that shooter's metaphor not the archer but the modern-day rifleman and he was able to put that together. So, shout out to Victor Moon! Great job on that, and all the folks, thank you for liking and commenting and sharing the video.

YouTube already is starting to ban us after only four months there. YouTube already has been slowing down a lot of things especially *Die Suddenly*, and they're starting to ban us. They banned *True OG* and we were kind of surprised that they didn't ban *Woodchippa* <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qLLc U9D->

[ns](#) It's probably going down soon, and *Shotgun and Shells*, that's probably going down pretty soon too. So, we are migrating to Rumble. Obviously, we knew that whatever we would do on YouTube, they'd start banning.

They're commies, they're Lefties, total radical lefty ideologs, who don't believe in freedom of speech, don't believe in the right of expression. They only pay homage to that language; they just say those words but they don't actually allow it on those platforms. They're private but they're such ginormous monopolies that they are really in the public square. People are creating content and YouTube is destroying it, just because they don't hold the views of their LGBTQ sex religion, sex cult of debauchery. Since we attack the LGBTQ sex cult and the modern self-worship cult and we attack the pedos and say they should be woodchipped, then of course we're going to get banned. You're going to get banned, you're going to get hit kind of hard. But that's part of it, it's part of the culture war, it's part of the fight.

The churches that are inept and castrated, and silent because they're afraid of the attacks of the Left and the wicked, those churches, they're going the way of selling their soul. They're going the way of the Harlot of Babylon; they're selling their soul to be popular and not fighting against the demonic culture that exists in our day.

So, shout out to all the churches that are real out there, the real Christian community that is fighting! Like Bryson Gray, https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCYeOjgxKbl8ww9_g7mv8aRQ Tyson James, <https://www.youtube.com/@TysonJamesMusic> Very strong Christians. They're number one on the Christian charts and they're preaching hard; they're preaching really hard. They don't care about LGBT; they will slam it. They talk about godly women and raising the next generation moms, submit under God, submit to your husband; the husband submitting unto God and loving and protecting his family as Christ protects the church. They are teaching real Biblical values and of course they're being canceled and deplatformed wherever they go.

Tyson Jane for example, he's been deplatformed on almost all platforms, I think including Twitter, but at least on YouTube and other music places. They're hitting very hard, they're hitting very hard and because of that the Christian community, thank God, is actually responding and their songs are now up to number one on the Christian charts, because they're standing up for something and not being prostitutes to the culture; they're standing up against the real evil in the culture. So shout out to those wonderful Christian young men whether it be rappers or singers, etc.! They are fighting the good fight and they are standing up for the Christian values that this country was founded on.

By the way we don't know how iTunes, Spotify, etc. work. So Shiggy is going to be looking up how to put the different Gospel songs onto those platforms; we're going to be learning how the system works, and then, if possible, get up on those charts. Those are good places to push the message out further, and who knows, maybe we can get to top 100, top 10 etc. I think it's based on per-day purchases or something like that. We're looking into it; we don't understand the whole system right now honestly speaking, but we are learning and we'll be trying to get up on the Christian charts etc.

Two Kinds of Prophecies

Even in the Christian community a lot of people have locked us up into the heretic camp but they're now realizing that the big megachurches who are supposed to be Christians of all denominations are giving in to the LGBTQ sex religion and hedonist cult, and including all that lunacy into their churches. Now it's an age where the normal Christian denomination has to wake up and realize that the megachurches are heretical, they're completely heretical; they're going against all the Biblical teachings, they're going

against all the Biblical culture.

For the last forty years they have been saying that the Moonies were so heretical, but NOW they're in a place where they have to say, *"Wait, wait, wait! The Moonies are not as radical as we thought; they're not as crazy. They're actually fighting the fight."* At least the ones that are under Father's authority, we're fighting the fight; we're not backing down. Of course, they cancel us on every platform etc., but that only makes us stronger. It makes us stronger in our faith. It

makes us stronger knowing that we're over the target and we're fighting the actual fight and the actual Satan that is seeking to take over America and destroy the world; thanks to the curse brought by the Harlot of Babylon, the Han mother's fall and betrayal of True Father, just as we predicted ten years ago.

Everybody laughed and scoffed at us and called us lunatics but they were wrong. We predicted worldwide calamity because Father is the Lord of the Second Advent, he is who he said he is, and if he wasn't, then his heir's prophecies should be false; they should not come to pass. And the Han mother if she was real then her prophecies should have come to pass. All the prophecies about the nations bowing down to her and this new fake theology very ancient old boring pagan theology of goddess worship that the Bible and Christian culture based on God the Father, the Son, the Holy Spirit warn against. Why?

Because males have to learn how to become men. If they don't, what happens? Men produce what? 99.9% of the violence. So, men who do not learn how to be good fathers, good men, honorable but strong, they produce terrible, terrible tyranny. And of course, the crazy control freak women and/or the beta males will get to power, and they will use those men as their Stasi and police force, their Hitler Youth etc., to enact their violence upon anybody who rebels against them. That's just a trend of history. Of course, we know that from the fall and from the misuse of love in relationship came the reversal of the order that God created, which then created chaos.

But if the Han mother was really who she said she was, i.e., the messiah who saved Father etc.; if all that kind of thing was true, then her prophecies should have come true, but they didn't. They all failed; her ten-year predictions have failed.

On the other hand, from the Cain and Abel that True Father anointed and put his mantle of anointing, heirship and patristic lineage upon, our predictions and our prophecies came true. Worldwide calamity, worldwide economic collapse, worldwide catastrophe in terms of plagues with the fake covid, all that lunacy, the bio weapons and now of course World War III escalating.

This week as you all know the Kremlin was attacked apparently with explosives put on a drone. <https://apnews.com/article/russia-ukraine-war-drone-kremlin-moscow-c9c1bc382ce72cae66d19a0498f6aac0> Now you have to understand that attacking the Kremlin building which holds the Russian flag up, that's like attacking the White House, folks. Russia does not have a White House but the office of Putin is in that building and so was it for Stalin and Yeltsin and all of them. They were all in that building, then it's kind of like the Russian White House. So, imagine if somebody strapped bombs to a commercial drone or whatever, and they flew it into the dang White House; you know what Biden, that lunatic geriatric Alzheimer's patient would do. He would be getting ready to be pressing the dang button. Do you understand, folks? This is not a joke, no joke; no joking. It's like they hit the freaking White House; it's literally where the president's offices are.

Russia has announced to the world that the U.S did it. That doesn't not pacify the situation or de-escalate the situation whatsoever; it is only exacerbating and accelerating World War III to go hot. It's already cold, it's already going on. World War III is already moving, with the information war and the propaganda war that they're doing, weaponizing the media, weaponizing the Democrat and Republican parties with the fake neocons as their proxy pets in

D.C. ruling over the people.

But, hitting the White House with explosives, you understand, that is a problem; that is definitely a problem. We are entering what many honest podcasters and spokespeople are calling TERRIFYING landscape. And of course, when they do announce World War III popping off then all the young men have to go die! That's how they send off the young men to die, especially the ones that are strong. They're against the war because they didn't start it, they don't believe in it but it doesn't matter. That's how wars are enacted.

Of course, the elites in power will make billions and billions of dollars; Blackwater and all those different defense companies that the neocons are in with, they will make billions and billions and billions and billions of dollars from the war. And you have the military industrial complex, fake politicians like Crenshaw down there, the warmonger war hawk, this eye-patch McCain; a Navy SEAL who is supposed to protect the constitution, but he gave his support to break the constitution and for us to go into war for NO reason.

The point is: we are moving to very dangerous waters, and of course it's exactly what we said. That the world will be judged; Father is on the throne so he will judge the world. Because of the failure of the Han mother at the cosmic level, he will judge the world, AND not only that, but the microcosmic organization will be judged, and the Family Fraud is being judged as we speak. Father's Three Kingship and lineage went back to Korea for the first time in ten years to do the tour; they were trying to demonstrate against it, trying to shut it down, and within ten days after Osaka, the big event where they had one hundred and fifty people causing a raucous, boom! The hammer fell on the Family Fraud in Japan.

The entire Japanese government including the Congress and all the intelligence agencies are seeking to remove and revoke the religious license for the Family Fraud, which has already crippled them. They can't embezzle money anymore; that's why they have already announced to the Korean and American churches that they must PAY UP because now Japan can't do that. So, members have been ordered to take the poisoned wine once again, to pledge allegiance to the false lineage of Han Hakja and of course to pay up a thousand dollars per person.

It's obvious and we already told you this would happen, because once the stream is cut from Japan, then all the other churches that are welfare churches will have to pay for it. But they're not used to, and they will never pay for it. They never took ownership for the Providence; they were just entitled, they just RECEIVED money. They're ungrateful arrogant church leaders, and churches even though the people are just kind of following along. So those welfare churches now have to pay for it, and everybody is getting quite upset. Of course, they're not paying the three-thousand-dollar donation that she ordered, so they reduced it down to one thousand.

These kinds of things are happening

At the same time the Japanese government is actually aiming to shut down the Family Fraud. That is the exact organization; out of all the millions of religious 51(c)(3) institutions on the planet THAT was the one that got targeted, and that is the one that is now being destroyed by Father in Heaven because of their betrayal, their treason, their sedition, and their attempt to destroy Father's Three Kingship.

But Father's Three Kingship is alive and well. We have not betrayed him, and now Shin-Joon as the Third King is beginning his training. He has become blessed and betrothed in marriage to the glory of the Father. Amen! Hallelujah! [Applause] So they're not doing anything with Father's lineage, but Father's lineage and Kingship is moving forward.

Of course, at the same time we are dealing with that micro and macro catastrophe. However, as brother

Dylen said in his beautiful prayer, those realities are a confirmation. Jesus prophesied that the Temple would be destroyed if the Jews killed him, and it was destroyed forty years later. Not within ten years -ten years is pretty quick, seven to ten years is very fast -but within forty years, it was destroyed. That was probably THE biggest apologetical REPOST or counter punch to the haters of Christianity, because the Christians could show, "Look, our Lord and Saviormade the prophecy that the Temple would fall, and in 70 A.D the Romans came in, did take Jerusalem and destroyed the Temple." That was a confirmation of Christ at the right hand of God.

Therefore, the fact that all the prophecies given by Father's heir and successor and Cain and Abel have come true both on the micro and macro, confirms that Father IS who he is and he is on the throne of Heaven, victorious as True Parents with Kang True Mother there sitting by hisside! Amen! [Applause] Praise the Lord Almighty! Praise God Almighty! That's the only reason why both those macro and micro explosions would happen. They're not in your power, they're not in my power; they're only in the power of God. Only God can enact that type of judgment upon those realities. So, we are living in a very, very, incredible time.

Let's jump to the Scripture really quick; we are in 1 Corinthians chapter 12 today. It talks about the diversities of gifts; a very powerful section here. Let's start with verse 1.

1 Corinthians: 12

The Diversities of Gifts

¹ Now concerning spiritual gifts, brethren, I would not have you ignorant.

² Ye know that ye were Gentiles, carried away unto these dumb idols, even as ye were led.

³ Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost.

⁴ Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit.

⁵ And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord.

⁶ And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all.

⁷ But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal.

⁸ For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit;

⁹ To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit;

¹⁰ To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues:

¹¹ But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will.

¹² For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ.

¹³ For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

All Are One in Christ

Now, this is interesting. I saw a street debate with regular Christian preachers and street evangelists and the Hebrew Israelites https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Hebrew_Israelites They're a black Christian denomination that claims that the black race is the real Jews; it's a kind of spin-off of the Christian Church. They were arguing with the Christian evangelists, asking,

"Before Jesus, was God racist? Answer the question: before Jesus, was God racist?"

The Christian evangelists and the pastor were like,

"Well, well, He had His hand over the Jewish people." And he said, "Okay, then you're saying He's racist." This kind of argument.

Their argument is: "God prefers a race." In that case the Old Testament is about the Jews whom they claim are the ancestors of all black people today. So, basically, they teach that the Hebrew Israelites should also serve the racist God; they should UPLIFT the black race. They say the white man is of the race of the eagle which is the Aryan symbol of Nazism, and using different scriptures they claim that the white man is Nazi and part of the systematic plan to oppress blackpeople who are the holy people.

Now, obviously America had slavery. The Founding Fathers, not all, half of them were against it and the majority of them got rid of it very quickly. But the point is: they did adopt the sin of slavery from their founding motherland, Britain, which was running the slave trade for hundreds of years. What preceded that was the Islamic slave trade running since the time of Muhammad.

It will get you all cracking up, but you have to actually do the research. Please look up David Wood <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7uGkrnEhma0> He's an evangelist and apologist against Islam, and he shows you all the Hadith and the actual scriptures from the Islamic texts that say, "Muhammad was a white man." He was very white; he was praised for his whiteness. I know it sounds nuts because you hear the apologetics coming out of people who, when they evangelize to the black community, say that Islam is the black man's religion. But if you look at the actual text and David Wood has done that as well, when you look at actual text, they're praising Muhammad for being white, and he's the owner of black slaves; he owns multiple black slaves. So, he's a white man who's being praised for being white and he is an owner of black people! Then, Islam is definitely not the black man's religion. If you call the founder of the black man's religion a white guy who is praised for being white, enslaving black people, that's not the religion that you want to join because of skin color. Amen! You shouldn't join a religion because of skin color anyway.

The Bible talks about, "*Neither Jew nor Gentile; all are one in Christ,*" and this whole scripture is about that. It's only the God of Scripture, especially through the New Testament verses, that brings comprehension and allows us to transcend. In the beginning, the church was primarily Jewish in, but then opened up to the Gentiles. God opened up the Providence to the Gentiles and the church then started preaching to the Gentiles.

This is what you see in this chapter 12; we're talking about that right there in verse 2 and 13.

² Ye know that ye were Gentiles, carried away unto these dumb idols, even as ye were led.

¹³ For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

So, the New Testament Providence opens up to the chosen people to faith, those who have faith in Christ. It's no longer the ethnicity; it's faith that becomes the key marker for inclusion into God's brotherhood. That faith comes with different doctrines. Paul is addressing some of the heretical doctrines that are arising in the different churches; that's what many of his letters are about. So, there is an orthodoxy which Christ has left to the church to relate with him and stay in constant communion with him, to stay in similitude, to stay connected with him. So that as the church moves down the generations and awaits his triumphant return, they can stay engrafted onto him and not be led astray.

Trans in Women's Sports

Not like the current America and Western church which is leading into populism and whatever popular satanic

trend is going on including all this trans lunacy. Literally girls' sports are being DECIMATED by beta males who are dressing up as women and stealing their trophies. It is horrific; it's terrible, and of course it's the end of women's sports. Thank God for girls like Riley Gaines and those girls who are standing up for their own sports; they work as hard as those male athletes but physically they have limitations. They're not going to compete against biological males that are much stronger, bigger, and have about twenty-one times the amount of testosterone, which is a steroid. It's basically like you're fighting somebody on steroids.

And of course, when you deal with the real combat arts like MMA or Jiu-Jitsu, you should not have these girls fighting freaking biological men dressing as women and getting their face literally cracked. That one MMA fighter who beats up the girls, he's a trans; that's what he says he is. He's a biological male with biological sexual organ, fighting women in the women's league. He broke the orbital bones of a couple of women fighters; he beat up another woman; broke some other women's bones, and after that he was celebrating, saying on the mic, "I'm

coming for you ALL!" <https://www.sportskeeda.com/mma/news-when-transgender-fighter-fallon-fox-broke-opponent-s-skull-mma-fight>

He's got fake breasts that he has implanted so he's supposed to look like a woman, or whatever, and he gets on that microphone, not like, "Honey, I'm coming for you!" He's like, "Baby, I'm

coming for you! I'm going to get all of you!" It's ridiculous, absolutely ridiculous! Jake Shields, an actual male MMA fighter, now in retirement, has said that he will fight ten trans women in a row.

<https://www.outkick.com/anti-trans-ufc-star-jake-shields-who-challenged-10-transgender-fighters-has-offer-taken-up-by-wrestler-who-says-he-will-f-him-up/>

Tech team, you can actually put up the knockout video where he breaks different female fighters' faces.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S5WqcAYoWeo> It's not chess, it's not patty cake; it's freaking fighting. The women should not have to fight against biological males that have twenty-one times the number of natural steroids in their body. You can't even fight a fighter who has FOUR times the number of steroids that a male has- that is illegal- let alone twenty-one times. You understand? It's ridiculous; it's totally ridiculous.

But anyway, this kind of lunacy has become what? Cultural Marxism, the divide-and-conquer paradigm. People say that's Hegelian dialectic, but really, in his main writings, Marx uses that in terms of class conflict. But it's the same dang thing! It's creating division through classes, genders, religions; it doesn't matter. In the end, they're serving their father Satan, and that's why currently they're after gender and you can't even say "male and female."

All right, he destroyed that woman fighter who works just as hard as all the males. She got to work hard; I mean all those girls fight hard and they got to train with the males, so, they know there's a difference between males and females. That's one thing real great about women fighters; they actually are realistic. They're not lunatic feminists, because they have to train with males, alpha males and male fighters; they have to actually train with them, and they know there's a MASSIVE power difference.

The point is: this kind of lunacy is pressing up into the church ideologically so that the church now is going to be divided, as the Christian megachurches especially in California and the leftist areas are now teaching OPENLY that gay marriage, gay sex is holy. They don't mention Leviticus 18 or 19 and the scriptures about abomination.

"You shall not lie with a male as with a woman. It is an abomination." (Leviticus 18:22)

All those are not talking about, "monogamous, long-term relationships with fidelity!" So, they take that scripture away and say, "Well, he's talking about pedophilia." But none of the Hebrew words or Greek words have ANY mention of the word boy there; it's all "man lying with man," not with BOY. And of course, lying with a boy

or a child ALSO is an abominable death sentence. That's also in Leviticus 18 and 19. The bestiality verses are in there TOO! And that keeps PERVERTS from wanting to have SEX with everything.

Young Parents Making That Commitment

God creates the order and it keeps sexuality in the proper place which is in marriage; that's where it's productive and it's powerful and it's wonderful. Let's give it up for all the young couples here who are training! (*Applause*) Let's give it for the young couples here! It doesn't mean you're perfect or anything, but most of these young people have committed to building a strong marriage, honoring the blessing and giving glory to God. That's creaky; that's why they do the date training, that's why they're in the spousal training class. At the same time many of them have children, and they've decided that they're going to pursue working for their family and the people in their inner tribe instead of working for STRANGERS and outside people that are not in their tribe, for just the transaction of paper and money.

They've decided, *"Well, if you have to work for somebody, I'm going to work for myself and work for my inner tribe,"* which is their husband and their children; instead of just focusing on career, career, career, as the satanic world tells you and going into debt with \$20,000, \$30,000, \$40,000, \$50,000. The Ivy Leagues will put you \$200,000 in debt for four years and paying that off into your forties and fifties when you're getting old; your body is starting to dilapidate, and you're starting to get sicknesses and illnesses, chronic pain, arthritis and all those kinds of things. And you're alone and/or you're trying to have babies then.

No, all these young people have decided, *"No, we're young we're strong."* Their physical body is strong, their recovery rate is fast. Some of these younger Japanese girls, they had a baby and in the following week they were out on their date with their husband again; the following week. Because they're all martial artists, they're not wimpy girls; all of them are martial artists, so they were literally out on the following week. And all the Korean and Japanese grandmas were saying, *"Girl, what are you doing? You can't do that! Don't do that, don't do that! You have to drink your milk soup and your seaweed soup for one month. You cannot come out of your house!"*

I said, *"LEAVE them ALONE! They're doing their training."* They're stronger than the normal girl because they're fighters and they're trained physically and mentally; they're much stronger than normal girls so their recovery rate is so fast. They're not only physically capable or more capable than a normal girl who in a modern world is a joke; not only physically but they also have made a spiritual decision to do what? Raise their children without CHILD abuse; they made that determination. They're going to raise their children with righteous JUST parenting, not terrorizing them with fear, trembling and beatings.

Of course, the Bible is not against physical violence, not against it; I am not against it but I know when to use it and I know when not to use it. Too many parents abuse that because they're bigger; they use that power too quickly and it's bad. It's always going to end up probably being unjust; especially if you're EMOTIONAL about it, it's probably going to end up badly. Don't do it, don't do it! Be JUST!

I raised all my boys and I got big boys; now they're all fighters. All these boys I did not have to whoop them ONE time! Not once; I didn't have to whoop them. I CAN whoop them obviously. I can beat up adults; even though I'm in my forties now, physically I can still whoop a lot of adults. So, why am I going to beat up a child? I don't need to do that. I can give consequences without having to beat them. Are you with me, folks? Now I'm not against beatings. If they're attacking their mom or they're physically assaulting their sister they're going to get a beat DOWN! I mean I have no problem with it; I just don't need to use excessive force.

That means what? As parents, you need to have emotional control. This is one of the keys. Now, young

people are training, so you all understand that your kids don't have control over language. So, they're crying, not to aggravate you or yell at you and shout at you; they're crying because they cannot speak. Crying is a way for them to get attention from Mommy, *"I need this done now."*

This emotional control is very important; it's a critical skill. You're not going to learn it in school; you're going to learn it by being conscious of it and TRAINING it, having that emotional control. When the kids aggravate you; they're shouting, crying, screaming and trying to get on your nerves, you don't take it emotionally, you don't take it personally. You have gone through the training, you have been in a community of other people in the "just parenting class," and you've seen all the other moms, all young moms too, that have committed not to use excessive force over their children.

You made that excellent and life-saving commitment which absolutely can save your child and your relationship with your child; absolutely, the fact that you make that commitment to your children can be life-saving. What a tremendous blessing and gift, that the young parents are making that commitment! Let's give it up for God and His goodness! *(Applause)* God is good.

We applaud you, young people who are making that commitment when you're raising your children.

Just-Parenting Training

So, the one thing of course is to learn how to train and to not get emotionally aggravated when the children are trying to emotionally aggravate you. It's not as easy as it sounds because obviously it requires training, it requires discipline, and you have to understand that your kids won't remember anything up to the age of three but after three they will start remembering stuff and they'll hold it against you.

Now, you have made a commitment and your kids know you're not perfect. You don't have to be perfect. You just have to not REPEAT excessive use of force while you are raising your children. As long as you don't repeat that, your children actually love you. You are their role model; you ARE their Superman and Superwoman. You are their primary role model. You're not perfect but you're human, and sometimes you may overreact. Don't make it habitual. If you overreact you have to be aware of that, you have to stop that habit; you don't want to repeat it.

The reason why kids get very resentful towards their parents is especially when the parents are using excessive force all the time; many times, maybe alcohol is involved, or maybe just the desire to want kids to quickly conform. So yes, when your children are small, it's easy to get them to do stuff if you give them the threat of physical whooping; it is easy, they will listen. But there comes a point when they will not listen and they will start HATING you for that. Why?

Because as they grow, they're going to realize, *"Well, this was not done fairly; this was not done with any just cause. It just kind of happened randomly."* Whether alcohol is involved or not, or a bad temper, etc., whatever vice or sin it is, as PARENTS we have to be training so we kill those habits. So that you may raise your children in an environment which is consistent with your desire and your pledge to raise them without excessive force, without child abuse.

It doesn't mean you're perfect, it doesn't mean everybody's going to succeed one hundred percent, it doesn't mean there's not going to be a bad case, but it does mean percentage-wise that those cases will be reduced tremendously, because you are thinking about these things EARLY in your marriage, EARLY even before you become parents. Which means you're already about a thousand miles ahead of the game, because most people who have their kids, they plan to have the baby but they have no training; they have not learned a skill, they don't know how to counsel and they don't know how to control their emotions. I don't

care what they are, they're UNTRAINED, so when they have their children, it just becomes a disaster, repeating over and over bad habits, and the wedges and the relationships fry.

So, it is important to be those just parents. You're praying for your kids, you're trying to act just, you're investing in the children with TIME, YOUR time. Not just throwing money at them; that will make them into evil demons. Don't just throw money at your children; they will become evil wicked socialists. Make them work and earn things to build work ethic in them; you train with them, do adventures with them, practice with them. Let them see you in a student role when you're doing Jujitsu or you're doing boxing or you're doing bike riding whatever it is; that's the whole atmosphere of the training.

If you're a daddy, let your boys know that you're not a pushover; you are the alpha male in the house. We help the younger boys when they're having a hard time to establish proper order and hierarchy in their family especially with their boys, WITHOUT whooping them. There are very easy ways to do that where you don't have to beat the child, BUT you can let him feel Daddy's fun even though he has dangerous power. And as some of you have done and implemented that, you see your sons so much more well-behaved; Mommy is happier because now the son listens to her a lot better, and he gets a lot more praise. Praise the Lord! Praise God! He's now fallen into his proper hierarchy; we're not letting him run the show. He is not the alpha male; YOU are the alpha male keeping order and justice and fun in the home.

Good job young men who are implemented and training that. You're not perfect. Remember, anything you do, you always start a white belt. With any of these skills, you'll start a white belt; no problem, you just keep training. The belts will change colors as long as you keep training.

Don't give up. Amen!

That kind of training is so important. That's why all the young kings and queens when you have a baby, then you should jump into the just-parenting training. We don't call it, "*Education for parents.*" NO! We're not interested in theory. We like training, practice; we like training.

Training is what changes our habits.

Training is what allows us to overcome our dumb emotions. Training is what allows us to have mind and body unity.

And the good thing about training is that as long as you keep training you get better. As long as you have a teachable spirit, and you are in a community of like-minded training individuals and you keep training, you keep at it, you will get better. You WILL level up one hundred percent, and you'll be leveling up in these absolutely critical skills which will be ESSENTIAL for your relationship with your children.

No Idols

Now, don't idolize the relationship with your children; the family cannot be an idol. The family has to be centered on God. We don't live just to worship our family, because people in our family have free will, and they can choose to do evil things, EVEN though the parents have done all the things that they've done perfectly or well. Let's say they scored a 90; they did a great job. The kids have free will so they could choose evil; they could choose to become part of the LGBTQ sex cult or whatever, and then they try to test you. We've seen this in a lot of Western families; they try to test their parents, "*Oh, do you really love me?*

Whom are you going to

worship? You're going to worship me or you're going to worship God? You're going to accept me for

what I think I am or you're going to chase after God?" They put the family in that dilemma, they hold a sabotage.

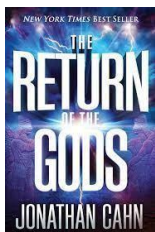
THAT is a possibility!

In any one of those cases a God-fearing man or woman who respects God and keeps Him at the center will

say, "You're not greater than God. You are in sin and debauchery and Daddy's telling you that because I love you. It doesn't matter what your sex cult tells you. It doesn't matter how they parade you around in the month of June, the month of Tamuz, in the sex cult of pride." Which of course is one of the largest sins. God HATES pride and a whole MONTH they CELEBRATE pride in WHAT?

Sexual degeneracy. It's ridiculous!

So, of course we hold God at the center of those relationships. No child wins over God; they are not God. Our family relationships are critical, we do our best to guide them towards God but none of them takes the PLACE of God, and neither does our family lest your family becomes an IDOL. Then of course you will lose all authority and stability just like the West is doing.



The West has incorporated all these idols including the ancient Ishtar sex cult. Remember Ishtar and her procession, the goddess in the ancient world; there are Akkadian texts on this. Remember Jonathan Cahn's book *The Return of the Gods*? We looked through the actual scriptures of those ancient religions. She was the goddess of sex change; a lot of her priests were males that had chopped off their genitalia so they had mutilated themselves to transform into the opposite sex.

These are not new things even though these modern government-school brainwashed children believe they are. They're old; these are ancient sick OLD NASTY repeated same old crap. And it's the same goddess Ishtar, the goddess of sex and debauchery, the goddess of prostitution, the goddess of the brothel and the goddess of the sex changing the gender bending. https://www.sanctuary-pa.org/speeches?ef62da3f_page=2

(2022.11.20 & 2022.11.27 sermons on

The Return of the Gods, part 1 & 2)

These are snakes and vipers and actual deities, evil spirits and fallen angels, that are possessing this culture, as this culture loses its obedience to God, and stops trying to conform itself to the Word of God. Anybody who tries to conform himself to the Word of God, it doesn't mean you are perfect; it just means you have a higher authority than yourself, and that is God. You're trying to conform yourself to the perfection of God. This never can be achieved but you're trying; you're trying to conform yourself and that holds you on the straight and narrow path.

Our American culture used to be like that: if you were caught in sodomy, raping children, pedophilia, you would be HUNG; it was death penalty. NOW they run the dang place with the Epstein list, and it comes out that what? The CIA director also had met with Epstein on multiple occasions etc. which is the reason why Ghislaine Maxwell is the only sex criminal who had been trafficking children who has NO clients apparently; she's been put into jail for about twenty years but she has apparently no clients. They don't want to release the list. Why? Because all those super elites are on the dang list; they're raping CHILDREN! That is part of their satanic CULT!

They call us a cult because we focus on God and marriage, strong marriages, healthy absolute sex and romance in marriage and strong relationship with our children, leading them to God and TRAINING with them; studying and training, and living that adventurous heroic lifestyle being the COUNTER to the culture of debauchery of the satans of this world. How many of those brain-dead Nazis call us lunatics because we tell them the truth? They're acting like freaking Nazis. They're so ARROGANT and prideful in their government schooling! They will say that nothing we're talking about is real, and it doesn't impact their life. But it's not true. You are RULED by these people and by these actual satanists, and that's coming out.

The once godly Christian-centered America which stood AGAINST sexual debauchery, and stood AGAINST centralized government schools has flipped; it's become opposite. We've become a culturally socialist country which now resembles more and more the collapsed South American nations, European nations, etc., with only reliance on the state.

A Tribe-Centered Culture

That's why you, young people, as you're training, you are doing something that is counter-cultural. You are taking a stand with your values and your decision to say, *"No, I will not let Satan take my children. I've seen how that works; it doesn't work out well. It definitely doesn't lead people to happiness."*

By the way happiness is not the purpose of life. Now if we have the right purpose of life and we're just conforming ourselves to what God desires for us, then we will actually have happiness, but the purpose itself is not happiness; that's fleeting, it's emotional and it changes. You can be happy one day, sad the other day.

That's why your training is so important, that's why I'll harp on you and get on your case and make sure, *"Hey, make sure you're taking your queen out. Make sure you're investing in that relationship! Don't leave her!"* She is taking that brave step in this culture that makes her feel like a DEMON and an ignorant uneducated PILGRIM, for deciding that she's going to have children and RAISE them WITHOUT CHILD abuse. In this crazy lunatic culture THAT makes her feel as if she's a sellout to all women, *"You're not actualizing your potential!"* But if your potential IS to pour into your next generation which is literally YOU? But of course, you're not doing it just for you; you're doing it for the next generations which are literally a part of you. And you will be HATED by the world; they actually say, *"It's dangerous."* You're dangerous.

Now, they have the whole tradwife movement on social media. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tradwife> Have you heard of the tradwives? They call the traditional wives, the tradwives. NOW the traditional women are getting more vocal. They're saying, *"F... you!"* to the feminists, and they say, *"No, I'm happy. No, I don't work for strangers."*

I'm happy working for MY family and working for MY children, just as my husband works for MY family and works for MY children." So, all these tradwomen are coming up, and then of course the New York Times and the Washington Post come out declaring, *"This is a DANGEROUS trend in young women. They're trying to be TRADITIONAL! DANGEROUS trend!"* <https://www.foxnews.com/lifestyle/tradwives-push-back-critics-who-say-viral-homemaking-lifestyle-alarmed-creepy>

They want to get MARRIED! They want a husband. They don't want to follow a career and get tax-farmed fifty percent of their salary while they compete with men, slaving away for strangers. NO! They want to pour into their INNER TRIBE; the tribe that will be with you when you are sick with CANCER and dying, the tribe that will be there when you get an accident and you lose both your legs. THAT tribe is going to be there; NOT your strangers that pay you.

Your tribe is going to be there.

In the West, we lost this concept and we're so individualistic. Father was always railing against this hyper-individualized culture. This atomized culture creates depression, loneliness, isolation, destruction; it makes you feel as if you're an island. Social media which is fake is supposed to connect you more greatly than ever in history. But then you're more depressed; the civilization is more depressed, it's more debauched, it's more exploitative, it's more TERRIBLE in relationships. Why? Because people aren't interacting; we're not valuing the inner TRIBE. We don't have a tribe mindset.

This is now what Americans are learning: you cannot have this hyper-individualized culture and stand up against the COMMIES; you have to have a TRIBAL mindset as WELL because your civilization won't exist with hyper-individualized people. You won't be able to fight Islam which is a tremendously tribal

religion. You won't be able to win against Marxism which CREATES strong tribes. You won't be able to do it with atomized lives. Because when the poo hits the fan and the actual fights break out, the communities that have tribes and have the mentality of "*we're creating lineage and tribes,*" that is so much STRONGER than hyper individualized atomized people that don't want to be in community and don't want other people around them.

Well, when the world breaks down into World War III, you're going to want people around you as roaming hordes of vandals and criminals run back and forth. You know the people in the leftist cities, they're wishing they had tribes instead of their hyper-individualized atomized isolated lives just pursuing their hedonic pleasure. That's NOT the WAY! The Bible has always taught us that it's not the way, but people get into it because it's pleasurable, it's enjoyable.

You don't have to deal with people, you don't have to make amends with people that you've hurt, you don't have to; you don't have to do any of that. You don't have to be skilled in relationships and sociological dynamics, you don't have to do hard things for other people. You don't have to do that stuff if you are just living for yourself, order stuff on Amazon and live your hyper-individualized life; you don't have to DEAL with anybody. But that creates a very stratified culture; you don't have any culture in that kind of system, you don't have a culture.

You don't HAVE anything that you're fighting for collectively, and that's why that kind of culture will fail; it will lose against Marxism.

Even though as Americans, we're white, blacks and from different ethnicities, we still at least held onto the Constitution; that was the thing that held us together. But of course, that's the whole part of the Left and the neocon right - part of the right is evil too, they're part of the Left. They are trying to destroy the thing that holds us together culturally because now we don't speak the same languages, now we don't have the same cultural norms. There's nothing that is holding white Americans, black Americans, Native Americans, Asian Americans, etc. It's becoming more and more like open jails where the races become the gang, gangs formed by race. It's like in the prisons. If you're white, you are in the white gang; if you're black, you are in the black gang; if you're Asian you're in the Asian gang, and it becomes tribal in that bad way.

Instead of, "*Look, we have all these different tribes but we hold it together culturally by obedience to the law and the Constitution which is above all of us.*" That's a very important HOLDING point; it's a uniting point amidst all these different languages and cultures. It's a CRITICAL point. But that's of course why the cultural Marxists are attacking the Constitution and trying to rape and ravage and destroy it, because it's the only thing that holds us together as Americans. Otherwise, it would just literally become TRIBAL; ONLY tribal.

The Godly Community

So, the communities are godly. They are tribal in the sense that they are strong to one another. They try to help one another but at the same time the godly community has to be open to witnessing and bringing people to the Kingdom. That doesn't mean giving them all your resources. No! If you have land and you have resources that you stored as a good king of your kingdom, that doesn't mean you have to now share resources with everybody just because they decided, "*Hey! Okay, I believe in Jesus. Now give me all your stuff.*" NO! That's not how it works; you got to earn your trust too with the people that are around. You don't get to come entitled and demand. No! Of course not. It's by free association and free dynamics.

So, there is protection of free will and individual freedoms that God has given us, but at the same time there is an emphasis on WHY tribe is important, and that's why Father was talking about lineage. Lineage is essential; grafting onto Christ's lineage and then your lineage. You are the king and the queen of your

kingdom to raise that kingdom and the citizens of your kingdom with justice. Again, it does not mean you are perfect but you are trying; you are trying to implement these things. You are practicing and training to become better because you start at white belt in whatever you're trying to get good at. That's just the law of the land, that's just nature; that's how it is. But as long as you keep training you will improve.

The Gift of Faith

Now, as we see in Paul's letter, people have gifts; different people have different gifts. Some people have the gift of faith, some people don't, but God can use both because when the man who does not have the gift of faith FINALLY finds faith, he may be able to touch other people that do not have the gift of faith. Are you with me folks?

God bless the person who has the gift of faith. He or she doesn't have to go around the whole run around trying to find faith. To him or her God is real and it's like, *"Yeah! Of course, I'm living for God."* Those kinds of people are blessed in a certain way, but they can't reach other people that are separate, that don't have that gift of faith. And many times, if they have the gift of faith, they may look at another person that doesn't have the gift of faith and say, *"What's wrong with that person? How can they not believe?"*

The point is: there are different gifts in the Kingdom, in the body of Christ. It doesn't mean that where they are at now is how they're going to be forever. We always are changing; God is conforming us closer and closer to Him and we are changing on this journey of life. The person that had no gift of faith, twenty years later may be one of the top evangelists or preachers out there in the inner city or gangland. He went to prison fifteen times for gang violence, etc., and now he's preaching and he's leading people to Christ who is saving their soul. So, we just don't know how God is going to use people.

That's why these kinds of verses also teach us to have temperance. They teach us, that people who are blessed with the gift of faith, God bless you. If you are blessed with the gift of faith, you probably saved twenty years of your life. You can focus on the right things and you'll be very high level by the time you're like forty, with your family and everything. So, don't waste that time.

This is one thing about being from a big family; you see that some kids have the gift of faith and some kids don't. But we have to try to see from God's perspective, meaning that God's not done with them yet. People who did not have the gift of faith, maybe they struggled with it, maybe they rebelled against it, maybe they took all the stupid decisions, all this kind of stuff because they wanted to worship themselves or whatever, but twenty years later they realize they can't win. They're getting old, crusty, their body's breaking down, they're no longer beautiful or pretty or handsome and they're a mess. They realize, *"Oh crap!"*

And there may come a time when some of those people will take responsibility for that and say, *"You know what? I have sinned, I have sinned! God, I have sinned! I repent of my sins. I want to put my faith in You. I put my faith in myself too long; it didn't work out. It failed with every relationship I had and everything I did. I'll put my faith in You."* That moment can COME! Not for everybody but it does come for a lot of people, many times later on. Maybe they think they're very smart or they think they're very talented, *"I don't really need God. I don't really need morality. I don't really need the church community. I don't need church elders looking over me and saying, 'Hey, hey, hey!' to kind of warn me. I don't need any warners; I don't need any alarm clocks around me. I can do what I want."* This kind of thing.

But later on, through a series of failures, destroyed relationships, broken heart, tattered life, addictions, destruction, everything, finally they go to their knees and they give their life to Christ. NOW, at that older age maybe at forty, fifty, sixty, or whatever age they're at, they're in a position where they can reach somebody that the person with the gift of faith cannot reach. Do you understand? I'm not saying that the gift of faith is bad; it's actually a great gift, it's a great blessing. But just because that child doesn't have

hundred percent faith now, RIGHT NOW, it doesn't mean, "Okay, you're out!"

People grow; life and its vicissitudes will punch them in the mouth and kick them in a groin. It will whoop them up. And in the end, we can't live it alone, we can't live it on our own power, we can't live it on our own strength; we can't live it on our own will. Nature doesn't work that way; our life doesn't work that way.

So, we never know how God is going to use us. But, does that mean we don't guard our family against people that are in bad habits now? Oh, you better, you better guard your family against people with bad habits now. God can maybe use those people later, but if they're in addictions, drugs, whatever it is, we have to guard our children. At THAT phase in their life, they're actually a dangerous person. They have not fully submitted to God, so they're still creating danger around them. In that environment you don't just say, "Oh I'm just trying to be faithful to

the body of Christ. Okay, Children go play with that brother who's struggling with alcoholism, so I can show how faithful and good I am in my faith and life with Jesus Christ." Don't be stupid! Don't be stupid! You understand? That person is a threat to your children now. You pray for them but you don't send your kids to their house. Amen! Basic stuff folks; basic stuff! Basic stuff we should all know.

But always pray! We pray for them in the sense that there is hope. God can turn things around when we submit unto Him. When we finally stop worshiping ourselves and start worshiping God, He can change things; even the hardest criminals can be transformed.

Alpha Males & Punishment of Crimes

Now, some will argue, "Oh, but why are you advocating for the death penalty for pedophiles, etc.?" Well, because that's a crime. You understand? If that person has raped somebody and the victim wants to forgive him, that's the victim's power. But if that person has committed a CRIME, then for the sake of the society, he must be punished. It's two different things. We have to be able to stratify these in our brain; these are two different things. You can still forgive somebody who did evil to you; that's one thing and that's hard to do and it's commendable if people seek to do that. BUT at the same time, if it is a crime, then that person has to pay dues to SOCIETY because he has now influenced and impacted that whole dang community, and NOT only that person

And NOBODY asked for it either. Are you with me? NOBODY asked for that person to sex-traffic children and rape kids! NOBODY asked for that! We just got it thrown on us; that's why it's a different thing. That's now in the realm of justice, so that person must be punished FULLY, to the full extent of the just law; to strike fear in the hearts of evil doers and to bring justice to those in the community and hopefully to the person. If the person wants to forgive them that's their prerogative and that is a mighty and lofty and commendable spiritual practice. But it doesn't just stop there. If there's a real crime that is harming the community then the community has a RIGHT to punish that individual. So, this is very important. Don't get this stuff twisted; it's very important. Just parenting, just rulership is very important.

You cannot only think of them in terms of personal relationships or spiritual practice; it must also be reflected upon within the context of the community that it has harmed. That's where you would have harsh punishments on pedos; for stuff like that you would have harsh punishments. You can be for BOTH! You can BE for forgiving ANYBODY, AND have just punishment. You can be for both. Are you with me, folks? These are not contradictory.

That's how America was. The Left has guilt-shamed us into not prosecuting the evil to the actual extent of the law, which you can, and they've made it their spiritual practice to protect at ALL COSTS, anybody who's committed crimes even the pedos, because they're run and funded by pedos. They made it literally their

religion to PROTECT the pedos. They may individually not be involved in it but their funders are and they generally want to feel good and that they're good moral people forgiving even the worst of criminals. Okay, you can forgive the worst of criminals and have them punished to the full extent of the law.

If you don't do that, you're going to create a hellscape like California and Chicago or any of these lunatic lefty-run cities where the criminals are getting out and the people who went freaking surfing without a mask got arrested. Are you kidding ME? Come on! This is ridiculous! Come on! You're now starting to punish the innocent people and not actually go after the dang criminal. That is no longer just. That's why all these crazy Lefties are LEAVING the place that they have ruined with their policies and their trusted stupid politicians to have lighter laws so they could feel good about their "spiritual practice." *"I have a spiritual practice of forgiving EVERYBODY!"*

Okay that's fine, good, but that doesn't mean you take away the law, the legal aspect of punishing the crime, especially if the crime is terrible. You're going to create a HAVEN for predators and our children and grandchildren are going to be HUNTED by them. That is no good. We have to have just laws and just order and strong judges and strong ALPHA males who are saying, *"NO! You're going to be PUNISHED! We're not going to get into this emotionalism; you do your spiritual practice if you want, but we're going to punish the crime."*

That's going to come more from the fathers than the mothers; that's just statistics. It's going to come more from the males who understand that if you don't create that culture where there's fear in the hearts of evildoers; if you don't have that culture, you will have evil wolves come and live there and take over. That's why you need the strong males active, not just working and making money, but also in political office and fighting to protect their wives and children.

Amen! Who knows? Some of you younger kings here, in a couple of years may be a commissioner; you may be ruling different areas of the territory with God's anointing so that you play that fatherly role

DeSantis is doing it, right? DeSantis is saying, *"NO! We're going to punish the pedos."* That's good; he's playing a strong fatherly alpha-male role. Alpha males are very, very, very, important for society. GOD bless alpha males! *(Applause)* They're so critically important; they don't use violence and force in a bad way - or they try not to. They are protectors, they're strong men who can do tremendous violence but they control it, and they are not scared to receive hate and criticism for standing up for the right thing. We need a lot more of those kinds of men in office, a lot more of those kinds of men!

That's why they hate Trump. Trump's not perfect but he doesn't care if all these people come out and hate him; he doesn't care. He could care less; he still got his billions; he still got his Trump Tower; he still got Air Force One. *[Laughter]* He went hard on people even though he is stupid on some stuff, but he went hard on the Deep State and they certainly don't like him.

That's why they're trying to blow this thing up before he gets in, in a year, because they know it's going to be such a massive landslide that they're probably going to be forced to let him in again. But if they have World War III going on, that kind of puts a damper on Trump coming back to White House, doesn't it?

Life in the Kingdom

This is a crazy time, folks, and look, we can't control the cosmic things that are happening; we cannot control that. But we can have focus on what we're doing in our training life, prayer life. You can, in terms of your understanding, preparations, be a good king and priest and queen and evangelist in your kingdom. You can be training that. You don't have to be saving the world and stop the nukes from flying between Russia, China and the U.S, for you to be training.

You don't have to be Batman or Spider-Man trying to stop the nukes like the Incredible Hulk or something like that which you can't do anyways, but we can focus on the things that we can do.

At the same time, we can have a larger mindset and ALERT people, WARN people, GET people into training, GET people into prep, GET people into a different mindset because their mindset is leading them to destruction. So, there are things we can do. Amen! There are people we can pray for. Amen! There's ALWAYS more training we can do to get better and that's why that training lifestyle is fun, fun, fun! It's exciting. You'll never get perfect at any other stuff BUT you can work on it.

Some of them are perishable skills, that's why we're hitting the range right after service before lunch; they're perishable skills. But you can have that training, that mindset of keeping things sharp, iron sharpens iron; keeping your weapon sharp in spiritual warfare and in the defense of your family and country and community. Like what happened in the Texas shooting, <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/news/us/8-killed-and-7-wounded-in-texas-mall-shooting-the-gunman-is-also-dead/arcAA1aQ26d?ocid=Peregrine> It just happened yesterday; what happened? Who's the guy to put that lunatic down? It was an armed citizen. It was actually an off-duty cop, so at that point he was basically a civilian. It was a "good guy with a gun" that stopped the lunatic with the gun.

So, there ARE things we can do; we can obviously pray and of course there is the GREAT hope of God's Kingdom where freedom and responsibility are protected within the Constitution, and kingship, lineage, kingdoms, justice and the eradication of the power of centralized government. The Cheon Il Guk Constitution has power so we have hope in the future and we celebrate that future.

And one of the critical things in the Kingdom -don't forget folks- is to be happy for your brother and your sister; be happy for them. When they're training hard, "*Dang bro, you're doing good; you're inspiring me!*" When David Holderfield freaking deadlifts 750 pounds for a couple of reps, I said, "*Dang bro! David Holderfield man, you're killing it!*" He's up to 800-pound squat now. I said, "*Dang Bro, you are KILLING it!*" You see that, and you don't say, "*Oh, I wish I could do that.*" Get your booty training! Just get a little better than you are now; use that to encourage yourself.

When you see your brother on a date, "*I'm going on a date,*" they post on Instagram, and they say, "*We went to this wonderful place. We are investing in our marriage; we're doing our spousal training,*" you say, "*Praise God!*" You put the fire emojis 🔥; you say, "*Good job brother! Keeping your family safe, keeping us strong.*" This is encouraging other brothers and sisters in the faith to go train to create that gratitude system within your marriage life. Amen!

Very, very, important, because if you don't do that, you're going to start nitpicking about all the bad stuff that pee you off about the other person, and you're going to start degrading and destroying your marriage. Creating that GRATITUDE SYSTEM in there keeps you always coming back. That's why training is so important.

As your kids get older, make sure you do that one-on-one date training with them; make sure you do that one-on-one date. Give them that one-on-one time; it's so important. Invest your time. They don't want a nanny, they don't want a freaking computer, they don't want the dang school teacher, they want YOU! If you're the daddy they want YOU! If you're the mommy they want YOU! So, give them YOU on that one-on-one date training. Amen!

Give them you, give them you, and then put that system of gratitude in. Do that training. Do the three expressions of gratitude for one another, pray, anoint them; pray for them on that day, do your priestly duty. HAVE FUN! Wow! It's so amazing! Building the Kingdom, creating strong inner tribe, praising God. Doing all these incredible adventures like the Amazon jungle adventure coming up, the Colorado

adventure coming up, Kodiak salmon fishing, bear hunting adventure coming up! Oh, my GOODNESS! We're blessed, blessed, blessed! God is so good! Amen! God is so good! Motorcycle rides and group rides, range training! All this great training! So fun, so exciting! ALWAYS have your children!

When you think about your dream in the secular world, "*Oh, you got to pursue your dream; pursue your dreams.*" What it means is you pursue your individualistic dream. That's what it means. Don't listen to that; that's baloney. You'll be sad, you'll be isolated, lonely. Even though you got a lot of money, you will not be fulfilled.

In your dream ALWAYS include God of course, your wife and your children; remember they are in the picture too. Amen! Remember they are in that picture. So, when you're VISUALIZING your dream or whatever it is you're doing, always make sure your queen is there with you and your kids are there too. Amen! Don't forget that little detail now. (*Laughing*) And plan to do that early. Do that when you're young, do that before you start having your kids. Do that training early; keep that strong and give glory to God. Give glory to God!

There are going to be ups and downs along the way; there are going to be hard times, good times and in the end, **God uses it all for His good**, for those who believe, because His Kingdom is coming. HALLELUJAH!

Join me in prayer.

Pastor Sean's Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. Thank You for this word in 1 Corinthians chapter 12 today and the GIFTS of the Spirit. So many people have been given gifts, different gifts. So let us be patient, let us be wise, let's be discerning.

That doesn't mean we're stupid just because we are patient, but let's be discerning and be wise and then let us be mature in our understanding, seeing the larger picture. Even though we're not perfect, let us try to train to become better, then in that process, we're going to have so many incredible adventures, we're going to have so many incredible heroic VICTORIES.

Even through the darkness and the hardship that the world is now encountering, God, You have a great Kingdom that is planned and that is coming to this world. We are in anticipation and strength and trembling and wonder because we're able to implement that at the microcosmic level with our spouse and with our family.

Let our families or even our spouse not be idols unto themselves. We don't worship each other as god and goddess,

We ALWAYS give You the glory,

We ALWAYS submit ourselves unto You.

We ALWAYS are open for correction to become a better king and priest and become a better queen and evangelist; to those who have maturity and wisdom, let us hear those words and let us hear that counsel.

Dear God, we know that You are moving throughout all the world and throughout all the patriots in this

country. We pray that the patriots can stand strong at this critical time. We pray that these attacks and even false flags that are trying to lure us in and suck us into a giant worldwar crisis, can be done through YOUR WILL; WHATEVER Your will may be. If we have to go through that, so be it; if we don't, so be it. WHATEVER Your will is, God, we are here with You. We are standing with You on the bottom line; we are FACING HANDS forward, SHIELDS forward, SPEARS forward towards Your Kingdom which is everlasting and which is coming.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines that are gathered here today, and we give You the honor with all the central blessed families that are gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship. In Your precious name we pray.

Amen! Amen and aju!

Let's all rise folks, and give the glory to God. Amen!



Church Face Lie 2023. 05. 14

Good morning, folks! Praise God! Thank you for your prayers. I injured my back last week deadlifting. Oh my gosh in the forties you get injured all the time; the shoulder won't go up, the back is torn, the knee is blown out. Boy! Golly! Talk about every layer from top to bottom, but it is what it is. Thank you for your prayers, folks, I feel a lot better. This is the first time I'll be walking around in about a week, so I'm going to see how long I go. I'll have to probably lay down, but praise God. So, let's get into Scripture immediately; immediately, because we may not have a lot of time. All right let's go to 1 Chronicles chapter 16 and 17.

Rocky Mountains Challenge Coming Up

But first, shout out to all the young people! They started their training for the Colorado trip and Colorado training, almost forty miles in the wilderness of the Colorado Rocky Mountain areas, one of the hardest ranges. We did that very difficult training with our older kids and a whole bunch of young people, some of our younger leaders here, a couple of years ago, and that training is now coming up for the next group of young people. Young King Kyle over there will help us plot a route because Fjallraven has sold out of tickets; <https://experience.fjallraven.com/us/en-us?id=05fe9f02-2a06-4741-a688-639847177e10>



They sold out in a day or so. It's ridiculous! We couldn't get the kids to sign up before, so we're going to have to run it ourselves, but we'll run up with a brother who already hikes those mountains and has lived in Colorado for ten, twenty years.

The young people are already starting to train. Is that true? Victor Moon, you got the young people starting to train climbing the Cheong Pyeong Mountain. One of the things you boys got to train is to have the mask on. You have to train your lungs because you're going to be up at 5,000 meters about 15,000-foot elevation which is taller than any mountain in Korea and taller than Mount Fuji in Japan.

You're going to be really high, and if you do not train your lungs before you go, you can get knocked out; I mean you can get in real bad trouble. So, you have to train your lungs and that's what the whole training before that is about; you got a whole month of training but you got to train your lungs. You're going to do it with the handkerchief; it restricts breathing a little bit and it trains your lung capacity. Then when you hit that higher elevation, you're going to be hopefully good to go, hopefully; there's no guarantee but hopefully good to go.

Please pray for the young people who are training for that; it's not going to be easy. You think forty miles is easy young people, because you haven't done it. If you're smart you can go as light as possible. Some of the people that we went with they were super-smart; they went with like twenty-thirty-pound packs. You Marines would go with hundred-pound packs, right? So, there's no complaining, the Marines have to go

with hundred-pound packs. But I mean some of us went with like sixty-seventy-pound packs and we died. I mean, the first day, the first hill we were dead; the first hill. Not even the first day; the very first hill we were dead!

So, you have to understand young people, this is not a joke; it's going to be probably one of the most difficult things you have ever done in your life. Thirty percent of the people quit the first day! People get injured; you get muscles torn out on the first day. I talked with Victor Moon already and we're going to have to EXPECT injuries on the first day. That's just how you plan for it; you expect that there are going to be injuries and that some people won't be able to go on. We have to set up some plans for that, maybe have one guy follow on Quad Runners, so if we have to take somebody out who got injured or they fall off a 15,000-foot mountain (*Laughter*) whatever the case may be, at least we have a Quad or something. That's what Fjallraven did; they had a couple of Quads following us for Emergency Medical Services.

Anyway, it's not going to be easy so you really can't take this training lightly. We did this training every day. The Queen and my daughter Gooney (Shin-Goong) also did the training a couple of years back and they testified millions of times how hard that was. But that training beforehand saved them and they were able to accomplish about thirty-seven miles through the Rocky Mountains at 15,000-foot elevation. That is BA! (*Badass*) That's rough! It's not going to be easy; don't think it's easy. You're probably going to want to quit the very first day, so you have to build up your body for that. Let's give it up for our young people who are starting to train and prepare for that! [*Applause*]

Well, for the other folks. Hopefully, we'll be camping in the area. We'll get Kook Jin Nim out there with his family and other folks who want to come, people who are above the age of 35 and 40. While the young people are rocking and slaving away on the mountains, we'll get to eat marshmallows by the campfire. (*Laughing*) I'm just joking, we don't eat marshmallows, but you know what I'm talking about. We're going to grill steaks while y'all are rocking those Rockies; we're going to have ribeye, we'll have buttered herbs steak, bagels, etc.

The point is: we'll also be camping in that area, so if you folks want to come out and just support them spiritually, pray for them; we'll have big group prayers before, and after celebration and probably we'll take them out to a buffet afterwards. But if you want to come out there to support the young people and the next generation of the kings and the queens of the Kingdom then you can. Just get your camping stuff ready; you can bring all your cooking stuff. You can bring your whole house if you want. For those who are not on the trail do what you want; you bring your RV bus if you want. You can throw your tiny house on a hitch and you can drag it if you want. Okay?

We would love to have people out there too praying for the young people and wishing them well because it's going to be something that's life-changing. A lot of our young people who went on this training last time whenever they feel down and the Devil is getting into their mind, telling them they suck and they're stupid and all those kinds of things, they say, "NO! I conquered the 15,000-foot mountain in the Rockies!"

They have that under their belt and that has been a great help because they actually had to push, drive and they had to fight spiritually and physically to get through it. Since we've done it before, let me just tell you: the first day and the first night are going to be the roughest because your body is not used to it. If you can get past the second day, you're smooth sailing. If you get past the second day, you know there's only one more day left and at the end of that day there is going to be a whole group of people congratulating you and there's going to be a great buffet and all that kind of stuff; there's going to be a lot of celebration. You have a lot of energy that third day. Boy! You have a lot of energy. But the first day is the worst because you have to do about twelve miles a day and not on flat ground.

This is up the Rocky Mountains folks; you got to climb 15,000-foot mountains. So, this is not a joke. You're not doing regular ten or twelve miles in your running shoes; you are carrying stuff and you're climbing a 15,000-foot mountain over and over and over again for ten miles. Are you with me, folks? It is not light work. Don't compare this to running around a gym track or something like that with your tennis shoes on and shorts and bearing no weight. No! It's going to be rough; it's going to be rough. I mean my legs were already cramping the very first mountain we climbed; my legs were already cramping, and that was after we had trained for three months.

You got to deal with cramping, you got to deal with dehydration, you got to deal with resting. We have the old general's system where we force everybody to take a rest every hour; every hour the whole team has to stop and everybody has to take a rest. It doesn't matter whether you want to or not, you are going to rest. You're going to sit on your backpack and hydrate; that's the first thing you're going to do. And you're going to take your shoes off if you need to elevate your feet; once you get into the day, you're going to probably have to elevate those feet and massage your feet. Yes, massage your feet.

There was a general who worked his soldiers hard, just grounded them into the ground with no breaks, and those soldiers couldn't fight as hard as the soldiers whose general made them rest every hour. I think it was a Civil War general. It's an old kind of legend but historical. We just took from that and folks, you don't know how grateful you are for the one-hour breaks. Oh my gosh! At first, especially if you're young, you think, "*Oh this is easy, man! Easy! It's a joke! Why did the King keep telling us it's so hard? It's so dang easy!*" Okay, that's the first hour.

Remember, in the first day you're going to be trekking probably ten to twelve hours. So sure, the first hour you may not feel it, but when it gets on to hour two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, and you've been rocking with this heavy pack on all day, you are going to be screaming "*Hallelujah!*" during those break times; you're going to be praising the Lord! I don't care what you think; your feet will be singing the praises of God. Amen! You will be praying and praising Him.

The Queen did it too and what a great challenge, but the Queen did great and also Gooney did great. They did of course want to give up the first day but again as I said that's normal. Thirty percent of the people get injured and they pull out; thirty percent of the people you start with are gone that very night. So, you have to get ready for twelve hours a day of rocking continuously; not only on Monday but also on Tuesday and also on Wednesday. It's not like Monday you got to do twelve hours and then Tuesday two hours. No! On Tuesday you got to do twelve more hours and then on Wednesday you got to do twelve more hours. That one-hour break, see, it does start adding up after the thirtieth and fortieth hour. Oh, now, you're going to know why we take those breaks. Amen! Amen! God is good!

Therefore, you got to learn how to take care of your feet, take care of blisters, how to get the blister out quickly so you can heal up and keep training, keep moving. You know we have those systems; we know how to do that stuff. Shout out to Emo; she was a very accomplished hiker in Korea before she came to America; she actually knew a lot about hiking and she had about a ten-pound pack. Oh, wow! Smart, very smart, very smart!

So that training is coming up and you, young people, are in for a great challenge, great challenge, very BA, very awesome to do at your age when you're young. You just got to take care of your body and make sure you end victoriously. Amen!

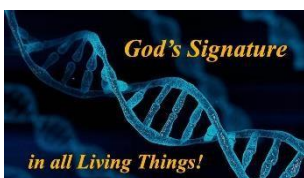
All right folks, let's get into it! Today we're in 1 Chronicles chapter 16 and 17. Let's jump around today! This is the section where now David is confirmed as the king. Saul has died and David is now the king of Israel. In chapter 16, he is now making the festival sacrifices.

1 Chronicles 16

16 So they brought the ark of God, and set it in the midst of the tent that David had pitched for it: and they offered burnt sacrifices and peace offerings before God. ² And when David had made an end of offering the burnt offerings and the peace offerings, he blessed the people in the name of the Lord. ³ And he dealt to every one of Israel, both man and woman, to every one a loaf of bread, and a good piece of flesh, and a flagon of wine. ⁴ And he appointed certain of the Levites to minister before the ark of the Lord, and to record, and to thank and praise the Lord God of Israel: ⁵ Asaph the chief, and next to him Zechariah, Jeiel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehiel, and Mattithiah, and Eliab, and Benaiah, and Obedom: and Jeiel with psalteries and with harps; but Asaph made a sound with cymbals; ⁶ Benaiah also and Jahaziel the priests with trumpets continually before the ark of the covenant of God. ⁷ Then on that day David delivered first this psalm to thank the Lord into the hand of Asaph and his brethren.

So, you can see this large procession. David has now become king and he's setting up the sacrifices in the Temple, foreshadowing the intimate relationship with God that would come with Jesus Christ the Messiah. Now what's interesting is that David makes the sacrifices here and he gives a prayer.

⁷ Then on that day David delivered first this psalm to thank the Lord into the hand of Asaph and his brethren. ⁸ Give thanks unto the Lord, call upon his name, make known his deeds among the people. ⁹ Sing unto him, sing psalms unto him, talk ye of all his wondrous works. ¹⁰ Glory ye in his holy name: let the heart of them rejoice that seek the Lord. ¹¹ Seek the Lord and his strength, seek his face continually. ¹² Remember his marvellous works that he hath done, his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth; ¹³ O ye seed of Israel his servant, ye children of Jacob, his chosen ones. ¹⁴ He is the Lord our God; his judgments are in all the earth. ¹⁵ Be ye mindful always of his covenant; the word which he commanded to a thousand generations; ¹⁶ Even of the covenant which he made with Abraham, and of his oath unto Isaac; ¹⁷ And hath confirmed the same to Jacob for a law, and to Israel for an everlasting covenant, ¹⁸ Saying, Unto thee will I give the land of Canaan, the lot of your inheritance; ¹⁹ When ye were but few, even a few, and strangers in it. ²⁰ And when they went from nation to nation, and from one kingdom to another people; ²¹ He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reproveth kings for their sakes, ²² Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm. ²³ Sing unto the Lord, all the earth; shew forth from day to day his salvation. ²⁴ Declare his glory among the heathen; his marvellous works among all nations. ²⁵ For great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised: he also is to be feared above all gods. ²⁶ For all the gods of the people are idols: but the Lord made the heavens. ²⁷ Glory and honour are in his presence; strength and gladness are in his place. ²⁸ Give unto the Lord, ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength.



Now what's interesting is that our DNA is connected by sulfuric chains. There's a video out about the new discoveries about the DNA helix and the sulfuric chains. <https://www.instagram.com/p/CsOYptvge-p/>

The sulfuric chains repeat every ten times, then they repeat every five times, then they repeat every six times and then they repeat every five times and then they go in this constant repetition. It repeats over and over through your whole DNA helix; in every atom of your body this is repeating. Basically, it's a 10, a 5, a 6 and a 5. Isn't that incredible? In your DNA it repeats every 10 times, then 5, 6, 5. Now guess how

they spell it in Hebrew? 10-5-6-5 that spells YHWH, the name of God. Amen! Praise God Almighty! Hallelujah! (*Applause*) That is throughout your entire DNA. So even for those who don't believe in God, YHWH is literally written in the number system in their DNA. Unbelievable! Incredible! The more they discover about the genetic code, the more they can see that God has His fingerprint: His fingerprint is right there.

(*Playing the video*) So this is the 10-5-6-5. They go on to explain that the Y is the symbol for the hand and the W is for a nail; it means nail in my hands or Jesus in your DNA. Incredible! The point is: The Israelites don't have this type of technology or genetic coding, etc., but they are praising the name of the Lord. He is the Creator; all the other gods are idols but He is the Creator.

²³ Sing unto the Lord, all the earth; shew forth from day to day his salvation.

²⁴ Declare his glory among the heathen; his marvellous works among all nations.

³⁰ Fear before him, all the earth: the world also shall be stable, that it be not moved.

³¹ Let the heavens be glad, and let the earth rejoice: and let men say among the nations, The Lord reigneth.

³² Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof: let the fields rejoice, and all that is therein.

³³ Then shall the trees of the wood sing out at the presence of the Lord, because he cometh to judge the earth.

³⁴ O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever.

³⁵ And say ye, Save us, O God of our salvation, and gather us together, and deliver us from the heathen, that we may give thanks to thy holy name, and glory in thy praise.

³⁶ Blessed be the Lord God of Israel for ever and ever. And all the people said, Amen, and praised the Lord.

You can see that from the very beginning of God's covenant there is the tradition of singing praises. That is an expression of the love in our hearts that we feel for the gift of grace, because none of us earned it, none of us were good enough for it, but God chose us. So, the tradition of singing praises and writing these, this is a tradition of expressing our emotive love, thanks and gratitude for God. Amen! You can see it right here in this chapter where they are singing the praises of God in this dedication of the Davidic Covenant and the kingship.

1 Chronicles 17:1-7

David's Desire to Build the Lord's House

¹ Now it came to pass, as David sat in his house, that David said to Nathan the prophet, Lo, I dwell in an house of cedars, but the ark of the covenant of the Lord remaineth under curtains.

It was placed in a tent. This is the Ark of the Covenant where in the wilderness God would dwell in the Holy of Holies etc. The Ark of the Covenant was still in their midst but it was in a tent and David is talking to Nathan, "I feel bad that I dwell in a house of cedars, "or, "that I dwell in a building." That's David's Palace, "I dwell in a palace, but the Ark of the Covenant where God is supposed to dwell is in a tent." He's basically saying, "I feel like it's in a warehouse or something. I want to build a big house for it." This is what David is saying.

² Then Nathan said unto David, Do all that is in thine heart; for God is with thee.

³ And it came to pass the same night, that the word of God came to Nathan, saying,

⁴ Go and tell David my servant, Thus saith the Lord, Thou shalt not build me an house to dwell in:

⁵ For I have not dwelt in an house since the day that I brought up Israel unto this day; but have gone from tent to tent, and from one tabernacle to another.

⁶ Wheresoever I have walked with all Israel, spake I a word to any of the judges of Israel, whom I commanded to feed my people, saying, Why have ye not built me an house of cedars?

⁷ Now therefore thus shalt thou say unto my servant David, Thus saith the Lord of hosts, I took thee from the sheepcote,

even from following the sheep, that thou shouldest be ruler over my people Israel:

Isn't it interesting? Now God follows on with what is called the Great Davidic Covenant, and He says that David's kingdom and throne, the Davidic line, will last forever. Of course, David's throne doesn't last forever, but that doesn't mean that God's Covenant is broken. Because who comes from David's line? Well, the Lord Jesus Christ comes from his line and that Covenant through Christ continues. Christ brings the spiritual Kingdom, and in the Completed Testament Age the Returning Christ initiates the physical Kingdom as well.

This is very interesting because especially in chapter 17, God tells David through Nathan "*when I was with you in the wilderness I moved from tent to tent.*" It's not his anointing because who will build God's house? It will be Solomon. Solomon is the next king and God will give HIM the anointing to build the house. He calls David the king who was involved in many wars but Solomon had a reign of peace, due to Saul and of course David who won many of the battles.

So, it's at a time of peace that God then says, "*Okay, now I want you to build the Temple.*"

Temporary Discipline; Future Gain!

Why? In peace and prosperity what happens? Oh yeah you know what happens. People become hedonistic and seeking pleasure instead of practice, worship, loving God and being disciplined. Pleasure is so much easier to chase because it gives immediate highs, whereas discipline takes longer. It's painful in the temporary; many times, it's unenjoyable in the temporary but long term has victory.

I think it was Stephen Covey <https://www.franklincovey.com/the-7-habits/> who interviewed all those billionaires, and he asked, "*What is the difference? What's the secret of all of you billionaires compared to normal people?*" And all the billionaires basically said the same thing, "*Temporary discipline; future gain!*" That's what they said. All of them get up like before five or six o'clock in the morning; I think it was the average. But basically, all of them said, "*Delayed gratification, discipline, not seeking pleasure, and hustling.*" Isn't that interesting? Because we know what happens when things get comfortable; when things get comfortable, when things get prosperous, people get lazy. They get used to laziness and they no longer see discipline as something good.

Look at this whole fat-shaming movement; what is it? "*Don't fat-shame me!*" All this kind of "*Body positivity.*" You're morbidly obese, you're on a verge of croaking over on the next hamburger grease patty you eat, having a heart attack; you're on the verge of death. And everybody else and even the doctors are supposed to say, "*This is body positivity!*" Wow!

With the covid lunacy and all the fakery of the medical establishment, you can see how corrupted it has become, and with the chopping off of kids' genitalia, now ENCOURAGING kids to think that they're "non-binary" and everybody else is cisgender. Don't use those terminologies, folks, don't give them that power. They're forcing you to say that you are cisgender. NO! YOU'RE NOT! You're male and female; you're not cisgender. God gets to make the categories. You are not cisgender; that is a made-up fake word. The reason why they want you to use cisgender, is because it's ridiculous; it means a man who's attracted to a woman. It's so ridiculous! They're just renaming stuff, "*We're going to rename that post and beam or something and then you have to only use that term.*" This is the kind of craziness. "*We're going to rename what a camera is and you have to use OUR term.*" You see what I'm saying?

It's all about controlling the population, making them feel like they're in the students' position to this

group of LOONEY Tunes that want to make millions of dollars, encouraging gender dysmorphia and CHOPPING up genitals and doing CATASTROPHIC, IRREVERSABLE surgery.

Oh my gosh! One of our young kings in France sent me a 3D animated video that the doctors use to show how they do the bottom surgery on a man who wants to become a woman, which by the way you can't become. All you have done is chop yourself up and let the doctors play Mr. Pizza with you or whatever it is. That's all you've done; you're still a man. It's so disgusting! Oh my gosh! I got to put that up; I didn't post it because what they do is so disgusting. Oh, my Lord! It's horrifying and it's certainly catastrophic. I mean they cut it halfway down the whole length. I mean, it's nuts; it's crazy what they're doing; it's catastrophic. You're never going to recover from that.

I mean they're saying that circumcision is mutilation. Well, WHAT is THIS? If circumcision, the snipping of the foreskin is mutilation, then WHAT in the WORLD is THIS? You're literally not only chopping it off, you're chopping in half, slicing it, ripping it, folding it, inverting it; it's CRAZY what you're doing! I mean, it's insanity! But probably we're not going to show it because it's quite graphic and every man who watches it will be in pain just watching the thing.

Oh, my Lord, have mercy! You will be screaming in your seat if I show that thing but it's utterly catastrophic!

HOW is this being passed off as medical SCIENCE? And kids are ENCOURAGED to DO THIS? This is the height of decadence, the height of hedonism, the height of, *"I think I can become God. I can decide my gender, I can decide all reality and nature. All these things must bend to my whims and my temporary feelings and emotions."* Give me a BREAK! You're still pooping your pants; you're still a big bag of diarrhea and gas running around. Stop worshiping yourself. Amen!

This is what happens in the times of prosperity when people become lazy. They say, *"Don't tell me to be disciplined! You're ASSAULTING me! You're supposed to CELEBRATE that I'm eight-hundred-pounds overweight; you're supposed to celebrate me. Why are you telling me to go do a push-up and have some discipline on eating and to not eat ten bags of Cheetos per day. That is MEAN! You're ASSAULTING me! This is GENOCIDE!"* NO, no! If you're eating like this, YOU are the ones who are genociding yourselves; you're genociding yourselves, and you're telling a whole generation of young people that they should be approved and affirmed for ANYTHING they do. You can have the most insane wacky behavior; you're supposed to be affirmed and approved for doing ANYTHING! Doing all these body modification and things, saying you're a dragon species and, *"I'm a lizard now"* Oh my gosh! You're playing dress-up.

But what happens? This is catastrophic; you cannot reverse it back. They're trying to get kids at a young age to make these TERRIBLE catastrophic decisions which cannot be reversed.

Unbelievable, folks; unbelievable!

The point is that with all the people that were high performing etc., the thing that was consistent with all of them was the idea of delayed gratification. You push back the gratification; you don't seek the immediate pleasure and you work hard and then you get something greater in the future. That was the real principle by which they were operating.

Just Parenting

Now think about that. Let's give it up on Mother's Day for all the young moms here, our warrior moms! *[Applause]* All the warrior moms who made a covenant and pledge before Heaven and Earth to not abuse their children, to not nag them into hell, to not abuse their authority and power; to have emotional

discipline, emotional control, and to not vent on those kids. All these moms here have made that commitment and pledge, and to not raise them to be entitled evil demons that are allowed to do whatever they want, because that's just the opposite. They have to learn boundaries; you can't go the opposite way.

There's a wonderful sister who gave a testimony. She said, *"You know, before I did the training I was nagging, emotionally dumping, and I was an emotional junkie with my kids; I would vent, shout, scream and do whatever I wanted to express my feelings."* She traumatized the kids many times; she did that for I guess a couple of years. Then she went and got some counseling; this was before she did the Just Parenting Training. She got some counseling and she went the opposite way. Now, she let them do everything; ANYTHING. She NEVER reprimanded them, NEVER created any boundaries to anything they did. That's what the Leftist counseling teaches you basically.

You have to, *"Accept, listen, accept, listen, accept, listen, accept, listen! Oh, I'm proud of you! Thank you. Yes, okay, listen."* She went the opposite way and she let them do everything. Those babies started to rule over her; they thought THEY were the king and the tyrant. These babies became tyrant; the babies became wicked. Are you with me folks?

Just parenting doesn't do that; it doesn't take either one of those extremes. Just parenting is the way that God loves us; just parenting is trying to emulate the way God loves us and how His justice is just. But also, God teaches us that there are consequences to action; so again, teaching kids boundaries as well, without emotional junkie-ism and without dumping and raving. You had a bad day, so you're just going to dump it on your kids because they did the thing that they're going to do, repeating the same behavior over and over and over again when they're young. That's emotional junkie-ism.

That may temporarily work and they may be scared of you in the TEMPORARY, but long term they're going to resent all that lack of control; they're going to start distrusting the person who is venting like that. Just like you will start distrusting the cops if every cop you see is venting at you and is able to whoop you, throw you down and hit you. You see what I'm saying? Using force which is not appropriate for the level of your crime or whatever the case.

So, just parenting makes the parents at a young age think about these things and learn different techniques, but really the most important thing is to have emotional DISCIPLINE and to not freak out. That's why in the Just Parenting Training, you're going to go over stuff that's coming down the pipeline; when they become a certain age, they're going to start giving you these troubles. And you're going to be preparing for those troubles NOW, not when they're happening. The worst time to start trying to prepare for a problem is when the hurricane is on top of you; is that true? Yeah! We don't want to do that. We want to create the mechanisms before that, understand the dynamics many years before that and start training in preparation for that, because there are normal ups and downs in the relationship between parents and children.

The Davidic Line on Earth

So, you can see here the Davidic Covenant and the Kingdom which God said would last forever. Of course, it doesn't; it comes to an end, BUT that promise is not done. God's promise is fulfilled through Jesus Christ and the relationship that believers now have with him. The relationship and faith in Jesus, THAT's now the connection with God which is greater than the Tabernacle, and greater than Solomon's Temple. Because he's Christ; he's God in the flesh on the earth; he's the One, the Son through whom all must go. *"He's the way, the truth and the life. No one goes to the Father but through him."* So, he becomes that living Tabernacle and he's not a building. Amen!

He was not a building; he was a man walking around in sandals and linen robe. He was walking around, but now he's the true Tabernacle; the true presence of God is in him instead of being in a building or in the Ark of the Covenant, etc. Those are all symbols; those are all foreshadowing the messianic fulfillment, the messianic relationship God wants to have.

Now imagine if Jesus had a lineage, if he had a Davidic line. Of course, everybody knew it was important since he was from the line of David. It's not like lineage is unimportant, it's critically important. Everybody knew; they would call him, "*Jesus, rabbi, son of David.*" They would call him that; they would actually call him that, and of course not one time did he reprimand them for that.

But now the Ark of the Covenant, the presence of God in the Holy of Holies, it's in the PERSON of Christ, the Son in whom He is well pleased. Amen! The son who is One with the Father; THAT is where now God's presence will reside. As all the people had to come to Israel to get close to the Ark of the Covenant, then all the people of Israel should have come to Jesus. Not only try to come to see a building, Solomon's Temple, but all the Israelites should have come to see the **REAL Ark of the Covenant, the REAL Temple, who was Christ.** Amen! Amen! This is the **LIVING Temple** whose walls were built of what? STONES! Where the believers become stones; he being the cornerstone. A LIVING building, a LIVING Temple! Amen!

Imagine if then all the Jews of the period and the whole world really, fulfilling the prophecy that we see in Jeremiah and Ezekiel etc., ALL of them came to Christ, all of them; the whole world. This is the dwelling place of God, the Tabernacle, the place of dwelling of the Lord. Now imagine, if as the Jewish prophecy and the book of Revelation PREDICTED for the Messiah to do, Jesus had a bride and children and had a lineage that would continue forever! Now, **the lineage is the place of the Tabernacle!** We see that particularly in the Completed Testament period when Christ returns and through his lineage and his Kingship all the other kingship lines are anointed. The relationship now does not just come from faith, but goes into lineage.

With all these prophecies of the Davidic line coming, David actually in chapter 17 of Chronicles he's actually quite SURPRISED. He says, "*God, how am I worthy of all this great blessing that You are bestowing upon my generation forever?*" He was talking about thousands of generations, "*How am I worthy of that?*" Do you see this, folks?

YOUR kingship lines may feel that way TOO! You may feel unworthy, you may feel, "*How do I receive this anointing that is like the anointing on David's lineage, over my lineage and over my progeny, over the generations of my family; breaking all generational curses? I don't even have children,*" or, "*I don't have children that listen to me. I have only children that hate the Lord and love Satan.*" That's why in the Bible the kings would adopt; if they had terrible situations, they would adopt a child. An adoption gave full legal right to heirship in the emergency case where there could not be a child. That's why traditionally the kings had many wives; obviously in the New Testament and Completed Testament periods, that is not the case.

But the point is: we may feel unworthy, "*How is my family line, my bloodline blessed as David's bloodline was blessed?*" Oh my gosh! You see what I'm saying? That's massive. The God of creation, Yahweh the double helix 10-5-6-5 that I just showed you, THAT Creator bestowed His blessing upon David who is a mythical figure in the Bible, but a real figure who conquered

armies and lands and killed tens of thousands; He gave him an anointing! We may think, "*Oh well, you know David conquered lands and he defeated armies and he killed tens of thousands of the enemies and he brought and restored order and he loved God. He was a man after God's heart, all this kind of stuff. Thus, David was worthy.*"

But in 1 Chronicles 17, David doesn't think he's WORTHY of it! HE doesn't BELIEVE he is worthy of that type of blessing. Are you with me folks? THAT's HOW I felt too when Father crowned me the heir and

successor of his kingship line. I felt TOTALLY unworthy! Of course, whoever has been walking with us from the beginning, you know that I didn't want to talk about it, I didn't want to make a fuss about it. I didn't want to keep declaring it before the world.

But of course, that's what Han Hakja and Satan wanted me to do; they wanted me to stay SILENT on that anointing. They wanted me NOT to own it; not to take full ownership of it. Are you with me folks? We now have the new recordings of Han Hakja talking to her leadership conference after the micro and macrocosmic judgment that Father dropped from Heaven on them. Did you hear about this? A week or two ago in the leadership room she admitted again - not a surprise to us because I told you that about ten years ago - she said that Father is NOT the Messiah; that SHE is the Messiah, she is the Messiah. She admitted that in the leadership room. But what happened? This is how much the organization is collapsing. Those leaders themselves leaked it, and now she's angry that somebody leaked it from that small group of leaders. But this is what happens to tyrants; this is what happens, especially if you're living a lie.

Public & Private Image

As the king of your kingship line, this is very important and I teach my children this too; all of you also have kingship lines, so you have to really learn this principle: your public image and your private image must be as close as possible. You can never get it to where it's the same; you can't get it to where it's exactly the same, especially if you're a public figure whose status is growing quite a bit and gets very large. But you must always try. This is something very important; especially fathers, you have to know this. As God blesses you, you have to understand how you behave towards people at church, towards people outside, and then when you come home how are you behaving?

NOW, you don't have to be PERFECT! NOBODY has to be PERFECT! Are you with me folks? You WILL make mistakes, and your kids will forgive you. BUT you must always be analyzing yourself and be honest about this. Don't put on church face and then go home and act like an emotional junkie. Amen! I guarantee you; you can even do the Just Parenting classes ten times; it doesn't MATTER because you're not TRAINING, you're putting on church face. They call other faces black face or whatever; this is called church face.

THAT's why, look at what Father did! Even though it was controversial, he knew the Devil was always attacking and nitpicking about everything, so he put it all out; everything was out. We do the same thing; we put everything out. The FBI wants to throw me in prison, the IRS wants to come in after us. They just did. They just came after me personally; they wanted to dump us in prison and all this kind of stuff.

So, the higher profile you become in status or influence, it's very important that you keep that REALNESS. There are a lot of kids that lose faith in God simply because Mom and Dad put on church face; they come home, they're emotional junkies. They may not be drinking, they may not be doing drugs, they may not be smoking all day okay, but they're emotional junkies; they're letting it all down at home.

But what happens? The children are in that kingdom and they're going to grow up in that environment where they feel it's two-faced. If that happens the children will think it's a show, and it's a good excuse because they want to be Satan's children, play around, have sex, be free and be hedonist ANYWAY when they're young. It's a good excuse. Are you with me, folks? So don't give the Devil ammunition! Don't be sending him big ammo crate boxes while you're fighting him. Amen! Keep that ammo on your side; don't be delivering ammo to his barracks for him to shoot into your encampment. Amen!

The Bible says, *"The DEVIL's encampments shall be ridden with chaos, not ours!"* But that requires our five

percent which is our hundred percent. That's the beauty of the Principle. Our five percent coming into agreement with God's covenant, coming into agreement with any of His promises; that five percent requires DISCIPLINE and it requires hundred percent effort. Now, it doesn't get you saved, but it does a lot of good things. Are you with me folks?

As long as with the Christian virtue of understanding that we're not perfect, you admit that you're not perfect, the kids won't have a big problem with you messing up here and there. But if it's habitual, if it's constant, if always on Sunday it's church face and at home it's emotional junkies, they're going to start getting angry, and they're not only going to get angry at you, they're going to get angry at God, and that's what we don't want. Amen! Our jobs as priests and evangelists is to be good witnesses, good examples; we're supposed to be good ministers and good examples so that they can have a strong relationship with us and through that develop a strong relationship with God. Amen!

From Porno to Pedo

See, that's why training is so wonderful; discipline is so wonderful. That's why they say discipline is freeing, it's freeing and when we are disciplined, it's not chaining us, it's actually freeing us. On the contrary, hedonism enslaves us. You become slaves of the dopamine high, the adrenaline high and then you become pedo. That's what porno is all about, for luring the young men in. And now girls! Oh, my goodness! Statistics on pornography viewership in women is rising. Women are becoming more perverted sexually, watching porn in higher statistical numbers. It's ten percent now; it used to be like nothing. Now women are into watching pornography!

Porno, just like Korean dramas and any of the romantic women porno genres, DISTORTS the nature of the relationship. The nature of the relationship is building, it's training together, it's controlling your emotions and yourself, mastering yourself. Father said, *"Before you have dominion over the universe, you must have dominion over what? Your mind and your body."* Amen!

We must have that dominion and it's in the marriage that we are training that dominion, because sometimes we want to say something, sometimes we want to do this, sometimes we want to do that, and we have to exercise self-regulation, self-government, self-RULERSHIP and NOT do the emotional junkie-ism and attack our husband, attack our wife in a stupid way.

In that realm, the quick seeking after hedonism, the quick seeking after pleasure begins with dopamine highs. And this is with Korean dramas or porno, it results in dopamine highs. You want to see naked girls; you want to see this and that. Then it moves to lesbianism, then from lesbianism to bisexuality and by you doing that, you're already in the gay world. Now you can't stand up against gays and homosexuals. After that, it's just further and further into more devious and nastier things that not only give you dopamine high but hit your adrenaline because the dopamine is now no longer enough. That's why from the pornos always the rabbit hole ends up leading into pedoism, the destruction and raping of children; that's what it is. You understand? Porno is literally a trap; it's a sexual trap that leads you into becoming a criminal. It's just not as innocuous as, *"Oh, everybody watches porno and it is not that harmful."* It's TERRIBLY harmful!

Ninety-nine percent of all men in the modern world have access to porno on their phone, and also little kids now in average seven, eight years old, folks; seven, eight years old, that's second grade. That's why you see CRIMES of that nature occurring younger and younger and kids in elementary school doing this insanity to another student. You see what I'm saying? Why?

Because they're now watching it; their friends are circulating it.

Your kids will be running behind CHURCH at seven, eight years old showing their friends, *"Hey, look!"* AT

CHURCH they will do that. DON'T be foolish, thinking, *"Oh, just because they come for a church purpose, they won't be trying to spread sin."* NO! That's FOOLISH! Only FOOLS think that! Only FOOLS think that. Your children, your grandchildren and the other kids that come in, oh you don't even know, you don't even know what they may be showing each other.

You have to just ASSUME that they will be doing that, so you have to prep them before, *"Oh, if this ever happens you just run away and tell Mom."* You have to TELL them in advance; DON'T let them get assaulted without you warning them. Amen!

I don't care if it's in public school, behind church, wherever it is, they're not immune; there's no place. The only way you can make them fight it wherever they are, is strengthening their mind and body and their inner conscience. Amen! You've got to TRAIN them in this stuff EARLY and you got to tell them about this stuff early; don't have them hear it for the first time from the pastor. YOU have to be training them; you have to be the king and priest and the queen and evangelist of your family. Amen! We come together, we train together, we worship God et cetera, but we have to take responsibility as the minister of our home. Amen!

So, you have to be on top of this ball folks; you got to be on top of this ball. Don't assume! Don't assume! Don't assume! You understand? Kids are kids, and easy for Satan to tempt. You know what I'm saying? They're very open, they're very kind, so when a new kid comes in town, you don't know what they're bringing, huh? As I said so many times, you've seen even second- generation kids falling behind the church, behind the pulpit, in the basement and all the parents are shocked by it, *"Oh my gosh! How did that happen? These are BLESSED children!"* Oh my gosh! Oh my gosh!" That's why ninety-five percent of them went to Satan.

Do NOT be foolish! You must assume they have a big, big, target on their back from the time they're born; Satan wants to destroy them more than ANYBODY! You better expect them to get attacked by Satan trying to expose them to porno, trying to expose them to this or that at a young age. The Devil is going to try to do that. Don't be surprised. Don't play, *"Oh my gosh!"* No, no! You heard it right here in the service; you heard it, huh? You heard it. You got to be on top of this ball. Amen!

People were always like, *"Father, how can you speak about absolute sex and romance and marriage so openly like that? There are grandchildren running around."* Oh, NOW we understand why. Because society has degraded this TERRIBLY that they're being exposed to it at six and seven years old, and they got TEACHERS putting this stuff in PUBLIC school LIBRARIES for kids to have access to, on PURPOSE!

And you say,

-"Look, look, we just don't want porn to be in schools and be funded by taxpayer dollars and be put in libraries and be accessible to young children. We don't want grown men in G-strings dancing in front of children, gyrating themselves pretending they're women. We don't want that, okay."

Then the trans scream, *"GENOCIDE! GENOCIDE!"*

No, no! We're saying, *"Stop being pervert in front of children. Why do you want to groom children that badly? Why are you angry when we say, 'don't do this in front of children'? Why do you scream, 'GENOCIDE! GENOCIDE'? Nobody's killing you; nobody's genociding you. We're just stopping you from doing this crap in front of the CHILDREN!"* Are you with me folks? You see how crazy this is? Who knew you'd live in this kind of demonic land?

Father knew; that's why he would educate so clearly about marriage and absolute sex in marriage even

in front of grandchildren. It's so critical. You cannot be embarrassed. This is what has killed the Christian church; all the parents are embarrassed to talk about sex, which is an absolute critical part of marriage. Absolutely! That's how the next generation is made, and it's how the parents have a strong relationship with one another that is romantic and not just dorm- room buddies. Are you with me folks? Is that true? Not just roommates! Talking about this openly is very, very, very, healthy and very important because they should be educated about what GOD views sexuality as, what the standards are.

The Trans Movement

And what the DANGERS are of being led off into the free-sex movement and the homosexual sex cult and the LGBTQ sex religion that they're trying to enforce and push upon all the children of this world, making them use all their wacky names, like cisgender, binary, non-binary. Let's just pull up the whole list of those genders. Let's pull up the names of those genders! https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_gender_identities https://www.medicinenet.com/what_are_the_72_other_genders/article.htm <https://kidshelpline.com.au/teens/issues/lgbtiq-ultimate-dictionary> <https://72gender.com/72-genders-list/> (each link has some different names)

It was 72 like three years ago. I believe it's now up to 200! I'm literally not joking. Remember that? I showed you a couple of years ago that New York Central Park affirmed 72 different genders, "Well, you know, I'm abinary and I'm like agenderflux and I'm intergender and I'm like..." Okay, okay, okay! NOW, you're just making stuff up; you're trying to put on labels to make your different wacky perversions seem legitimate. A grown man with nasty hairy chest, nasty hairy arms driven in a tutu with a small "My Little Pony" bag, a grown man with a BEARD saying, "Affirm me! GENOCIDE!" You are mentally ill dude, bro! You're freaking sick dawg!

You need to go into a hospital! [Laughter]

You have all these young people that are brainwashed in this LGBTQ sex cult and they say, "No, no, no! See? I'm endosex, demi, genderflux, intersex, pansexual, non-binary, non-cisgender." You see that? You have to understand, that is an attempt for other young kids to try to mythologize and create all these different languages, to make it seem scientific when it is a RELIGION. It's a MYTHICAL religion. You cannot become a dragon species, you cannot become a reptile, you cannot become a man if you're a woman, you cannot become a woman if you're a man.

These are just simple things that we all knew to be the case when we had a stable society. Now we have the next generation of kids indoctrinated into this LGBTQ sex CULT, making the kids PERVERTED by the time they're THREE years OLD, which is the reason why now they're trying to get rid of the age of consent. The organizations under the U.N are now saying, "The age of consent ALSO must be eradicated because children have human rights too." Do you see? Ten years ago, we were talking about this. Remember this? Ten years, folks! If you were in Sanctuary Church then, you heard this; we were talking about this.

The trans movement is all about getting young kids adult legal decision-making power, because once they can have legal decision-making power at a baby's age, three years old, they can decide with doctors' CONSENT- this is what's so crazy- with freaking DOCTORS saying it's okay- this is insane; they can decide to do catastrophic surgery, and take hormone puberty blockers that they give to chemically castrate people who are sex offenders and rape PEOPLE!

Huh? Are you kidding me?

<https://freebeacon.com/latest-news/un-says-minors-can-consent-to-sex/> It's all about getting those legal rights for kids. Now, the UN are pushing what? "Well, the kids need full human rights, full legal rights." And they did not put ANY age; they did not put any age. They said that minors should be able to consent to sex with an adult. No age is mentioned. NO AGE is mentioned!

Why? Because those pedos want to RAPE your children and my grandchildren and get away with it. They can't get my children now because they'll whoop them or shoot them since they're all trained up martial artists, but my grandkids? Oh yeah, they're going after them. That's why, my little grand-baby boys, when they see Grandpa they know, "You're going to be training soon, boy!"

The Courage to Stand Up & Fight

A critical thing about the Kingdom culture and the Peace Police-Peace Militia people is that the sisters who become moms are not just weak moms, emotional junkie moms. No! They are warrior women; they're like lionesses. Do you know that lionesses are warriors? Do you know that in the lions' pride they actually are the hunters; lionesses hunt. Now when they have territorial scuffles with hyena packs or whatever, then the males come out and fight for the territory, but the females actually go on hunt in the lions' pride. Isn't that amazing? The females go out and hunt; they capture and kill the prey.

That's why it's so critical for the next generation that all the sisters be training too, creating that mind and body discipline. When they're just normal girls, they become emotional junkies; always they're seeking the path of least resistance, the easiest thing. Why? Because all the dads, all the guys say, "Oh, no, no! She's a girl, she's a girl," and give them the easy way. But that then creates what? It creates the next generation of what? COMMIES! Female commies who will try to destroy the nation, sway and vote it into communism, which of course in the Kingdom they can't do.

But in America they can; in modern democracy they can. That's why the female vote is always desired, coveted and controlled by the Left; they control that vote by promising they will give stuff for free, or they will do all the protection for them so they don't have to worry, they'll have police on each block and this and that. Oh, no, no, no, no, no, no, no! If you are a Christian they won't tell how in about seventy years, the police will become the Jackboot thugs of *The Gulag Archipelago* storming up your apartment complex. Thump! Thump! Thump!

Solzhenitsyn wrote in that work, "I wish we just had the courage to stand up and fight and resist and to not open the doors," because they were sent off to the death camps anyway. He said, "At least if we had resisted them and every apartment complex had done that, Lenin would have been stopped in his tracks."

[Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn](#) > [Quotes](#) > [Quotable Quote](#)



"And how we burned in the camps later, thinking: What would things have been like if every Security operative, when he went out at night to make an arrest, had been uncertain whether he would return alive and had to say good-bye to his family? Or if, during periods of mass arrests, as for example in Leningrad, when they arrested a quarter of the entire city, people had not simply sat there in their lairs, paling with terror at every bang of the downstairs door and at every step on the staircase, but had understood they had nothing left to lose and had boldly set up in the downstairs hall an ambush of half a dozen people with

axes, hammers, pokers, or whatever else was at hand?... The Organs would very quickly have suffered a shortage of officers and transport and, notwithstanding all of Stalin's thirst, the cursed machine would have ground to a halt! If...if...We didn't love freedom enough. And even more – we had no awareness of the real situation.... We purely and simply deserved everything that happened afterward."

– Aleksandr I. Solzhenitsyn, *The Gulag Archipelago* 1918–1956

Getting Back to God & our Identity

The whole Title 42 is collapsing and borders will open. Why! They want to change the demographics of all the red states and want to bring in people. Did you see the huge line of Chinese? Huge line of Chinese; not only Venezuelans and Mexicans but a huge line of Chinese. How many? Thousands of military-aged men in there. You know most of those guys are straight out of the Chinese Army POURING in, and now they can't be shipped out. They get a free cell phone paid by you and me, they get free housing, and apparently, they're going to start putting them in some of the expensive iconic hotels in New York.

(Laughing) "Thank you for

breaking the law. Here you can stay at the Ritz-Carlton!" And they give you a court date being in average twelve years later. So, just have FUN for twelve years; we'll see you in twelve! You understand what is happening folks? Especially after Title 42 we are under INVASION! Tens of thousands per day pouring over! Let's just look at some of the footage; it's happening right now on the Texas border.

See how this mirrors the fall of Rome? It mirrors it. Rome lost its identity; it started getting into pluralism and globalism and the idea that, *"Oh, we're going to incorporate everybody to come to*

Rome." It became very effeminate. It said, *"Let the doors open, let's trust everybody, let them in!"*

The sense of, *"Strong identity, protect this identity, protect this culture, protect what we have. Don't give it away freely! Make people earn it!"* that comes from the daddy. You see what I'm saying? That's why the women's voice is always coveted and they try to control them because they're softer. Of course, that softness has a place in the home; it really does help the kids to have the balance of that strong dad and also the softness of the mom.

(Watching clips of the illegal invasion) CBS Morning is not going to show anything; CBS Morning they're part of the CIA apparatchik. Are you with me folks?

In order for a nation to continue on as it is, it must have a strong identity. That's why when we had Bibles in schools, Ten Commandments up on top of the judges, when we had open prayers and people had to recite *The Pledge of Allegiance*, this was creating an identity. It's like a metaphysical invisible identity that everybody is tapping into. It's saying, *"This is from this type*

of culture, from this authority that we have this land called America." When you lose the thing that

binds everybody together, you have the nasty fall in the ideologies of communism, socialism and centralized government; they will come in and they will take over.

That's why saying, *"People need to find Jesus again and people need to get back to the Bible,"* this is not just an empty statement. What people really mean by that is we need to start getting back to our identity, our collective identity. We used to be an American tribe; whether you were black or white didn't matter. You believed in American identity, you believed in *The Pledge of Allegiance*, you believed in *The Star-Spangled Banner*, you believed this country was founded by God, *"In God We Trust."* We believed in this collective identity which was critical to hold this country with all the diversity together.

If you lose that, you will be divided and conquered by the Marxists, divided and conquered by the globalist intelligentsia or whatever system they want to use. It's just an ancient satanic system, the same as when Satan told Eve, *"No, no, baby, no, no! You're not going to die. Did God really say that?"* Divide and conquer right there; he's dividing Eve from Adam. Divide and conquest strategy right there in the Garden. It didn't just start with the Marxists; it's been there from the very beginning. *"The Devil is the father of all lies."*

America getting back to the Christian roots doesn't mean everybody has to be one denomination, but it's getting BACK to the foundational moral categories and principles that held us together. The basic cosmology understanding that we were created by God; there is a Creator who created us and He anointed this land for a special purpose. That's very important.

That's what the Jews for example have with Israel; they have a very metaphysical cosmological picture of

their national identity. It's not just like, "Yes, we're a secular nation. We won this war so we have become free and democracy is going to save us." NO! It WON'T! The mob is going to kill you because it's going to be mob rule; democracy always dies and ends up in mob rule. The Jewish people, Israel itself is rooted in those METAPHYSICAL cosmological theological categories; that identity is rooted in understanding and affirmation of the Creator God, Yahweh and the double helix and all that kind of stuff that we saw with the 10-5-6-5. And that not only did He create us but He has a purpose for the nation of Israel. You see what I'm saying?

Most nations don't have that in the modern world. China certainly doesn't. Korea doesn't have it. Well, Japan I guess has their own mythology about Amaterasu, the demoness that started the nation or whatever. But for the Jewish people it's critical. This is the God of the Bible's standard of morality: no child trafficking, no pedoism, no killing of babies; babies have rights. All these principles that we enjoy in modern conservatism come from Scriptures. Protection of life, being pro-life; God is pro-life, Satan is pro-death.

The cult of LGBTQ is about death, destroying everything; killing all the things that exist, destroying them and making them into their own. Now the Left is supporting assisted suicide and killing yourself; saying that it's heroic and it's taking a burden off the medical establishment system. They're selling it as a heroic thing. Incredible!

So, in getting back to God, in getting back to the center, getting back to this relationship with God, it's CRITICAL that more and more people in America understand and realize that they're held together, BOUND together, and that the American identity comes from the fact that this nation was founded by God. The Founding Fathers were not fighting for booty and gold. They were fighting for God; they were fighting to have religious freedom and to worship God away from the centralized Anglican and Catholic Churches.

That's why revival is critical; it's a critical element. That's why spreading the Gospel is a critical element. That's why having a relationship with God and training hard and inviting people to train and to expand the community is so critical, because this culture has to expand folks, lest we be destroyed.

With man things aren't possible, but with God ALL things are possible. So, even though the time is dark, World War III is on the horizon and we have all this craziness, still there's an everlasting hope because we know

*God is victorious,

*Jesus is victorious,

*True Parents are victorious,

*The Kingdom of God, the Constitution, the Kingship, all this is now established on earth. It will not be destroyed.

And just as in 1 Chronicles 17 David was exclaiming, "Oh my gosh! God, how am I worthy?" we're not worthy of it, but we're given it. Amen! So even though we're not worthy of it, we're given it, and that's why we must protect it and expand it so that all peoples of this world can receive the anointing of God, receive the Blessing Covenant, and be ENGRAFTED into the Kingdom of God. PRAISE GOD Almighty! (*Applause*) Let's give Him some praise today folks!

Join me in prayer!

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Thank you, Father. We thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You for all the

things that You're doing, moving across this world. You are touching the hearts of patriots, touching the hearts of able-bodied men and women across this land who have a conscience. Their conscience is

now awakened, and as the world collapses and becomes worse and worse, they are recognizing all the lies and deceptions. They can see from the micro to the macro, from the WEF, Bill Gates and all these demonic entities, to the microcosm in Han Hakja and all that; they can see all the lies starting to unravel, unfold and collapse.

And in the end the only One left standing is You; You're the only One who's still standing. And You did not go out and attack. You stood there receiving all the arrows and all the punishment, bleeding and standing in front of them asking, "*Why are you attacking? Why are you attacking? Why are you attacking?*" You just stood and stood and stood for the truth.

Dear Father, we are so grateful that You are animating this incredible work that is before our eyes. All the folks that are standing in righteousness, we are unrighteous on our own, but we are made righteous by Your sacrifice and by Your blood.

We want to give You all the praise and glory today. We want to THANK You for all the things that You are doing across this world and in the hearts and minds of all those that are gathered here to hear this word.

Let those who can hear be blessed, let those who can see be blessed, and let them be Your hands and feet so as to EXPAND Your Kingdom, to open more eyes, open more ears, open more hearts so that the Kingdom may burgeon, blossom and be established throughout all the corners of this world. So that the Gospel may be preached and there may be salvation and triumphant REDEMPTION for those who are lost, fallen, have lost their way and missed the mark. May they be able to come BACK to You and live in Your glorious Kingdom; improving EVERY day, strengthening themselves EVERY day, disciplining themselves EVERY day for Your glory and for Your peace.

We give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here together with Your Three Generation Kingship. We pray in Your precious name. Amen! Amen! Aju!

Let's all rise folks and give Him the praise. Amen! [*Applause*]



Put on the Garment of Christ

2023. 05. 21

(Applause) Thank you! Thank you, King Gregg! Praise God!... Praise God! It's very important in the Cheon Il Guk culture and Kingdom culture to pray for one another. Amen! We got to pray for one another. You want to do something fun right now? Turn to your neighbors and tell them, "I'm praying for you." Go ahead! Tell them, "I'm praying for you." Now, half of you are lying! *[Laughter]* Don't lie now, don't lie! We're supposed to be praying for one another. That culture of praying for another and rooting for one another is a very, very, important Kingdom culture. Amen!

Especially when the couples are doing the date training, that's Kingdom investment training. When couples are doing the Kingdom date culture and the training and all that, they're making Satan, the Devil cry. We have to be rooting for one another and especially for the young couples that are making that commitment to the Kingdom culture, raising their kids centering on God, True Parents and the Constitution etc. It's so beautiful, so wonderful!

Memorial Day Weekend

Folks, next week is Memorial Day weekend. That's the day we all should remember, as we honor the fallen heroes, the people who died for freedom so that we can be free in this country and not live in a commie Nazi state which the federal government is becoming. Memorial Day is very important and Memorial Day is coming up next week.

Everybody's been praying for evangelism and outreach and sharing; we're just getting some flyers and material ready so people can hand them out, invite people to church, etc. Of course, we're not totally set here because we still got no bathroom here; it's coming soon. This is just the Welcome Center.

The large sanctuary there will have a road straight from the main road; an actual asphalt-paved road into the main sanctuary parking lot. It will be much easier access and a much larger building for probably 200-300 people in the main sanctuary. This is the Welcome Center and it can be used as an overflow hall and also as a dojo B hall, because there will also be full kitchen and dormitories in the basement of the new sanctuary. That's where the Academy will be held; there will be a classroom down there and all this kind of stuff. But it will be much easier access.

The point is: remember Memorial Day weekend. Everybody's been praying especially in Tennessee to make a good conditional offering of twelve new blessed couples; it's a very important foundation. Twelve new blessed couples that understand the Principle, that understand blood lineage, that understand coming under Father's authority, etc., and then become new tribes and lineages under Christ; twelve lines as a conditional offering foundation stage here in Tennessee. A lot of people have been praying for that and if not, please pray for that, and keep that on your heart in terms of sharing the Gospel and bringing

people to the Kingdom.

Christianity vs. Islam

Everybody's been praying like this especially for the Abel-type Christians, the Abel-type patriots, the gun owners, the alpha males and females that still exist in this land; the patriots that are really the last remnant and the last hope, as Christianity in the West has become feminized, "sissified," "weakened and taken over.

Then you have more dangerous ideologies that are alpha-male oriented like Islam that is TAKING over Europe, completely swallowing up Europe and now famous influencers like Andrew Tate who are very popular even amongst the Tennessee young boys apparently. The young kids love Andrew Tate. He's a Romanian world champion kickboxer; young guy in his mid-30s. He flaunts his millions; he has private jets and all that and he loves having sex with umpteen number of women. He's always bragging about how alpha he is, etc., and how he can get endless women; not just normal girls but he can get the hottest chicks on the block and lines of girls in any country, etc.

The point is: Andrew Tate is very influential with the young boys like five years old and up in Generation Z, and he has just converted to Islam. He doesn't know a lot about it obviously; he's only heard what the apologists have told him, but an analytical thinker like him should really be able to learn more about Islam before converting. Because by the way if you apostasize, they can kill you according to Sharia Law.

Since Christianity has become emasculated and all the men have been chased out of church, the churches have become feminized; the alpha males are not allowed to thrive in Christian churches because the beta males and the feminazis have taken over etc. Christianity has become so weak, and it no longer is a cultural buttress and barrier against the degradation of morals and Marxist and Leftist ideology, communism and basically the worship of the state.

Even Christianity now is going with the progressive trans lunacy, degeneracy and mutilation and all this kind of stuff; the mainland churches won't even touch this issue, which is ridiculous. It's absolutely ridiculous! It's become so weak, so politically correct, that they only care about how many people are in their churches, how big their churches seem and feel, instead of actually telling the truth and being a buttress against the wolves.

So, what happens? ISLAM! Since there's no Christianity, Christianity being dead like in Europe, Islam now becomes the place for young males to be alpha males who "can serve" God. The only problem is that with Islam the morals are totally different. You can have endless women, you have four wives, endless divorce; you can have mut'ah wives which are prostitute wives. You can marry them for an hour or whatever and then divorce them legally; it's all legal. This is the real secret why these men and these alpha males like Islam. Not to mention that Muhammad was a pedophile, marrying his favorite wife Aisha at six years old. That's a kindergarten student; that's a KINDERGARTEN student! Are you with me, folks?

It's going to be the majority culture, and it has taken over white Europe. White Christian Europe which has left Christianity and has become white Marxist Europe is now being absorbed and eaten up by Islam. Guess who's going to suffer the most after the Western culture attacked the male and chased the male Christians out of the churches and out of the society? Guess who now is going to suffer under the alpha males of Islam? Women and children.

The women were coaxed into this social engineering to accept feminism, to kick out the alpha males and to force males to see being strong men and protectors as toxic; to see that as toxic, yet to not see as toxic relying on the STATE and political professional liars like politicians to take care of you and take care of your every need. As Europe has done this, look at what's happened; America now is the next prey for that. This is a big, big, problem.

3,000 Bikers Near Our Cheongpyeong Mountain

Thank God, in America you have a Protestant remnant that is pretty strong; there are smaller churches that are very strong and have a very strong gun culture. Guns are weapons of war, right; guns are weapons of fighting; they're meant for that purpose. In America the whole country was founded not by the Red, White and Blue, but literally by the gun. America was literally secured by the gun, so it is a gun-culture country. That gun wasn't used to do mass shootings. No, it was used to fight tyrants. So, it was a tool with a power that allowed the American forefathers to fight the tyrants and to step away from their centralized organized crime families.

That being said, that's why it's so important; Memorial Day is coming up next weekend. Everybody's been praying for evangelism outreach and twelve new bloodlines from God in Tennessee and new kings and queens being birthed. Everybody's been praying for that, but of course we don't know how God is going to work. So, just in the last week we found out that on Memorial Day weekend, there's a pretty big bike run in Tennessee, one of the biggest in the country, motorcycle run, Harley guys motorcycle run, 3,000 bikers. 3 000 bikers! And they've been doing this for twenty-two years, since the year 2,000, I guess. 3 000 bikers and they do a 65-mile run.

So, we said, *"Okay, that's pretty cool; maybe we should join up with them and just pray with them and bless them."* We said, *"Okay, well, let's look into this. It'd be good for us to go. Who knows where they go; they're probably going to beautiful Smoky Mountains."* Smoky Mountains is such a beautiful Park; it's the most visited national park in the entire country by the way- entire country. More than Yosemite in California, Sedona and Grand Canyon in Arizona, Smoky Mountains National Park is the most visited park in the COUNTRY. Isn't that incredible? That's crazy!

So, we were thinking, *"All right, they're going to do some beautiful runs through the Smokies and it's just going to be on the Smoky highways or whatever it is, and it's going to be a nice time. So maybe we have to go there but we have to probably plan on camping, sleeping over a night and then coming back in."* This is what we were thinking.

We were looking up the thing; okay let's look at a couple of past years. Man, they're taking us out real far. It starts in Sevierville. How many beautiful mountain parks are there in the Smoky Mountains? Probably hundreds of beautiful overlooks etc. Folks, you won't even believe it! This thing goes from the Smoky Mountains from 65 miles and where does it go to? It comes to CHEONGPEONG folks! *(Applause)* It comes right up the hill to Veterans Memorial Outlook in Thorn Hill Tennessee! Are you freaking kidding me? Are you kidding me? God is sending 3,000 bikers to Cheongpyeong next weekend. <https://www.wvlt.tv/2022/05/30/smoky-mountain-thunder-memorial-ride-draws-thousands/>

We didn't even know about it; we had no clue but 3,000 bikers/Abel-type Christians and the remnant people, strong honorable men, women and families; 3 000 are literally coming to our mountain. That's the same mountain; we're on the same hill. We're just on the bottom of it, up there is the same hill. Can you believe that folks? *(Laughter)* Out of all the mountains in the Smoky Mountains these people come to Thorn Hill Tennessee!!! Oh my gosh, you can't make this up folk; you cannot make this up!

Every Harley Davidson in Tennessee sponsors this. Black Rifle coffee sponsors this. They're neocons by the way, there are definitely neocons; Jacob Beach has a whole thing on them. Big, big, sponsors, nationwide sponsors etc. So, we contacted them immediately after we found out last week, *"Hey, hey, what can we do, etc.?"* It's too late now because it's only a week out, and all their stuff is shut down, all their sponsors, so we can't do anything now.

But they said, *"Oh yeah, please come on the ride."* We'll talk on the day and hopefully next year Kahr Arms and Rod of Iron Riders Motorcycle Ministry can be a sponsor and maybe have a booth up there, have a

tent and feed EVERYBODY; feed ALL the BIKERS that come. (*Applause*) We're going to throw them a BIG Memorial Day 3,000 BARBECUE! Oh, my goodness! Praise God! How crazy is that? How insane! Richard, can you make this up? Come on! How insane is that? We're probably going to get like ten hogs, ten full pigs and feed EVERYBODY. How awesome would that be!

To Thank the Fallen Heroes

Just to thank everybody for Memorial Day, and that's something Father ABSOLUTELY always did, especially with the different services, with the Little Angels Ballet. Remember? Every time he had that the Ballet and the celebrations for the fallen vets. We would go to DC or wherever they were held. The Little Angels would come from Korea and they would do the performances for the vets. This is part of our Father's heritage.

But, my God! They're not even on a different park! It's literally our Cheongpyeong Mountain they're coming to! It's just totally insane, totally insane! This can only be **by the work of God!**

We just found out about it this last week. So, probably next year in Tennessee we're fixing to be big sponsors. Just to support that ride and thank all the fallen heroes and all those who served. Let's give up for all our vets who served! Come on, give it up for them! (*Applause*) Let's get our vets to stand up. Let's acknowledge them today. On Memorial Day we're going to honor the fallen heroes.

If you want to come you don't have to be on a bike; that's a good thing, you don't have to be on a bike. I injured my back; we did a test run with the Rod of Iron Riders yesterday just to Morristown; we went to Tommy Gun Warehouse and prayed there. We went to get some bite to eat and then came back here. Just to test my back. Oh, man! I was in big trouble. Last night I was icing it every hour again. Oh, my Lord! I'm going to see if I can make that 65-mile run. I probably have to do it anyway; I'll just bring a couple of packs of ice. If you are not on a bike, you could still come to support, you can still come to pray. You can still come in a car, no problem. If a cage is all you've got, that's fine; you can come in a cage.

At 6:30 in the morning, we'll be gathering here at the Welcome Center. Queen Elke is in the kitchen today; she will be making beautiful organic carrot cake for breakfast and coffee. We'll feed everybody and then we'll be heading out; probably at 7-7:15-ish we'll be kickstands up and we'll be heading into Sevierville. We encourage everybody to come, but if you can't come there will still be service here; we're going to still have a team that will be turning on the video and the service will be here. We'll be heading to Sevierville and hook up with all the Riders around 10 am, get to know people, etc. I think they're leaving around 11 am from there and probably be back arriving at Thorn Hill at 2-3:00-ish pm - that kind of thing.

By the way, the whole way there's police escort. When you're going with 3,000 bikers down the highway there's like a stack of bikes to the horizon. It's a sight to see. THOUSANDS of bikers just coming out for Memorial Day weekend to thank the fallen heroes! That's the key. The key is not just a nice ride; the key is remembering that Memorial Day is blood. It's blood, blood, blood! Blood is paid to keep this country free. Sacrifices! Lives have to be lost to keep a nation free.

That's what Memorial Day is. So, we have to absolutely remember that on that day. It's that sacred blood that has been spilled to keep the tyrants at bay and to have the protected place that is America; at least for the last 240 years even though we're now being infiltrated by commies, but that's another issue. But Memorial Day is a very important holiday and it's very important to stand with those who serve et cetera. So, please come on the ride with us. Again, if you need more info talk to Gregg or Elke; Shiggy will know as well.

But that's incredible! It's just incredible! That is purely by the work of the Holy Spirit! 3,000 Abel-type Christian remnant bikers, Second Amendment gun-toting patriots are coming to Cheongpyeong Mountain! Hopefully next year we'll do the Bullets & BBQ. Some of the groups that we know like CVMA-Combats Veterans Motorcycle Association - <https://www.combatvet.us/> we'll hook up with them this year. But next year we could even bring a couple of those bike groups down here and do a Bullets & BBQ

right after the event.

You know they could camp here with us and shoot with us and basically do that wonderful Bullets & BBQ program to celebrate the vets; let them have a good time and let them know that there are still people in this country that will defend the Constitution and stand for America.

Amen! God is so good folks! (*Applause*) God is so good! God is so good! So, join us this weekend if you can. If not, there is still service here at the same time and we'll be turning on the pre-recorded service and message.

King Bullethead Cast Down.

By the way, shout out to all the folks who like, share and comment on the King Bullethead "*Cast Down*." <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=laZs7LTV5DE> Did you all enjoy that song *Cast Down*? When I was younger the Devil tried to make me commit suicide; get suicidal and try to kill myself, all this kind of stuff. This is very common for young people; they just don't talk about it. But Satan wants you to believe that you're literally the center of the world and if you kill yourself everything will change; which is total baloney. Nothing will change AND you've committed a massive grave sin which is murdering yourself, destroying the life that God gave you.

Suicide is a massively, massively, heinous crime; it's a massively heinous sin against the Creator. But the Devil will try to get you to feel despair and to feel meaningless, and at the same time make you deluded to think that if you do that, you're going to catch everybody's attention and everybody's going to repent. It's total delusion! And now in the mass market and especially in Canada, they're doing government-assisted suicide and they're glorifying it; the Leftists glorify the cult of DEATH. They're now GLORIFYING suicide, they're GLORIFYING transgenderism, trans-sexism, general mutilation, and of course pedoism; they're glorifying all the evils, death-cult related things.

And yet they call us a cult because we stand up for the Creator, we fight the demons, we invest and build blessed families, we invest in community and have a strong culture; that's why we're a cult. They're into pedoism and raping children and sex trafficking, covering up and that's all fine. But if you're for traditional marriage and for keeping your sexuality pure before marriage and not fornicating and being a whore, then you're a cult. This is the crazy clown world that we live in, folks!

All right folks, let's get into it. We're in Luke chapter 18 today. Praise the Lord Almighty! Let's start with verse one. Let's read together. Luke 18

The Parable of the Unjust Judge

"1 And he spake a parable unto them to this end, that men ought always to pray, and not to faint;"

Men are to pray and not to faint.

I was deluded

When I was younger, that's what Satan had confused me to do. He wanted me to believe that I was so important that if I killed myself that would bring shock to the church and shock to the family and shock to everybody, and everybody would repent and everybody would stop fighting, and there would be no more politics. That's total baloney, total baloney! If I did that, people would be crying at the funeral and the very next day they'd ask, "*Okay, what hamburger*

are we having today?" That's what would happen. "*What are we having? Are we having tacos today or burritos,*" or, "*Should we get burritos or should we get sushi?*" Literally, the next day.

That's how deluded you can become in your belief of self-importance when the Devil is trying to coax you into another form of self-worship. That's another form of self-worship because you're saying, "*I hate myself; I'll destroy myself. If I kill myself then everything will change.*" You're not the center of the universe. You see

how that's sneakily putting yourself in the center of the universe? Do you see that? It's a very sneaky way the Devil gets you to think, *"Oh, I'm doing such a great deed. I'm going to bring reform and I'm going to have people think about things better and they're going to stop fighting and they're going to stop trying to use the siblings against one another."* You know True Family all had these different nannies, all different political lines so they were all fighting; they were trying to use each one of the children to create political leverage. All this insanity! Each one of the children was being tooled against one another.

I know that's the general nature of politics and you can't change it by the way; you won't be able to change it. There's nothing you can do. People try to get influence through those means. It may start innocuous at first but it gets worse over time, and if those things are unchecked more and more crazy psychopaths do it more intensely as time goes by. When we were raising our kids, I always warned them about that kind of political realities. Nobody warned us about it, we were just kind of born into it, but it made us go nuts; it made us go crazy. So that song was all about that inner battle; Satan trying to say, *"Just do it! Just kill yourself and then you're going to change..."* It's a total lie; he's totally lying.

My Kind Older Brother Young Jin Nim

But what does it say here? It says, *"men ought always to pray, and not to faint."* I remember having those kinds of deluded feelings. I got distracted a couple of years with martial arts so those went away. But then when I got older like twenty years old, that's when Young Jin Nim passed away; most likely he got possessed and jumped off a building. I don't know what mindset he was in at that time, but probably it was similar to what I was in a couple of years before. That was my older brother one year above me.



I was in the same room as him constantly; I always lived in the same room. We lived in the same bunk bed. I used to drive him nuts because he lived on the top; I lived on the bottom. So, I get to kick him from beneath all night long; if I'm bored my feet can go up and start knocking up on that bed and drive my older brother nuts. And you know, boys, we don't stop until we get some kind of physical consequence, so you can't just come down and say, *"Stop it! Stop it!"* That's just going to make us do it more. So, I knock him, I'm throwing stuff on the top. I'm bored anyway so I want him to

jump down here and try to chase me around. That's a ritual, a daily occurrence. The nightly occurrence, the nightly ritual is, *"My freaking younger brother's going to harass the crap out of me!"*

Anyway, I repent Lord! I'm sorry about that. I was a stupid young boy; I did drive my older brother nuts. But actually, he didn't try to overly abuse me like beat me up physically; that was amazing. I was bigger than him and then I started combat art so he knew I could beat him up but before that he was always kind; he was always a kind older brother. The older brothers were whooping on the younger brothers, but he didn't want to continue that down towards his siblings. So, he was one of those kind older brothers.

He even left a whole year off of college to help me get straight A's through college. It's a long story. You know we're an Asian family and in an Asian family your merit and your worth are how much you do well in school and all this kind of crap. At least that's the general Korean culture; it doesn't mean it comes from Father, but it's in general with the nannies and all that. So, I'm at the low end of the gene pool, I don't have good genes. I'm distracted. I got ADHD; I got whatever. So, I can't do well and I'm going to only be a janitor. That's all I'm going to be. Everybody else is going to be a billionaire; I'm going to be a janitor!

After one year of college, he took a break. He said, *"I'm going to teach you all the secrets of doing well in school."* So, he trained me for one year. He asked me, *"You know you're going to hear this for the rest of your life, that you're the dumb one, you're the stupid one, you got no brains, you got no head, you got the low end of the gene pool. Blah, blah, blah! You want to hear this for the rest of your life or just get the dang A's?"* So yeah, he was quite a

compassionate young man and he just wanted to do that for his younger brother who bothered the bejesus out of him every night and every day when we lived together before he went to Boston. God bless his heart!

He had that kind of really loving heart and he gave me a year; he came and he trained me into all the little secrets of how to do well in government testing and government schooling. Which is total baloney by the way; it doesn't show really how skillful you are. It teaches you how to memorize well and how to use a couple of hack systems, tell the teachers what they want to hear and then you get your A's. *(Laughing)* That's literally what it is; it's such a baloney. After he did that and he taught me all these little hack secrets that he used to get all his A's and all that, the very next year I went back to college - I was still at Fairfield then - the very next year, straight A's, straight A's, straight A's. Now, I wasn't doing bad; I was getting like B+, 3.0-3.3 so I wasn't terrible. It wasn't like in high school with 1.0. By the time I got to college, I was around 3.0-3.3. That's not bad; that's still honors.

But when I got back with Young J-Hyung's training 4.0. A, A, A, A. Everything A! I didn't get smarter; I just learned how to break the stupid system because the system of government schooling is such a joke. If you know the system you can easily get A's. He taught me that system and that's the first time I got all straight A's. And that's the first time when from some of my brothers who always said, "You're always dumb, you're the dumb one, you're stupid, you don't have any head," I heard, "Whoa! You actually got straight A's! I can't believe it. I can't believe you got straight A's. You're lying. You're straight A's?"

He was a very compassionate older brother; he was that kind of brother. But at the end of his life then something happened, he got possessed and his life ended early. That was devastating for us, for me and Kook J-Hyung particularly because I was close with him. Even though he moved to Boston, his room still had his bunk bed, so whenever he came down, he would be living with me. I couldn't get into any of the schools in Boston because my grades were so bad. I flunked out of all the different schools that they were trying to get me in, in Boston, but that ended up being a huge protection. I ended up not going to Boston and becoming a liberal lunatic; everybody who went to Boston basically became a liberal lunatic, they became commies. So, in the end God's hand was there.

During that time when Young J-Hyung passed, Kook Jin Nim, our General Inspector, woah! First time I saw him like that. He's always a strong businessman and strong older brother. He broke down on the ground in fetal position, crying. That was his FAVORITE! That was like his son, his favorite, favorite, favorite younger brother; no question about it. Oh my gosh! For me, Young J-Hyung was right above me, so we were tight, we were pretty close.

He was so supportive! Even when I was doing martial arts, when he came home from Boston or if I went to Boston to visit him, he would hold mitts up for me so I could box. I'd say, "Okay, try to hit my head; come on!" He would try to whip my head. I'd be boxing with him; he would just help me. He didn't like boxing, he didn't like me to hit him, so I couldn't hit him but he could punch me. That was fine, I wanted to train; that was good training for me. I couldn't hit him but he could hit me in the face and that was just going to make my level go up. He used to do that kind of stuff for me, so he was a really giving older brother, and even though he was one year older, he wasn't jealous. He was very giving, very loving.

When he passed, Kook J-hyung and I were devastated. We were the closest brothers to him and when he died then God brought our relationship tighter. Because when you lose somebody at that young age, you know now it's no more joke; it's no longer just in your head. When you're into all this suicide and all this crap, everything's just in your head. You're young, you're dumb, you're stupid, everything's just in your head; nothing is tied to reality. You know what I mean? But now, this is real. My brother is dead, he's never coming back; he's done. We saw the body, the pictures and all that, so he's done; his life has ended. That's a twenty-year-old and boom!

That's like seeing your closest buddy die. Then you get a real hit with mortality. Your life is not just in your

brain; there's an actual external world here and there's an actual reality. After that I went on the whole seeking for God and those things.

But that song is kind of about that whole extended episode; *Cast Down* is about that kind of thing. And if anybody is going through that kind of feelings, you have to know the Devil is a liar. Tell your neighbor folks! Tell your neighbor, "*The Devil is a liar.*" Come on! Tell your neighbor, "*The Devil is a liar.*" The Devil is a liar. He is a liar; he is a liar. The Devil is a liar.

He wants you to feel like you have no purpose in your life, and he wants you to worship yourself. He wants you to believe that you're so important that if you suicide, or you do something stupid like that and basically curse God, you're going to be glorified. You're NOT going to be glorified! Everybody's going to be choosing McDonald's and Burger King the very next day. Don't do it! It's stupid. You have to find your purpose in relationship with God.

Amen! Because the purpose that's real is with our Creator. It's not just in our mind; it's with the Creator of the universe. Really that's what that song is about.

Luke 18: 1-2. God Divides Cain & Abel

But getting back to the Parable of the Unrighteous Judge, "*men ought always to pray, and not to faint.*" Why is that Jesus? Well, he's going to tell us.

² Saying, There was in a city a judge, which feared not God, neither regarded man:

Okay, there's a city and the judge doesn't fear God, probably laughs at God, scoffs at God and he doesn't fear man. So, the judge is enjoying his power, his status, his position. He doesn't care about God; he doesn't care about the people. He doesn't care about them.

And you really can't be a judge and just care about the people, because if there's no God then the people are just animals. You're an animal; you have no real purpose and meaning. If you don't fear God, you have no boundaries either. Whatever the state decides, whatever the mob decides, that's what you're going to do. Then, you just become a good Nazi; all you become is a good Nazi judge. So, for judges to fear God and to have a standard by which they could have to say, "*NO!*" to laws that are illegal or bad, as Nazis should have done or as the Deep State, CIA and all these lunatics and the federal government should have done, God is that buttress. He is the One, that buttress. The moral values of the Bible are the buttress to stop you from acquiescing to using state power for your status, your profit, your gain, which most of these liberal trained feds are doing.

That's why you see the weaponization of the DOJ, CIA, etc. Now, everyone's coming out admitting that JFK was killed by the CIA, folks. That's a Third World country by the way. You're saying that the intelligence agency has come out and they killed an elected president! That's not supposed to happen in a First World country. Huh? Are you with me folks? It's now admitted that the CIA was involved in the assassination of JFK who was an American president, and that they lied to the public for how many years? Well, for half a century they lied, lied, lied, lied, lied, lied, lied, lied. Anybody who questioned it was a conspiracy theorist. Did these people fear God? NO! All they did is worship power.

So, it is very important to have judges that fear God more than they fear for example the backlash that the public will give them. That's something we love about Trump or Lauren Boebert, etc. <https://boebert.house.gov/> They're not perfect but Lauren Boebert, she doesn't care about the backlash she gets politically; she gets called, "*white racist, Nazi, etc.*" She's the congresswoman from Rifle, Colorado with the Shooters Grill, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fCHfnFGuFS4> Remember that? She's a big 2nd Amendment girl up there in DC. She gets all sorts of backlash. And Marjory Taylor Greene, <https://greene.house.gov/> she just put in the articles of impeachment for Biden. They get all sorts of backlash, and they're not perfect; they're certainly not perfect. But nobody else in those positions is perfect; nobody who's a politician is perfect but some are better than others, definitely.

From *Principle* we know that if Satan has taken over and has dominion, God will divide; He will choose an Abel and Cain side within their ranks. This is what's so important about the *Principle* view. It's not just that God will come and eradicate ALL the evil within the federal government for example. No! The *Principle* shows a very historically realistic view, that God will divide Cain and Abel sides within any organization, and it is important for the Abel sides even in the evil organizations, to start whistleblowing, to start connecting with Providence, and start connecting with God's work and connecting with God's Will.

So, God will split EVIL organizations; He will create division, He will create Cain and Abel sides to DIVIDE good from evil, "*I have not come to bring peace but a sword.*" (Matthew 10:34)

For example, there are those whistleblowers and folks like in the FBI that just came out; their lives have been ruined by the FBI, they've been all put on leave. But they're the ones coming out whistleblowing against the FBI, and they're testifying right now. These kinds of people are important. The people who go now to James O'Keefe OMG and whistle-blow, these people are heroes. They're INSIDE those organizations. You see what I'm saying? God is dividing those organizations.

That's how Providence moves. It doesn't move by Jesus coming on a cloud and magically waving his wand; EVERYBODY now is pure and good people are inside the government. That's not how God works, EVER, because He has to use human free will. It's about the changing of the hearts and the tapping of the conscience. Even within evil organizations, God can turn people's hearts to repentance and they become the Abel people within those organizations.

They become essential; they kind of become like the cells within that start bringing those organizations down to be accountable, to be transparent. Or to get rid of them ENTIRELY. Some of those people who're whistleblowers may run for Congress and be the very congressmen that are calling, "*Let's DISBAND the CIA and the FBI,*" because these have been weaponized against the American people, particularly Republicans and Trump supporters.

This is how it happens; it doesn't happen by Jesus coming in and waving a magic wand! No! It comes by the Holy Spirit and Christ changing the HEARTS and the CONSCIENCE of evildoers. Why? Because before God everybody is evil, everybody is wicked, everybody is in sin; everybody! The Bible says, "*There is none righteous, no, not one.*" (Romans 3:10) Yes, there are different levels. Well, let's look at that. Luke 18: 10-14.

The Pharisee and the Publican

Keep the judge in mind. We're going to jump to the next parable which is from verse 10. Now, he's speaking a different parable.

¹⁰ Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a publican.

¹¹ The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican.

¹² I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess.

¹³ And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner.

¹⁴ I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

You see that, folks? The Pharisee came thinking, "*I'm perfect. I follow all the laws. I do this and that.*" How many people in the body of Christ become like this? But it's the people that say, "*No! Oh God, I can't even lift up my eyes to You,*" and they're doing it from a deep sense of reality in their heart; THOSE people God justifies, those people God saves; those people are actually the highest. Why? Because they're being honest; they're not hiding behind a veneer.

So, the federal government or any organization that has power over the nations, God is dividing these people, their hearts. Yes, the wicked are part of a Nazi regime and a Nazi operation to kill America, kill the

patriots and genocide the white heterosexual males Christians gun owners in this country. Of course, they're planning genocide; that's what centralized governments, statist and Nazis always do. ALWAYS! Always, always, always, genocide equals foreclosure. When the nation has borrowed too much money from the banks and they want the money back, they kill part of the population in genocide, take those assets and pay off the banks. That's what genocide is, and it always happens; it never fails to happen, especially when the people are disarmed.

That's why, if America gives up the guns, genocide 1,000% is coming. That's why America must never give up the guns. You understand? Isn't that a crazy thing? Well, it is what it is. But God moves and does miracles in the hearts and minds of the WICKED! Yes, He brings them to repentance. It gets so bad that even the wicked start turning on themselves. That's how it happens.

You see it on the micro level with Han Hakja and the Family Fraud organization too. Just two or three weeks ago, she had a "private" event with the leaders and she admitted her theological beliefs which I've been telling you for over ten years. That what? Father is NOT the Returning Christ; SHE is! Then she was upset that someone among the most trusted leaders, had leaked it. So, you can see what's happening. The organization is collapsing so much internally, the moral fabric is dying, that now even her top inner circle will not protect her. Because her politics, her mismanagement and her corruption have gone to such high levels and becomes so exposed that they're scared that, "Oh, if I support, if I stand up for her now, I'm going to be crucified."

Then, what are they doing? The rats are starting to jump, and this is in the inner circle. So, she did a whole "hire and fire." She put in all these new people into the high positions of power and who are they? They're all the people in her inner circle, in the inner sanctum. And those people, they'll all be hung and they'll be sent out to the crows to be eaten. She will do that; just in a couple of months probably she'll fire them, because they'll start giving her reports like

- "Oh, you know this is a disaster, and oh, oh, we can't raise any more money in Japan." ---

_ "What did you say? FIRE! Off with your head!"

This is what happens to tyrants all the time; this is self-implosion. Now that no more money is flowing in, the inner circles that she once trusted and kept together by money are no longer willing to stand up. They're now hiding and they're openly leaking the audio.

She came out the other day saying how disappointed she was, "I trusted you, I trusted you!" What have we been saying for ten years? There's no honor in a den of thieves! How can she trust? SHE is the biggest thief; she is trying to steal Father's identity and of course she's trying to destroy Father's bloodline and Kingship. So, she's actually the biggest robber and bank robber and thief. How does she think that gathering a whole bunch of other thieves around her, there's going to be loyalty? There's a reason for that old phrase "There's no honor in a den of thieves," folks, and, "The wicked flee though none pursues them," because they destroy themselves. They

destroy themselves. The hammer of judgment has fallen from the micro to the macro and we see that implosion happening.

Luke 18: 3-5 - The Bad Judge & Mob Rule

Now, let's jump back to the first parable. There's a bad judge. Let's see what happens with the bad judge.

³ And there was a widow in that city; and she came unto him, saying, Avenge me of mine adversary.

⁴ And he would not for a while: but afterward he said within himself, Though I fear not God, nor regard man;

⁵ Yet because this widow troubleth me, I will avenge her, lest by her continual coming she weary me.

Do you understand? "This crazy woman, this old hag is bothering the leaving crash out of me, so I'm just going to give her what she wants!" This is a case and example where the parable is being used to show you that this is

exactly how God is NOT. When you come to God and say, "God, I'm bringing this. I need Your guidance before this," God is not that type of weak unrighteous judge that says, "Okay, you asked me so many times, you bother me; I'll give it to you because you just bother the heck out of me." This is a contrasting parable; this is showing how God is NOT.

The judge in this case doesn't care about the woman, he actually hates the woman; he just wants to get rid of her. This judge hates the woman and she nags him just too much, so he gives away. Okay, so if you're utilitarian you'll say, "oh well, it worked, didn't it? That's all that matters." No, it's not, because the content of the heart is very important for God and for the Christian community. The content of one's character is also connected to the state of one's heart and intentions.

That's why for example in Christian jurisprudence not only the actual deed but the INTENTION is taken into equation as well, with a crime for example. You have to look at what the intention was. Did the guy run over the other guy because he didn't see him? He was drunk and the guy ran out, "Oh! I killed him!" Oh yeah you killed a man with your car, but what was the INTENT? Or were you at the gas station, you got upset, you got in your car and you're trying to run over the guy? That's another thing. The intent is very important in the Christian jurisprudence --- (*Break in recording*)

--- But what is this all about? It's all about trying to understand the inner nature of human behavior, because God himself when He created the world, He had an inner reason for that; He had a purpose. We called it the "Purpose of Creation"; He had an intention behind that. God is a being of intention, purpose, reason; He has a certain reason why He's initiating His action.

Since His nature is such, then those who are made in His image should be judged in the similar way as much as possible by faulty human beings. That's what jurisprudence is about, at least in the beginnings of it; a fairness, exploring not only the crime, the nature of the crime, but also the nature of the intent; not only the letter of the law, but what? The spirit or the state of the heart. This is very important.

In this parable we see this evil unrighteous judge; he doesn't give a pooh-pooh about the woman and how she's aggravating him. She just does this easy action and he gives her what she wants to shoo her away. But what's the problem with that? If you do that, what does that create in actual political society? It creates mob rule, doesn't it? If the people just demand it, then you will have unrighteous judges just giving it. When the people demanded, "KILL JESUS! KILL him!" Oh, they were all demanding that, and what did they say, "I wash my hands clean of this. Go ahead, do what you will." And Jesus got killed; nobody righteous came up and said, "STOP it!

This man has no sin." That's what happens; it becomes mob rule.

God is teaching us something very important here, very, very, important, and also, He's saying, "*Pray and don't faint.*" When you pray to God, be encouraged.

Luke 18: 6-8

⁶ And the Lord said, Hear what the unjust judge saith.

⁷ And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them?

⁸ I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. ...

God is not like this evil judge who is going to acquiesce because of pressure; God is not going to bend to the pressure. In this case it's the pressure from a widow. It's not only a woman, it's a widow and in that ancient Israelite culture she has less status than a woman; she's a widow. The judge does not fear God, does not care about man and he's just using his power to hand out stuff to whoever bugs him the most. But Christ is saying, "No! God is not like that."

What does he say in verse 7? "*And shall not God avenge his own elect?*" What does being elected mean?

Those who are chosen. All of us whether we recognize it or not, we were CHOSEN to be in this place, to be under Father's authority, to have a bloodline under Christ; we were CHOSEN for this purpose. We have our five percent, we have to go through battles, we have to be victorious over struggles and fights with the Devil and all this kind of stuff, but we were chosen.

For those who stand strong what does God say? For those who "*cry day and night unto him,*" what does He say? He says, "*he bears long with them*" He bears long with you. He tells you that, "*he will avenge them speedily.*" What does that mean? That we must have a longing to see justice, but we must not get bitter. Just because it doesn't come in the next day, we must not get bitter, but we must always long for justice. That's why the nature of God's Kingdom is a kingdom that pursues justice.

And that's why in our spousal training and in our training with our children as well, we have to pursue justice. That doesn't mean you're perfect. You make mistakes, that's fine, and your kids will make billions more mistakes than you, trust me. They're definitely not perfect. But as parents, the exercise of training is to try to be just, even though at times you're dealing with spoiled ungrateful very imperfect children. Is that true, sometimes? Don't answer the question.

(Laughing)

But you understand what I'm saying, right? God does not behave like this unrighteous judge. He has chosen you, your family, your wife, your spouse, your child, the baby you have in your arms; that's a baby God designed and He chose for you. Out of all the women of the world your wife is the one that God chose for you; out of all the men in the world your husband is the one that God chose for you; the Creator of the universe chose for YOU!

Arrogance vs. Humility Before God

We're not perfect, no, we're not perfect and certainly our kids are not perfect, but that's why we try to be Christ-like; we try to be. That's why training is so important, mind-and-body-unity training is so important; having control over our emotions and not being an emotional junkie is so important. These kinds of things are so wonderfully important in the Kingdom.

So, God is contrasting the unrighteous and the righteous judge. God also sees a crime, and that every single one of us has committed crimes before God, but He also looks at the INTENT. In the parable we saw that He looks at the intent. Are we coming to repentance? Are we admitting that we have sin and that we are not perfect before God? Or are we coming on, "*I'm perfect. I'm this Pharisee. I do all this tithing and I do all these conditions.*" What did he say?

¹¹God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican. ¹²I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess.

You see these kinds of "pharisaic" people, right? They exist in every church. God is warning us, "*Don't be like that. Always have a mechanism to humble yourself and say, 'wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait! No, no, I'm still a sinner before God.'*"

This is what drove the Family Frauders nuts! Not only was I a true child within Father's family that had status in the church; not only a true child but I was the ANOINTED son of Father. I was the world president of the whole entire church. I didn't choose myself by the way; Father appointed me. I was the world president; Father put me in charge of all those organizations, all major ones, Family Fed, UPF, CARP, Youth Federation for World Peace, everything, every single major organization.

And when I came out what did I do? Did I come out saying, "*I AM appointed...*" No, the first thing I did -and I was preaching this before that too- the first thing I did when I came out, I said "*No, I'm a sinner before God.*" I may not have fornicated before marriage. I may have kept all the Commandments that all the (BCs) Blessed children who kept those Commandments brag about; I did them all too. I didn't fornicate before

marriage, I didn't destroy the lineage, I didn't do drugs, I didn't drink, I didn't smoke.

They thought they were pure and that because of that they should be worshiped. Remember this, the arrogance of these "BC ministers"? They were pathetic; they were at a way-lower level than normal Christian pastors; I'll tell you that much, way-lower level. They were freaking Pharisees.

I'm the international president, I'm Father's heir and successor that he crowned, and I came out and said, *"I've done all the things that you've done, you of all BCS who think you're good. I've done everything you've done. I obeyed all those laws, I didn't fornicate, I didn't drink or do drugs; I didn't do any of what Father said not to do. I also am a true child and I'm not only a true child of the Messiah, I am his chosen HEIR. And I admit that I am a sinner before God. Why? Because I hated God at times, I disbelieved in God at times, I ignored God at times, I resented God at times. Those are all sins, all sins."*

I wasn't sleeping with chicks, I wasn't drinking and doing bong and marijuana and cocaine, but I was ignoring God at times, I was resenting Him; those are ALL SINS.

So, those arrogant BC "Blessed children" ministers, God, they HATED that! *"AH! You're STEALING our moral superiority POWER away!"* (Laughing) No, it's good for you. We shouldn't be worshiped as perfect beings. We should be humble enough to admit that we are sinful even though we haven't committed major crimes; not like what that Pharisee was saying. He's comparing, *"I'm not as bad as those extortioners, unjust, adulterers."* Look, this is what everybody does, *"I'm not as bad as Hitler. I'm not as bad as Lenin and Mao. I'm not as bad as Muhammad or Andrew Tate, Dan Bilzerian, etc. I'm not as bad as THEM!"* That's what everybody does, especially all these young bloods, they do that a lot; they play this game.

NO! You are dirty, dirty, dirty! The Bible says, that *"all our righteous acts are like filthy rags."* (Isaiah 64:6) Filthy rags means what? It means crap, poop, poop rags. Buddhism has a similar notion in a sense that all people are bags of feces. That's what they say. I guess in America you do, *"You're a Sh-t bag!"* They say that so they kind of got that metaphor now too.

This level of basic moral humility is very important to understand. *"Okay yeah, yeah, I'm a crap bag sometimes and maybe more than I think, and I do sin before God and I do ignore Him and I do resent Him and I do hate Him at times. Oh, yeah!"* Those are also sins; they're quite big sins too. They're not small. So, the game is not, *"COMPARATIVELY to Lenin or Mao, I'm better."* This is bad; that's what this Pharisee is doing. But Christ is saying, *"No, no! None of you is good, none of you is good; not one of you, not one of you is good!"*

We need CHRIST to become good. It's HIS sacrifice and HIS blood and HIS goodness that we wear. Put on the garment of Christ, and the Holy Spirit! This is very important because in a culture it prevents the Pharisaic culture from forming. It doesn't guarantee it, but it prevents it especially if it's emphasized.

And that's what I was doing. I was the world president, I had the highest position in the entire church under Father, and I was telling everybody, *"I have this highest position. Father has anointed me higher than all of you; I'm the pope basically of the church. And still, I would admit I'm a sinner before God. This is what is expect of all of you ministers. Don't brag about yourself, don't idolize yourself as a perfect being. REPENT; as a good training, repent!"*

This was something that really made them angry, aggravated them, because for years they had created a status quo of being these wonderful, *"Oh these young blessed children going into ministry! Ministry is so hard and they're going in there! They're morally perfect beings and they have no sin!"* Oh, give me a break! Are you kidding me? But that was their way to quickly get a group of people trying to pretend that they were perfect somehow, and that's no good.

CHOSEN but not Perfect

Right? So, don't do that! You won't be perfect when you're training with your kids; you won't be perfect. You don't need to be perfect; you just need to be training because when you're training then you will get

better. It won't be perfect but you get better. Amen! Even though you're weak and you're not capable at it then, Christ will make you strong, through perseverance, through working and pushing, and through not giving up. This kind of perseverance is very important. Amen!

That's very important to know; this balance is very important. YES! We're chosen! When the Devil is trying to make you feel like you're junk, shout:

*"NO! I'm CHOSEN by GOD!" You see what I'm saying? It's important to know that balance.

But at the same time

*" I'm CHOSEN by God, but I'm a sinner and I'm saved by grace." I'm CHOSEN but I'm not perfect! You see?

That's good balance; you see how that's balanced?

*I'm CHOSEN by God, I'm not perfect! I need Him.

I need to rely on Him.

I need to come to Him in prayer. I must not faint,

I must keep pushing, I must drive,

I must keep approaching Him. Not like this crazy lady but I must keep approaching Him.

I must keep running after His Will EVEN though I'm not perfect, EVEN though I do sin against Him!

See? This is the balanced and very mature spiritual atmosphere and attitude that we have to have. Again, we won't be perfect at it. But having this in our mental picture is very important, very important. **CHOSEN but not perfect!** (Someone suggests these are great words for a T-shirt) (Laughing) That's a nice t-shirt "I'm CHOSEN but I'm not perfect! God is working on me." Amen! Something like that, right? God is good! God is good! This balance of understanding your purpose and significance in life, but not doing idolatry and worship and putting yourself at the center of the universe. No! You're nothing compared to God even though you're chosen; we're nothing compared to God. We're not going to put ourselves in that center; that's idolatry.

So, Luke 18 is very deep. It's talking about the inner life, that inner prayer life.

2 Corinthians 10: 5

5 Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

In 2 Corinthians 10: 5 it talks about this week's King Bullethead's song Cast Down. It's about casting down all imaginations against the knowledge of God, and bringing them into captivity until full obedience of Christ. That inner training is so important too.

When we are the king and the priest of our family kingdom, we have to be studying this spiritual life and training in this spiritual attitude, perspective and posture. We have to be training in this so we don't make emotional decisions. We are trying to think in terms of where God would want to lead our children.

(Reading the above quote) Amen! That's a real internal mind-body unity training. Again, you don't have to be perfect at it; nobody can be perfect at that except for God. But if we're aware of it, we can get BETTER at it! Whoo! Oh my gosh! Did you hear that? You can't be perfect at it but if you're aware of it you can become better at it! You can become better at it.

And that's one of the wonderful things about spiritual training; there's no end. That's why it's exciting. There's always something we can be training and getting better at; that's always a great thing, that's always an exciting thing. And that's exciting for people around us as well because as we grow, they have a better version of ourselves. There's a better, better atmosphere; better, better blessings around; better, better you that is there to bless your wife and your children, your husband and your children, your neighbors and your

community etc.; it has a multi-level impact. And that's why our relationship with Christ is so important; in the end, it's so, so, so important.

Pressing Forward to His Kingdom

We pray for America to come back to that relationship. Memorial Day is coming around the corner, and we know that this freedom is not free, folks. The freedom that we enjoy here it's a glimpse into the Kingdom culture. But as Neil was praying in his beautiful words, he said, *"this is surely the last days but the beginning as well."* Praise God! Satan's kingdoms must end, folks.

That's the one thing good about the quickening; it's scary because it quickly erodes and quickly goes nuts.

You heard about the new avian flu breaking out in the UK? Bill Gates is saying this is the next pandemic. They are salivating for more lockdown, folks; they're trying to grab at anything. People are awake this time, but they just need something a little more deadly. The point is: even though it breaks down quickly, it's exposing Satan harder and faster. As Satan's kingdom collapses, they get desperate, they make terrible decisions, they get exposed; people wake up more, the AWARENESS kicks in. Once the awareness kicks in, guess what? Your eyes are no longer covered in shroud; you can SEE.

It's like what's happening with a lot of these Christian groups that have been calling the Moonies heretics. As the whole society is collapsing and Christianity is dying in the West and there are progressive TRANS churches, well, all of a sudden, all these Christians have their glasses off now, and they can see the Moonies and say, *"Hey, y'all are not that bad anymore! You guys are actually... While we were sitting back waiting for Jesus, you were fighting these people over the last forty years."* Now they can see, *"Oh, there was a difference here with Rev. Moon's people. There was a difference. They weren't just sitting in the pews waiting for Jesus, thinking, 'He's going to come and make a beautiful socialist kingdom; I'm going to have free stuff all day long and pina colada, angels and harps.'"* None of that is in the Bible! It's all mythology; it's all superstition that has developed in the church.

But Satan's kingdoms must fall and God's Kingdom must rise. We see now that God's Kingdom, God's lineage and God's Constitution are established on earth; God's kingship lines are now connected to Christ's Kingship line, and more and more spreading. Everyone is praying for those twelve conditional new blessed lines in Tennessee. Memorial Day weekend comes with 3,000 bikers making it to Cheongpyeong Mountain! Oh my gosh! Lord, have mercy! God is moving, folks; He's moving and this relationship is going to grow. I'm excited to see our tent at that next rally next year once we have a little more time to organize with them. It's going to be incredible.

Anyway folks, don't despair! Know that you are chosen; even though we're not perfect we are chosen. Your family, your children, your community, this community, look at this! How precious! How precious! Root for one another. We pray for one another. You told each other that you prayed for each other, right? Okay, you told each other. We pray for one another, root for another, we lift up the Living God, we STAND up against the evil and we press forward to His Kingdom.

Please join me in prayer.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day that You are blessing us with today. Such beautiful gifts from Heaven exploring the inner workings of our hearts today with scripture from Luke 18 and 2. Corinthians chapter 10 and verse 5, and how we must keep up the good fight of faith on the inside as well.

Dear God, how critical! How important! Even though we do external training and we do the Rod of Iron training and Colorado training and all these wonderful hard challenges and training, at the same time we must also be training the internal nature of the spirit.

Let us be stimulated by Your word and GROW in the inner man so that it can reflect and emanate and be MANIFEST in the actions that we take in this world and with our family kingdom and community kingdom, growing and EXPANDING to the macrocosmic realm.

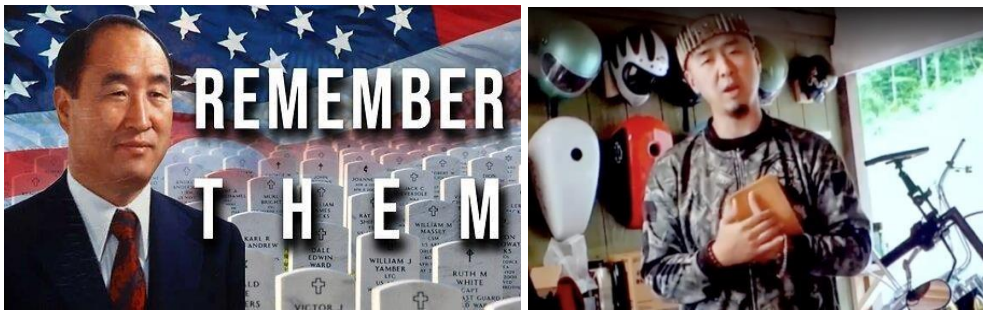
Father, we know that ALL these things are happening because it is the time for Satan's kingdoms to perish and for YOUR Kingdom to come. At the time of great EXTREMES, at the time of great chaos and confusion, at the time of POLARIZATION and GALVANIZATION, at the same time when we feel everything is being divided and torn to SHREDS, SOMETHING else is being REBORN and recreated in Your image and You're starting here from the micro.

We are so grateful. We don't deserve to be in this place but You have chosen us even though we're not perfect. EVERY day we want to work on both the internal and external aspects of our nature and our character and our habits and our actions and our words and our thoughts etc.

Let us be better manifestations of Your WILL on earth, hands and feet of Your will, and let us JOYOUSLY and happily and with enthusiasm and energy participate in Your glorious Kingdom that is COMING to this world.

We give You praise; we give You glory; we give You honor with all the kingship lines that are gathered here with Your Three Kingship, and we pray in Your precious name. Amen! Amen! And Aju! Hallelujah! Praise God! (*Applause*)

Let's all rise and give Him the glory! Amen! Praise God!



Remember Them

2023. 05. 28

Good morning, folks! Today, we are on the big Memorial Day Run that we only found out about a week ago. It's incredible because it's now the 23rd annual run held on Memorial Dayweekend to remember the fallen heroes, the fallen soldiers. Those who made the ultimate sacrifice, died, shed their blood so that we and our children and grandchildren can live in a freecountry, even though that's eroding very quickly before us.

But the point is: on Memorial Day weekend we must remember the reason for this weekend. How important it is to remember the fallen soldiers who dedicated their lives and lost their lives - the most precious gift we have- fighting for the sake of our freedoms and the protection of the Constitution of the United States of America! So, we salute all those fallen soldiers and allthe folks who have served in keeping this country safe; we tip our hats to you, and we salute you this weekend. We thank you from the bottom of our hearts and with all the folks that are watching we always remember you deep in our hearts.

The American Armed Forces liberated the Lord of the Second Advent

Why? Because we know here in Cheon Il Guk that True Father was freed by the American Forces; the American Armed Forces fighting for freedom on the Abel-type side. The DivinePrinciple separates very clearly the Abel-type side from the Cain-type side which is Communism. The Abel-type side leading the charge with the United States and freeing True Father from the Hungnam death camp; freeing Father from the two years and eight months offorced labor and imprisonment in the Hungnam death camp.

Before Father was freed by the American troops, a miracle took place in the prison. Father said "*Any of you who stays in my vicinity, you will not perish.*" The bombs dropped, everything exploding, bombs going off everywhere, walls being blown out etc., and just as Father rophesied, that small vicinity around Father was protected and they were all able to flee.That's how he got out of the Hungnam prison thanks to the American Armed Forces.

So, we salute the Abel-type side of God's Providence, those who stood up for LIBERTY and forthe protection of God-given human rights. That is a great part of Father's history and Father's story of Providence. It can never be forgotten and it is now in the annals of ALL time, that America as the major superpower, played the critical Abel-type leadership role in freeing theLord of the Second Advent when he was imprisoned in the Communist death camp.

Eventually Father made his way to Pyongyang and all the way down to Busan on foot throughthe mountains in the bitter Korean winter. We did the calculation and it was about 600 miles. This is

something we'd like to remind the young people about, as they're preparing now for Colorado training. They'll be doing about 37 miles through the Colorado Rocky Mountain Wilderness, and they'll need to remember Father's course. I mean, walking 40 miles with a pack is nothing compared to 600 miles in a war-torn nation. At that time Korea was at the economic level of Nigeria, folks. Such a tremendous landscape!

By the way, Professor Kwon just sent us a book written in 2015 by a very famous Korean novelist; this novelist is like a Jack Carr of Korea and anything he writes turns into movies and TV programs, etc. In 2015 he wrote a book entitled *Reverend Sun Myung Moon, the Patriot*. Such an amazing book! He said that he got so much flack especially from the Evangelical world saying, "Why did you do this? He's a cult leader," all this kind of stuff. And he answered, "Look, if there's ANYBODY who's done more for Korea than Rev. Moon, if there's anybody, bring him and I'll write a book about him."

We've just discovered this book and we hope that Korean Sanctuary can get in contact with this brother. Of course, Han Hakja and the Family Fraud had no interest in this because they are interested in promoting her demonic heretical cult. We warned about this ten years ago, and of course that organization is totally crumbling and eating itself up as they betray themselves.

There is no honor in a den of thieves!

The point is: on Memorial Day weekend it is so important for us to remember this history that is very intimately tied with the U.S Armed Forces and all the sacrifices that they made throughout the wars especially fighting Communism. These are DEEPLY intertwined with the life of Jesus Returned; this is absolutely critical. It's like if you looked back two thousand years at the time of the New Testament and you saw Simon who helped Jesus walk with the cross. He is remembered for ALL time - you understand? - for all time and eternity as being the man that stood with Christ to help him hold the cross and carry that burden.

Think about that! America was the leader of the Abel-type nations on GOD's side and played a PIVOTAL role in the Providence of Jesus Returned! So, you think about how unbelievable that is! That's incredible biblical-level stuff. That's why the American soldiers that gave their lives particularly to fight socialism, Communism, political satanism are part of the history of the Completed Testament era. They are part of the history that will for EVER be remembered when the future Kingdom of God is established in the whole world; as the PIVOTAL, pivotal Abel-type leader nation, superpower that aided, served and even liberated Jesus Returned at his coming.

So, it's an incredible weekend, folks! It's not just that one layer of patriotic Americana sort of Memorial Day. No, for us as Moonies, as Unificationists, as those who know True Father and know Divine Principle and the Providence of Restoration, we know that this is much larger than just national patriotism. This is deeply intertwined with the battle between God's system of government or His Kingdom which is the kingdom that protects natural law and protects our human rights, and the kingdom of Satan which is led and held by socialism, Communism and political Satanism which is now at a tremendously growing stage here in the States.

So, it is a very tense time! This is a time indeed when we are experiencing great tribulations and the growing of rumors of war all around the world. We're now in World War III with Russia; the U.S and Ukraine having bombed the Kremlin building which is literally the White House of Russia. It's unbelievable, folks! <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/russia-ukraine-kremlin-attack-drone-moscow-blames-us-and-retaliates/>

Can you imagine if the U.S White House was bombed with a drone that blew up the American flag on the

White House? I mean, give me a BREAK! This is so ridiculous! And this is after two or three years of RAVAGING and raping of the human population of the world with the coronaChina virus made in a biolab; totally weaponized coercive totalitarianism that we saw unleashed on the world. This is TOTAL human rights raping! In the last couple of years, we have endured an AWAKENING at an unprecedented scale.

The Book of Job 32-38

There's a reason for that and that's why in Scripture today we're in Job chapter 32 through 38. It's an incredible section of the Book of Job! Just a brief reminder of the Book of Job: God allows Satan to test the righteousness of Job, so, Satan is going after him. He got boils all over the body and his boils are so bad! Three friends came to be with him, but notice what the Scripture says: that when they first came to see him, they were so shocked at the level of boils, and of bodily fluids pouring out of these nasty wounds and boils, that they were silent for a week. They were so shocked just looking at him and the utter amount of suffering! We can't even imagine or endure.

Of course, he lost his wife and children as well so it's just UNBELIEVABLE suffering! And the friends are silent; they're shocked. For a week they're shocked, "Oh my goodness! What the hell happened to you?" They say, "It's your fault; you did something wrong, etc." They're kind of accusing him for the remainder of their dialogue.

The point is that from chapter 32 through 38 there is a character Elihu, and I'm going to ask you to turn to that if you've got your Bibles. Job 32: 1-3

¹ So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he was righteous in his own eyes.

² Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God.

³ Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job.

Elihu, the son of Barachel the Buzite, he's been watching his friends questioning Job and saying, "You've done something wrong; that's why. God would not do this to anybody who's righteous etc." And Job is answering, "NO! I'm righteous. I am righteous before God. I have not done anything wrong." Elihu comes and now he wants to speak. And he has actually six chapters of speaking; he's a young man and he speaks for six chapters of the Bible! Can you believe it? It's freaking incredible!

Anyway, he speaks for SIX chapters. All of chapter 32 he is literally saying, "Okay I've waited for you to speak. You're the elders and I've waited for you to speak." And that's proper; in all ancient cultures that's proper. America and the West have lost that. Really the country's been lost because there's no vertical tradition; there's no RESPECT, that sign of respect is already gone. A lot of the people who live in the West, a lot of the ethnic minority communities have a very strong tradition, whether they're Latino, Asians, Blacks etc., and I always say conservative white folks, Caucasian families as well have a very strong tradition, that if he is older, he's wiser. He's been around the block a couple of times; that's a more colloquial way of putting it. But he knows more than you, so as a young child you should wait and you should listen. That's the kind of culture that the ancient Middle East had as well.

So, in chapter 32 he's literally saying, "I've waited all this time and now I'm going to speak." For 22 verses he's literally saying, "I've waited all this time and now I'm going to speak. I've waited and now I want to speak. I want to say something." Then his discourse begins.

Job 33: 2-3 & 13-14

1 Wherefore, Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words.

2 Behold, now I have opened my mouth, my tongue hath spoken in my mouth.

3 My words shall be of the uprightness of my heart: and my lips shall utter knowledge clearly.

He's a young man and now he's talking to all these wise older men.

13 Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters.

14 For God speaketh once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it not.

So, he's going on and on now, saying, "Hey, Job, God has reasons for what He does. You may think you are all righteous but God has reasons; He's not going to do things without a righteous cause." He goes on and on about this as well in chapters 34, 35, 36, 37. In six chapters of the Bible, this young man is able to speak and basically say the same thing over and over again; basically, reiterating that, "Job, God does not do this unrighteously."

Then from chapter 38 that's when Jehovah God starts talking to Job.

Job 38: 1-11

1 Then the Lord answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

2 Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?

3 Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me.

4 Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding.

God is now asking those questions:

5 Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it?

6 Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof;

7 When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?

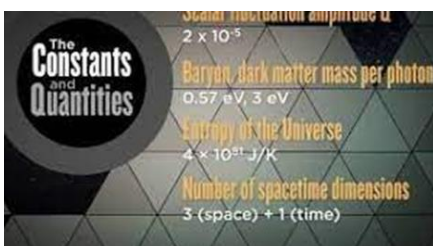
8 Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb?

I hear another rain pitter-pattering now coming in as we're talking about the Creator of the universe! This is a very dramatic rebuttal; the rain is pitter-pattering. It may get a little louder so, forgive. I cannot control the rain. Lord, we acknowledge You as we're reading this chapter as You pour down the rain!

9 When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddling band for it,

10 And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors,

11 And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed?



Now God is asking, "Where were you when I created this universe? Where were you when I laid it out, measured it all out, did the mathematical equations, when I did the Fibonacci Sequence and the Golden Mean and ALL that stuff? When we initiated something from nothing, where were you?"

An incredible fine-tuned apologetics argument comes right in here. I don't have enough time now, but it's just unbelievable. From the rate at which the universe was expanding to the measurements of time and space, etc., and God is asking, "Where were you when I made all these things?"

He's talking about creating the earth and the mountains and the seas etc. He's reminding Job, "Who is the One that holds the universe in His hands? WHO is the One?"

I saw this wonderful meme that showed on the left side a picture of God as a huge muscular knight with all this awesome armor and that sword, and Satan as this big evil character with a black armor fighting. On the one side it says, "God and Satan are fighting." And it says, "How do people think it's going on?" And on the other side it has Satan way small and God's humongous.

And God is not even a knight; that knight is like an angel. So, the angel is way above the sea, bigger than Satan. Then on the other side of the main page above the angel is a huge light in the sky, which is God, and it says "How it's really going."

Many times, we forget the context; we forget whom we are dealing with. We're not just dealing with a supernatural being like an angel or a demon or a fallen angel or a good angel. By the way, they are very scary when they're described in the Bible and of course in the computer AI graphics of the angels that we included in the song *Cast Down*.

<https://rumble.com/v2qzcdc-king-bullethead-cast-down-official-music-video.html>

Now shout out to all the folks that like, share, subscribe and comment on the songs, the praiserap videos and the sermons. In that video *Cast Down* we used AI generated images of the



biblical descriptions of angels, and you'll see them with all their huge eyes and wings. In Ezekiel they're like rotating wheels; wheels within wheels are rotating and they're all covered in eyes. The angels see it all if they're God's messengers. The Bible describes angels as these incredible supernatural beings, not these little cherubs, these wimpy little babies with like tiny

wings and a little Cupid's arrow. NO!

That was the description of Hermes and the different gods and angels of love that Aphrodite would use and all the different Cupids that were in Greek mythology; those were imbibed by the Catholic Church in some paintings. But that's NOT the actual biblical description of angels. They're very scary beings; for example, the vision of God's throne in John's Revelation is extremely frightening. There are giant angels, their eyes all over their wings and they got different heads of animals. They're scary beings. They're not cute little babies flying around with little heart arrows; they're very scary supernatural beings.

But we're not even talking about those types of incredible supernatural beings, those incredible types of angels. We're talking about God, the CREATOR of it all, of ALL of that; the Master of it all, the Master of ALL the spirit world, ALL the physical world. We're talking about Jehovah- Jireh, Jehovah God, Almighty God.

This is the context that Elihu is trying to remind Job about, because Job's getting to the point where he's not necessarily accusing God and he never curses God, but he does say that he's being unrighteously judged because he did no wrong; he had no unrighteousness in his life.

But the point is: we're not talking about angels. We're talking about Jehovah-Jireh, the Creator of the universe, the architect of it all, HE who made the heavens and the earth! Unbelievable!

Insanity in America

This is something we must remember when our country is collapsing, when socialism is

creeping through and communism is in the open, and when now the majority of young kids are identifying with and thinking that socialism is good and with LGBTQ and pedos and “pride month “coming up. Can you believe what a SHAME and DISGRACE this country has become, folks? We have ONE day for Memorial Day, one day for fallen HEROES, ONE day for those who BLED and DIED, BLED out to DIE for this country! And we got THIRTY days, a full month, for PERVERTS who dress in women's lingerie, tuck in their tidbits and want to read NAKED in front of kids, GYRATE and touch them! You've got to be crazy, folks? It's total insanity we are living in! It's UNBELIEVABLE!

But again, folks EVEN in all that craziness Target is being punished, Bud Light had a nine-billion-dollar loss the first week, I think it's now at a 15.9-billion-dollar loss. Target's the same way; BILLIONS of dollars of loss! <https://nypost.com/2023/05/25/target-loses-8b-in-week-since-boycott-calls-over-pride-collection/>

Let's give it up for the conservative women! (*Applause*) It's not the men shopping at Target; it's the women that punished Target this time. They had record lows because conservative women said, “*You are not going to openly groom my kids!*” They're waking up now, folks. All this CRAZINESS is happening, we're living in CLOWN land and CLOWN world where sanity is a very rare commodity at this point.

But we are dealing with Jehovah-Jireh, GOD ALMIGHTY, HE who resurrected Christ from the grave! Power and mercy. You understand? HE who rules the Heavens and the earth. Power, power, power, power! We're dealing with so much power! We have to keep this in context as all this craziness enfolds. GOD allowed Job to suffer even though he thought he was righteous; America too always thought she was righteous, even though we're heading down a very slippery slope.

You remember when the gays were about, “*Oh, we just want to get married like everybody else!*” But now they freaking want to do open pedophilia, saying, “*Love has no AGE now!*” and openly coming out saying that now pedophilia is normal and it is a human RIGHT. The UN as well is coming out with that kind of insanity, saying, “*NO AGE constraints! Love is BOUNDLESS, without age.*” Which means the PEDOS are able to hunt the children OPENLY and “legally.” <https://www.citizensjournal.net/new-un-backed-legal-recommendations-normalize-sex-with-minors-outraged-critics-say/>

This is the kind of culture where the grooming has gone to the point where now even normal conservative women -not only the men who could feel it coming- but now even the WOMEN, especially the conservative Mama Bears, they're starting to say, “*Wait a minute! This is too much! This is too much! My husband's not crazy talking about this stuff. He's not crazy anymore; I'm now starting to see with my own eyes. I'm going to Target and now I see the open grooming of little CHILDREN with these crazy Pride displays EVERYWHERE!*”

Unbelievable! Tuck-in little bathing suits where boys are being ENCOURAGED to dress as girls and tuck in their tidbits and say that they're a girl and pretend and absolve themselves of ALL reality; which is going to harm them, make them mentally ill and prepare them TERRIBLY for the real world that will make you FACE reality. And of course, that's why we have the terrible situations with those who do the “gender mutilation” and all this kind of stuff; the terrible after effects of that is of course so PAINFUL! Young kids realize at 16 years old, “*Well, maybe I didn't have the whereabouts; maybe I didn't make the right decision at 14-YEARS old!*”

It's like that incredible piece done by Turning Point USA where that girl comes up to the guy at the counter saying,

* “*Oh sir, I'd like to buy a beer.*” He asks,

-“Well how old are you, little girl?

* I am 12.

-You can't buy a beer here; you're only 12 years old!

* Why not? Then I want some cigarettes.

-You can't buy any cigarettes, girl; you're 12 years old!

* Well then, I want to buy a lighter!

- Well, in this state you can't buy a lighter if you're 12 years old.

* I want to buy wine, Chardonnay; I want to buy some vodka.

- NO! You are 12 years old, child!

* Well, how about, I want to drive a car, I want to buy a motorcycle. Give me that gun over there. I want to buy it.

-NO! You are 12 YEARS OLD, child! You can't buy any gun; you can't buy any of this stuff either. Go back to your mom!”

And then the girl said:

* “Well, you know, how about if I get an irreversible genital mutilation surgery?

- Oh welcome! Come on in!”

The same dude pulls out a hacksaw, “Come on IN!”

You understand how Looney Tunes this is, folks? This is CLOWN land that we're living in? ACHILD can't even get a tattoo, a CHILD can't even buy a beer, a CHILD can't even buy a cigarette and smoke, a CHILD can't buy any drugs, or a gun or can't drive a car etc.... But they can choose to CHOP off their genitals or go on IRREVERSIBLE hormone therapy with the medicines that they give for chemical castration on actual PEDOS. And little children can decide to go on this without parental consent? INSANITY!

But folks, it's getting SO bad! It's like Job getting the boils! America's getting boils; we get boils all over. We're looking NASTY, folks; we're looking weak and nasty to all our enemies. They say we are weak, they say we are limp, they see we are placid; they say we are down-trodden and beat down, AND we have no leadership, AND we failed in Afghanistan, AND World War III started, AND our gas prices have soared AND the cost of living is skyrocketing, AND inflation is soaring. But all those things aside, World War III moving on the horizon, another pandemic coming our way; all this crap aside, we are FADING in front of the world. We have boils all over our body. People are shocked, and of course they have reasons to be.

To Wake Up the Remnant

But we have to remember why God allows that. Why is He allowing this to happen? What is that doing? It's waking up the remnant. Now people cannot deny how CRAZY these commies will GO; how CRAZY the new LGBTQ neo-pagan sex cult will GO. They're not interested in adult consent; they're interested in consent with your CHILD, and that's what's coming out as they push their agenda forward and become more and more BOLD and now trying to get rid of age.

Seven years ago, we explained why transgenderism is the step towards pedophilia, because it gives children the legal right, adult decision-making power to undergo chemical castration or genital mutilation surgery which has IRREVERSIBLE effects for their ENTIRE LIFE! And if children can make those type of adult decisions, SURELY, they can make other adult decisions. That's the LEGAL argument. Of course, the UN is not openly pushing that, but that's what it is all about. Why? Because we know from the Divine Principle that Satan is the first PEDOPHILE; he's the first child grooming, the first RAPIST and he's the one that destroyed the FAMILY of God.

That's why the blessing is so critical; that's why strong husband and wife is so CRITICAL. That's why an anointed marriage blessed by Christ STRONG and training together to love and respect, to give and receive is so critical. That POWER of actualizing in our life and training and becoming higher level as we go, and then training with our kids and making them higher level too and being a strong family spiritual tactical unit is FUNDAMENTAL to the Kingdom of God, FUNDAMENTAL to a stable family, FUNDAMENTAL to the Peace Police-Peace Militia.

Because in the Kingdom of God as you now know, it's illegal for the federal government to have a military. No centralized government, no centralized police, no centralized military! The PEOPLE are the Peace Police and Peace Militia. Everybody is part of loving God and loving one another, protecting your neighbor.

It's an incredible time folk, it's an INCREDIBLE, incredible time. Oh, it's so painful sometimes you see the heights at which these perverts, sex-cult addicts and all these demonic socialist communists political satanists are pushing. BUT they're revealing themselves as they go harder and that's what's happening. They're now getting hit economically like Bud Light, hit economically like Target.

Now the people are trying to unite them saying, *"Hey, if you drink Bud Light, you may go shopping at Target to get one of the bathing suits."* (Laughing) Obviously, it's becoming a colloquial understanding. People are getting awakened, and they understand that these things are happening and we have to punish them by not supporting that type of lunacy and neopagan sex PERVERSION. Really, it's pedo perversion coming after our children, grooming our children, normalizing these thoughts and ideas in their mind, so that they feel confused, they get gender dysphoria, they get the idea that they can become God and change their gender, which they can't.

They can NEVER do it, even if they do all of that stuff: chemical castration, chopping off their genitals or their breasts, chopping off all these things and trying to mutilate themselves to become something else. Oh my gosh! Some of the pictures from this 3D animation where they do the gender reassignment on male sexual organs! It's CRAZY! Literally mutilating stuff and slicing up, cutting the banana in half! It's TERRIBLE! Just to watch it is utter nightmarish, Stephen King level HORROR fiction, a true horror movie!

But the fact that these kinds of things are happening is only AWAKENING the people, folks. It is so painful, but at the same time it's also inspiring because people are starting to wake up; people are starting to wake up. God is moving the Abel-type Christian REALM, and the combat veterans and gun owners and all those who are being targeted BY the Beast, BY the political satanist Beast, BY socialism, Communism, political Satanism and international globalism.

ALL these things are now targeting what? The American Christian gun owner heterosexual male. And out of all those groups, that's now the final group to be genocided before they get worldwide international Communism, international globalism, political Satanism worldwide which is basically HELL on earth. But the only thing that STANDS in their way IS THAT demographic and God is AWAKENING that demographic. He is making them BRAVE again; He's making them BELIEVE in Him again; He is making them MORAL again.

Now the neocons can't lie about stuff as much because people have become awake to even the fact that the neocons are part of the democratic apparatus; they are PART of the leftist agenda. They're just playing Pulp Fiction WrestleMania fake stuff, fighting as if they were against them, but they're going and having Champagne at cocktail parties together at the end of the day.

They're part of the same cabal. People are waking up to that; they're waking up to the fact that Washington DC is TOTALLY corrupt.

That's why of course the neocons are being split. Basically, the "neo-conservatives" are just the Democrats of ten years ago. They're literally supporting and promoting LGBTQ when even ten years ago the Democrats did not support gay marriage, including Joe Biden; we heard it from their own donkey's mouth.



But the point is: the current day Republicans have become the Democrats of just ten years ago; they're literally the progressive liberals of ten years ago. They're not conservatives anymore; they're INCLUDING LGBTQ and all this stuff into the conservative party, thinking that's going to conserve WHAT? That's not going to conserve anything; they're not standing up against anything that's not part of the conservative movement, which even the Democrats did ten years ago. So, they're even more extreme than the Democrats ten years ago.

The point is: people are starting to WAKE up to this fact; they're waking up to the fact that it's only a small portion of the LGBT that's standing out against this crap. The vast majority is staying silent or SUPPORTING it. So obviously what is being supported is giving children LEGAL rights to make legal adult decisions at five years old without parental consent. The state can circumvent their parents, making these TERRIBLE decisions, which of course children will regret.

Have you ever made a decision at 6 years old that you regretted? Uh? Yes, you did. Have you made any decision at 12 or 16, 17, 18 that you regretted? Of COURSE! That's why everybody knows you are still a CHILD! You don't have a fully-developed BRAIN; you don't have a fully developed neocortex yet; you don't have fully developed long-term future making skills in your brain. You have no experience... *(Video cut)* ...

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer after the Smoky Mountain Memorial Day Bike Run

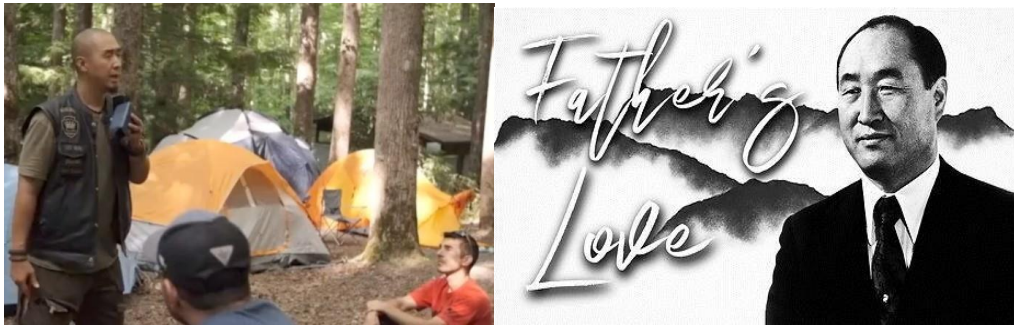


Father, we thank You for this Memorial Day ride in the rain today. Father, on this Memorial Day, we remember Your providential path and walk and how the American Forces brought Your liberation from the Hungnam death camp.

We want to honor all the fallen heroes on this Memorial Day weekend. We want to thank You for preparing this incredible Smoky Mountain Memorial Day Run 22 years in advance, which ends right here at Cheongpyeong Mountain. Unbelievable! It cannot be done by the hand of man but purely by the hand of God.

We thank You so much for what You are doing and for all the Abel-type Christian realm, patriots, gun owners and vets who came today. We thank You for all the new networks and relationships that we have made. We thank You for next year when we can bless this event and connect it with the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival here in Tennessee. We thank You so much, Father, for all the things that You have been doing even though we don't notice it.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here today with Your Three Kingship. Amen! Aju!



Father's Love

June 4, 2023 - Smokey Mountain Park, TN

Good morning, folks! Welcome! You're joining us in the Smokey Mountains in this beautiful area. We have a lot of folks here. Let's give it up for all the folks here today! (Applause) This is Saturday; we're filming this and we're trying to not make too much ruckus because there are a lot of other campers in this area.

But let's get into it. Today we're going to be in Revelation chapter 22; this is the final chapter of the Bible. Let's look at it together; let's read it all through. It's a beautiful chapter.

Revelation 22: 1-21

The River of Life

¹ Then the angel^[a] showed me the river of the water of life, bright as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb ² through the middle of the street of the city; also, on either side of the river, the tree of life^[b] with its twelve kinds of fruit, yielding its fruit each month. The leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations. ³ No longer will there be anything accursed, but the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in it, and his servants will worship him. ⁴ They will see his face, and his name will be on their foreheads. ⁵ And night will be no more. They will need no light of lamp or sun, for the Lord God will be their light, and they will reign forever and ever.

Jesus Is Coming

⁶ And he said to me, "These words are trustworthy and true. And the Lord, the God of the spirits of the prophets, has sent his angel to show his servants what must soon take place."

⁷ "And behold, I am coming soon. Blessed is the one who keeps the words of the prophecy of this book."

⁸ I, John, am the one who heard and saw these things. And when I heard and saw them, I fell down to worship at the feet of the angel who showed them to me, ⁹ but he said to me, "You must not do that! I am a fellow servant with you and your brothers the prophets, and with those who keep the words of this book. Worship God."

¹⁰ And he said to me, "Do not seal up the words of the prophecy of this book, for the time is near. ¹¹ Let the evildoer still do evil, and the filthy still be filthy, and the righteous still do right, and the holy still be holy."

¹² "Behold, I am coming soon, bringing my recompense with me, to repay each one for what he has done. ¹³ I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end."

¹⁴ Blessed are those who wash their robes,^[c] so that they may have the right to the tree of life and that they may enter the city by the gates. ¹⁵ Outside are the dogs and sorcerers and the sexually immoral and murderers and idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood.

16 "I, Jesus, have sent my angel to testify to you about these things for the churches. I am the root and the descendant of David, the bright morning star."

17 The Spirit and the Bride say, "Come." And let the one who hears say, "Come." And let the one who is thirsty come; let the one who desires take the water of life without price.

18 I warn everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this book: if anyone adds to them, God will add to him the plagues described in this book, ¹⁹ and if anyone takes away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God will take away his share in the tree of life and in the holy city, which are described in this book.

20 He who testifies to these things says, "Surely I am coming soon." Amen. Come, Lord Jesus!

21 The grace of the Lord Jesus be with all.^[a] Amen.

All right folks, let's get into this today. Let's go back to verse 1

1 Then the angel^[a] showed me the river of the water of life, bright as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb ² through the middle of the street of the city; also, on either side of the river, the tree of life^[b] with its twelve kinds of fruit, yielding its fruit each month. The leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

Now we know from the Principle that the Tree of Life is Christ and here we see two trees on either side of the water of life that is flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb. So, you have the image of Christ at his first advent and Christ at his second advent; you see them standing amidst the flowing water that comes from the throne of God. Then of course you see the leaves representing the descendants and lineage.

It says, *"³ No longer will there be anything accursed, but the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in it, and his servants will worship him. ⁴ They will see his face, and his name will be on their foreheads. ⁵ And night will be no more. They will need no light of lamp or sun, for the Lord God will be their light, and they will reign forever and ever.*

The Importance of Lineage

There, you can see the beautiful imagery of lineage, of God's people and of the blessed central families. This is what we don't realize many times because this was 2,000 years ago: this prophecy is about Father coming and of course the establishment of God's lineage, His fruit which are for the healing of the nations. This is what the blessed families do; not by our own power of course, but by the power of the Holy Spirit dwelling within us, of Father's Spirit dwelling within us and through us. That lineage is absolutely critical; that's what holds everything together. You can see that the whole Scripture from the beginning to the end is a war on the bloodlines.

In the modern Western world, we've lost that realization. But if you look at it in the context of the Hebrews, of the Old Testament and the Israelite culture, it is absolutely critical. They even knew that Jesus was going to come from the line of David. Last week we were talking about Jezebel and her daughter Adelia who goes and tries to murder all of David's bloodline; anybody who's a relative, anybody who's a descendant, she goes and tries to kill them. Of course, that's the spirit of Jezebel, Han Hakja, the spirit of Adelia, trying to destroy and kill the messianic bloodline. That is the reason why of course you see Satan always trying to destroy the bloodline, the blood lineage.

In the New Testament period, not so many people understand this. Why? Because the Catholic Church and the centralized churches claimed that they were the kingdom of heaven and they lost this concept of the lineage of God, the actual lineage that God has anointed on the earth.

That's not a crazy thing. They say, *"Oh, the Moonies are so crazy because they're into lineage."* Well,

for five thousand years the Jews have been into lineage believing that the messiah had to come from the line of David. So, in Scripture, the lineage is so critical.

In fact, we've lost that understanding in the New Testament period, especially under the reign of the Catholic and the centralized churches. We have lost the understanding of how critical and important the establishment of God's lineage is, and that God establishes His lineage on the earth. This is a very foreign concept for us in the modern day, especially with the explosion of Protestant Christianity where everybody becomes a pope of their own church, and every strip mall church has a pope. (*Laughing*)

This concept of lineage has become very foreign to Western culture, but the context of those scriptures is always based in Middle Eastern Hebrew and Jewish culture where lineage is absolutely fundamental. In fact, the Jewish people continue to see themselves as Jews because they're connected to the lineage of Christ. Of course, they can leave, they can become heretics who can buy into idolatry; they can become secular.

But the point is that the emphasis on lineage was the central, central point, and that God would establish His lineage on earth that would be His representative. This is very foreign. So, in the modern day under this kind of culture, everybody thinks the Moonies are crazy thinking about lineage. No, but in the Scripture from the beginning, since Adam and Eve, it's about establishing God's family line, His bloodline.

That's why it's so critical to being engrafted unto Christ; it's so, so, critically important! That's what Cheon Il Guk is about, where all the kingship lines come in under the authority of Christ; they become BLESSED in marriage and their lineage is redeemed and purified. The ties with Satan in the fall, the sexual sin of the fall and the sexual evil lineages that formed under the fall have to be cut and eradicated. That has to happen. Why? Because the actual evil lineages are physical; they're not only spiritual

So, God creates a physical lineage and then separates humanity AWAY from the Satanic physical lineage; from Satan's culture and his kings with the Rothschilds and the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and the British crown, etc. They're the biggest landowners; they're the ones that are trying to push international Communism. You can see they're pushing the opposite of what the Kingdom of God is.

So, the blessed families are tied in and grafted into Father's lineage, standing together in the Kingdom of God, establishing God's Kingdom from the family-level kingdom up to the cosmic level, of course centered on True Parents. And see, the blessed families should bring the healing "*The leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.*" That's what's critical.

When people think of the Rod of Iron Kingdom and the Constitution, they're thinking, "*It's going to be about freedom,*" and all these kinds of things. But think about what happens when there's no militarized centralized police. This is a place which brings true ownership and sovereignty, where the government cannot own land. For example, this public land wouldn't be owned like this; in the Kingdom, the whole world is owned by the citizens of the Kingdom of God.

We were talking about this last week after Sunday service: Father was talking about the Bering Strait Bridge. We would be able to drive from the U.S all the way through South America, all the way up through Canada, Alaska, across the Bering Strait Bridge into Russia, down to China, taking a left to the Middle East and Africa. You would be able to travel the entire world with freedom, with the Rod of Iron, with the ability to defend and protect yourself. It wouldn't be divided up into all these governmental blocks and governmental powers so that only the elite cadres, the elites may rule.

In the Cheon Il Guk Kingdom, we'll be able to drive, we'll be able to go do training; the next generation will be able to go do training. "OK, the next training will be in the Himalayas; the next training will be in the Gobi Desert and then in South Africa Safari training, etc." But we'll be able to freely travel once the Kingdom of God is established.

The Political Satanists

So, how does it bring healing? Well, it takes power away from that which brings death and destruction; of course, that is the apparatus of political Satanism. Political Satanism preserves and protects the fallen lineage of Satan and the top performers of political Satanism which are the pedophiles. They're the ones that are destroying the children; they're the ones cannibalizing children.

There's this guy called Richie the Barber; he's a very famous person in L.A.

<https://www.richieth barberco.com/> He got saved by Jesus; he gave his life to Jesus. This guy is tattooed out the wazoo; he's tattooed like a clown. He actually looks like a clown. He tattooed his face blue and his nose red and he cut his tongue in half to look like a serpent's tongue. He's called Richie the Barber. He was very famous in Hollywood, very famous on the Left. He went to all the parties; he went to all the secret meetings and everything, and he said he's seen all the stars do crazy stuff. He's giving testimony. He just got saved, I think last month or two months ago. He just got saved; the Holy Spirit completely changed his life around. Now he's not feeling lust; he's not watching the pornos any more. He's totally out of that, out of the drugs. God

completely healed him, and now he is testifying how Christ is moving his life; he's testifying.

He's out there talking about one of the parties that he was in, in Hollywood. They had naked girls, prostitutes, all masked; they were all having this huge disgusting debacle of sex orgy in this party in Hollywood. He said that's pretty normal; in Hollywood that's quite normal because many of them are Satanists, many of them belong to the Satanic culture. Then he said there was this one lady completely naked covered with blood; they were spreading blood on her, and then she cut off a part of her buttocks. She cut it off and they started to sauté and cook the meat from her body on a pan, cooking it up, and then each one of those crazy L.A. Satanist Hollywood people started eating the flesh of that woman. They're practicing cannibalism; they're actually doing that!

Richie the Barber; this is a guy that has been in that world for decades. You got to check him out; he's really going hardcore. He's getting death threats because he says, "I'm going to expose Johnny Depp, I'm going to expose Tom Hanks. I'm going to expose all of these crazy lunatics. I'm going to expose them all." He's getting death threats; they want to kill him. He thinks he's going to get killed but he said, "I don't care. I don't care. I got Jesus in me. I don't care. I'm not scared anymore. I'm not going to live in fear anymore." He's exposing these people. When a normal person hears this kind of crap, hears that the elites are pedos and then cannibals, etc., the normal person can't imagine that, because the normal person is not a psycho like the Satanists at the very top.

What does political Satanism do? It preserves the environment where these practices can be done and be protected by the state, protected by the cabal that captured the state which has a centralized police and centralized military. Therefore, you can't speak out against them because they control the centralized military and the centralized police force.

The Rod of Iron Kingdom

Now you understand why the gift of the Peace Police-Peace Militia that Father has given to the entire world is one of the biggest gifts of grace we can ever receive from God. Because now it does not allow the Satanists to consolidate power into an organ which then operates and controls a police force and a military that is always weaponized against the people.

The concept of the Rod of Iron Kingdom sounds scary at first for people who do not understand, because everybody's armed, everybody's trained, everybody's training and strong and unlocking their epigenetics. You think that could end up in a lot of danger if you don't understand the culture, and if you're separated from the training and the culture. But that culture does not allow the centralized power to amalgamate and coalesce into one system, which then of course results in all these abuses of power by the state, by these governments and of course by the elites.

That's why Richie the Barber one of those guys is giving these incredible testimonies talking about that kind of thing and exposing Hollywood, exposing all the craziness that's going on. Now more of these things are coming about, more and more of these things are coming to life. People are starting to wake up and understand how dangerous and how evil Satan's apparatus is; how evil the kingdom of Satan is.

The fall of the Han mother as well is tied in to the Jezebel spirit, tied in with feminism and loving the female goddess which is of course fallen Eve. She's now coming out saying that 99% of God is female, which of course is a complete lie and that would wreak havoc upon society. Why? Because males commit 99% of the violence - 99%! - and males don't learn from a female how to be a man; they learn from a man. That's why God the Father is so critically important because even though the males of society may have broken homes, if they connect with God the Father, they can learn how to become a king and a priest; they can learn how to become a man of God. They can learn how to become a man that does not do harm, but brings life, the water of life flowing from our belly, and brings healing to the nation.

The point is the Kingdom of God Constitution brings this type of culture to the landscape. Now does that mean all citizens are perfect? Of course not, because people have free will; people have free will. But what does it mean? It means that the system's power which creates tremendous organizational sin, collective sin, generational sin, like the Nazis or the terrible things we've seen with Communism and Mao Zedong, and all these kinds of things which are tremendous collective sins and tremendous generational sins; those kinds of giant sin-creating machines are exploded by the power of the Rod of Iron Kingdom, by the power of the kings and the queens, the priests and the evangelists in the Kingdom.

Why? Because there is sovereignty. Why? Because there is personal responsibility. Why? Because each citizen is armed and is trained, has a coat of arms like a king. That kind of culture decentralizes that power, which when it is accumulated becomes so dangerous and so deleterious to ALL humanity, to ALL nations. That power is torn up and scattered, and that is a very important thing.

The Colorado Training

So, the Kingdom of God Constitution brings healing to the nations, hence, loving God, loving your neighbor, and taking that responsibility to do the training. That's why the young people are going to Colorado this time. They're doing a tough training. I'm a little worried for them; they've not been training hard enough. They got to do probably eight-hour training tomorrow; eight hours because it's going to be probably ten to fourteen hours per day by the way. So, you got to do at least an eight-hour load tomorrow

and then set the camp up.

Once you have to hike these huge mountains for fourteen hours a day, boy oh boy, you'll see why we have the training of taking the breaks, taking a rest each hour. We have Victor Moon in that program; he's going to be doing that. Taking those breaks every hour is absolutely critical for you to make it through the entire training. It's not easy; probably one of the hardest things that we've ever done. The Queen did it; some of our bigger kids did it maybe about five or six years back. But taking ten minutes break every hour, forcing you to stop is critical; everybody's going to stop after one hour. Everybody's got to take their shoes off and massage their feet; everybody's got to take care of themselves.

The first hour you may not feel it; you're young and you think you can run up these mountains. Second hour, third hour, fourth hour, fifth hour, sixth hour, seventh hour, eighth hour, ninth hour, tenth hour you're going to start feeling it bad; you're going to really start feeling it. And by the time you get home at night you're going to want to just collapse. Some of the kids that went with us last time they did not even eat for three days; their bodies shut down. They didn't want to eat. For example, one of them didn't eat one meal; he couldn't eat. Every time he tried to eat, he threw up, because his body was under so much stress.

You have to understand all these things will start creeping up; shin splints, blisters everywhere. The air oxygenation is bad because you're at a 15,000-foot elevation, a tremendous elevation, so you're not going to be able to function normally. The Smokeys are small compared to the Rockies. So, preparing that way properly is absolutely incredibly important.

What are the young people learning through this kind of training? They're learning to have dominion over their mind and body. Father said, *"Before you conquer the universe you have to conquer your mind and body; you have to have dominion over your mind and your body."*

That's why we train our body hard. We do the hard training, the martial art training; we do the different types of training. That doesn't give us salvation, it doesn't necessarily make us a deeper person. But it can if we understand it in the right context, if we reflect on it properly, if we pray on it properly; if we understand and digest it in a proper principled way, then of course it can. It can be a great addition and great help. This kind of training is so, so important!

Who's going to the Colorado training here? Raise your hand if you're going to the Colorado trip! Oh, my goodness! We've got a lot of people! Oh my gosh, you boys are not ready. We got to get you guys up and running. Probably an eight-hour session this week and probably next week another eight-hour session and then the week before you go, very light training, not heavy, very light. Let your body recuperate so when you hit that trail and you hit the mountain then your body is fresh.

You have basically only about two more weeks of training; that's all you've got. So, probably tomorrow we have to do about an eight-hour hike. Victor Moon is planning that, probably starting in the morning till night. And then taking care of your feet; each hour taking the ten-minute break, forcing everybody to drink and hydrate, forcing everybody to take their shoes off and massage their feet. What does this do? This helps you practice mind over matter, mind over body; not for your body to always be comfortable, but for your mind to be in the subject position, to have ownership and dominion.

And by doing that constantly, over and over again with different training and different modules, etc., then you are fortifying, you're strengthening your mind and body unity; strengthening your mind and body unity, your ability to control your emotions, to control your physical reactions, in order to be able to deal with harsh stress and hard situations better than if you did not train.

In sports and athletics, that's what we call stress loading; you're loading that stress on so that when you're in the fight then you're not as panicked. Even though you'll be exhausted you're not as panicked because you've been loading the stress through training. That stress loading is very important in our mind and body unity training.

So, our young people are preparing for the Colorado hike, thirty-seven miles in the Rocky Mountains. This is very, very, difficult, not easy at all, and of course you have to prepare properly; prepare your mindset, prepare for the oxygenation, prepare your bodies, so that you're ready to go. And you only have about two more weeks; you got two more weeks of heavy training and then lighter training right before you go, and you'll be ready to go.

Training To Serve God

That culture of mind and body training is so important; it builds a culture of young people who are challenging themselves and doing hard things. When you do hard things, you learn a very important lesson; you learn that you have to earn things. You're not given things. Amen! You're not giving things; you have to earn stuff. Now you're given the grace of salvation; that's why it's such an incredible gift. But we have to work on the mind and body unity training to be sanctified and become better in our walk with Christ, better and deeper and more Christ-like. Amen!

That requires effort. The Principle talks about 100% effort. Sometimes Father says it is 4-5% that humanity has to do, but it requires a 100% effort. 100% effort! Hence that effort of training!

People don't understand why Father was doing all this training in Alaska, a very dangerous Arctic area. Then he was going to the Amazon jungle with no electricity; it was complete jungle. Why was he going there? Those are some of the main areas where Father was training; in the jungle. We have to do a jungle training. Brazilian brothers and sisters are very excited that a whole crew and the Three Kingship will come down to Brazil and go to the jungle to train with the alligators and the piranhas and the anacondas once again. Once again, because we haven't been there in how many decades? So, the Amazon jungle I'm sure is very much missing Father.

And Mrs. Cho in Alaska, God blessed her! She was able to buy some property up there in Alaska where Father told her to buy on the ocean side. She's of course inviting Father's Three Kingship up there. We'll organize and we'll let everybody know so everybody can plan in advance. Then we can also do Alaska training. We can do Alaska training on the ocean, catch salmon and cook them right on the stone beaches. There are no beaches there; it's like stone. You know what I mean? But you cook them up right on the stones. Unbelievable!

Why did Father make the young people do it? Why did he make all the Japanese sisters go through that training? Plus, they had to get a boat captain license as well. Why did he make all the ladies sell rifles? True Mother Kang was selling rifles as part of her witnessing in the period when Father was establishing businesses in Korea? All these kinds of things to make a strong culture, strong men and women who are centered on God and are not in it for their own glory. But creating a strong culture of godly kings and priests, queens and evangelists; investing in those critical things, and commit to whatever the Lord needed at that time.

That's why in the age of liberation and complete release, Father allowed the liberation and release of all the indemnity period, so that the blessed families could focus on building up a God-centered family as well. Not worshipping your family because that becomes idolatry, but centering, raising up the kids so they become strong kings and priests, queens and evangelists and they serve God. Amen! They serve God

and they love God and love their neighbor; in perpetuity per generation, the leaves of the tree for the healing of the nation.

Father's Headwing Ideology

What is the greatest cause of harm on the nations? When we talk about healing, we're talking about harm, we're talking about sickness or harm. It is what Father fought his entire life, socialism, Communism, political Satanism; that is the poison of the entire world. Those are the kingdoms of the fall, the kingdoms that came after the fall, and all the satanic lineages they're the kingdoms which have become totalitarian in nature with totalitarian power. And that's what the Cheon Il Guk Constitution, the Kingdom of God Constitution REVERSES. It makes those kingdoms illegal, and of course it harms the citizens which is a very hard thing to deal with, especially when you're trying to create a centralized power.

Just look at what D.C. wanted to do on the American citizens during the covid scam called "plandemic." But they were not able to treat us like Europeans or Australians. We saw how they were abusing the Australians there, folks. You saw that, right? How they were beating women on the street, hitting their heads on the cement and just ravaging them. Why? Because they knew the guys in Australia, in Europe, they couldn't do anything about it. They wanted to do that to Americans. I'm sure George Soros and freaking Bill Gates were saying, *"Do it! Do it! Do it! Push those stupid Americans!"*

But Americans got something with a little bite. We got the Rod of Iron; we got something that goes boom, boom, boom. So, they know that if they're going to perpetrate totalitarianism, they have to go door to door and have a mini-Waco with each American citizen. And those federal police, they want to go back home to their wives; they don't want to be in a Waco fight every single night. They will quit because there are more people in the US than any of the feds.

The point is: they could not treat Americans like slaves because America has an armed culture. It was founded by the rifle and has a culture of arms. Even though per generation it's getting weaker, it's absolutely critical. That's why we have been training after service and we invite the people in the community to get trained, because preserving that culture is FUNDAMENTAL; fundamental in preserving the liberties that God has given us and that heal the nations.

You see when the people have more mind and body unity, when the families as well have more mind and body unity, when they're training together and become that spiritual tactical unit together and they're loving God and loving their neighbor and protecting one another; as the citizens are also getting higher level, that community is becoming safer and safer. There are not going to be any mass shooters running around trying to do as they did in Knoxville, where the lunatic transgender person on psychotropic drug was targeting Christian people. That's why they wouldn't release her manifesto, because she was targeting Christian people.

And of course, she chose Covenant high school because it had a policy of being disarmed; having no armed police, armed school officers. She was thinking to go to the other school, but they had armed guards so she didn't go there. You see how they work, folk? Evil chooses places where it can thrive and succeed.

That's why the ideologies that teach pacifism and blame and submitting yourself to evil is offallen Eve culture. The whole culture is saying:

- "Oh, toxic masculinity! Men don't need to be dangerous. Why do you have to be dangerous? Why do you need to have weapons? Why do you need to have all these kinds of things?"

* "Well, to stop tyrants like you! See? We need to stop tyrants like you, just like the Founding Fathers did with the British!" That's why men need that; that's why it's absolutely critical.

And in Cheon Il Guk, to understand the reality of political Godism and political Satanism is part of the Kingdom culture. Understanding that reality and creating the dominance of political Godism which Father said will be the Headwing ideology between the Left and the Right; political Godism being of course the Cheon Il Guk Constitution.

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution does not ban. It doesn't allow the government to do a war on drugs for example, because we know that a war on drugs INCREASES drug use; it INCREASES the state power and increases centralized police and militarization. That is why a war on drugs is very dangerous. It's much better to have it deregulated as Portugal did. They didn't see an increase in drug addiction; the people who were addicted stayed addicted because drugs are terribly addictive. They can ruin your life; that's why people should stay away from them.

But the point is: government regulating creates more problems; it creates gangs, it creates blackmail incentives and creates black market prices for those drugs, and the gangs get really rich selling illegal drugs and narcotics. Then the young people want to be gang members and follow gangs; that's their role models to emulate instead of good men and good women. We should be able to keep our hearts and minds away from those kinds of vices. By what? By the discipline of mind and body. Amen! That's why disciplining your mind and body is so very important. That's why training is so important; training is so, so important.

"Fry Like Bacon"

We just recorded another song called "*Fry like Bacon.*" It's talking about how pornography is run by the feds, the federal government. The federal bureaucracies and the intelligence agencies run the biggest child pornography database in the world; they run the operations. Of course, they're trying to catch pedos but they themselves are watching and consuming that material. And it shows that young people watch pornography; boys nowadays are addicted because they have the most dangerous pornos right on their handphone. So now all the young men in the modern culture are addicted to porno, and they don't realize that this is a federal operation. You have a database and every time you watch the pornos, every click you've made is recorded.

The porno will make you addicted to not only dopamine hits; it makes you addicted to adrenaline and you need to seek new things, new forbidden things to become more excited. So, what happens? You're going down that rabbit hole. You start watching naked girls, group naked girls and then you want to see gay stuff, then you want to see bi-stuff, then you want to see beast stuff. Then you want to see what? Rapping children. Then you become a pedo. If you watch porn, it is a federal operation to make you into a pedophile. This is very important to understand; boys have to be very careful. You have to understand that porno is not just some images up on your phone; this is a federal governmental operation to get you on every single manner of list to hold blackmail against you.

That's why you have to understand it's a weapon; it's a weapon that the state is using to blackmail the normal citizens. See, people don't understand these things; they think the internet has all this. No! There are giant intelligence agencies and organizations that are behind the scenes running things on the internet dark web, etc.

Who runs those groups? Those are the groups that actually PROTECTED the Epstein Island; they're the ones who actually funded and rendered the raping and the trafficking of children. They are the sex traffickers; they're running all the porno sites that the young boys are getting addicted to. The young boys

are so stupid; they can't think with their head, they're thinking with their "pee-pee." So, they get sucked in with their "pee-pee" and then what happens? Now, they're entered into a federal register.

And they don't know what happens in their mind; in their brain they're now becoming a pedo. See, you're becoming a true Satan; you're actually changing, you're becoming a monster. The more you indulge in this, the more of a monster you're becoming; a demon, an actual devil, a demon. Are you with me folks?

Father Loves Me

How do you beat this kind of thing? Through the power of Christ within you, knowing that God loves you, and through that love He's giving you power. You are not filled with the *spirit of fear* but you are filled *with power, love and a sound mind*. (2 Tim 1:7) Why? Because God LOVES you. Amen, young men! Father loves us; that's why we have POWER. We have power because He loves us. Are you with me, folks?

See, nobody else loves us in this world; everybody likes us if we bring the money and we bring them this or that, or whatever we can provide; that's normally how people treat a man. But guess what? Our Father LOVES us; He loves us. He loves us not just for what we provide. Do you understand? He loves us because we're His SON. Can I get an amen? (*Amen!*) Do you understand young men? He loves you young men because you are His sons. You have blond hair, blue eyes; it does not matter. He loves you.

That's where our power comes from. Our power for our mind and body discipline comes from what? It comes from "*FATHER LOVES ME!*" That's where it comes from. That's what gives you power over porno, drinking... and all this stuff. That's the power! You can't do it just on your own mental power and your own mental mind-body unity, because we're all flawed and we're not perfect. Amen! But if you remember: "*Father LOVES me; that's why I can easily defeat this addiction, that addiction.*" You understand? Whatever sin is trying to ruin you. You can defeat it. Why? Because Father LOVES you! Amen? (*Amen!*)

That kind of power! You have to understand, that's where the power comes from. The power comes from knowing that we are LOVED by Father. And He's suffered and sacrificed and bled for us so that we could have the Kingdom of God.

Many times, men, we feel unloved, we feel underappreciated; we don't feel acknowledged, and everybody just wants us to bring the money and bring the bread. (*Laughing*) We have to provide; that's one part of it. And many times, we feel, "*there's nobody that actually loves me; they only love the success that I make, or they only love this or that that I make.*" Are you with you folks? But whenever you tell yourself that, you have to say, that's the devil talking to you because he's making you forget there's one that DOES love you. Amen! "*There's one that does love me. That's Father! He sacrificed, He bled and died for me; He went through seven deaths and resurrections for me. He bled and went to prison for me; that's how much He loves me.*" That's my POWER! You see? The Three Kingship and Kook Jin Nim why didn't we go along with the Han mother when she did all this crap? It's easy to hear about it in a story but it's hard to do it when you're in the freaking war; when you're IN the dang moment, it's hard to see it. Everybody else, all the political pressure and everything is about, "*Stay, stay, stay, stay! Money, money, money, money! Billions, billions! You're going to lose it all!*"

Why did we resist all that stuff? Why? Because we have more power; we have power that is BIGGER than all that. We know that Father LOVES us. He loved us. The Bible says that Christ loved us while we were enemies of God and we were sinners. He loved us even when we were stupid. Do you understand? He loved us when we were dumb, idiotic and selfish; He still loved us and He didn't turn His

back on us. That's the POWER! That was the POWER that made us not commit the fall with Han Hakja, Harlot of Babylon and the crazy cult that she begun, and is being destroyed by her own self. No honor in a den of THIEVES!

But what was that power? The power of what? Father loves us. He loves us; He trusts us. It was THAT!

THAT was the power that was greater than billions of dollars!

THAT was the power that was greater than all the organizations of the world; all the status and all the giant organizations that we were in charge of!

THAT was more powerful!

THAT's why we didn't sell our souls!

Why? Because as a man you feel many times unloved and you feel, *"I'm not appreciated."* In those moments it's absolutely critical that we don't fall prey to Satan whispering in your ear, *"You, worthless piece of junk, you're only worth the money you bring; you're only worth how many diamonds you can bring home, how many jewels you can buy for your wife,"* or whatever. This is what the world tells you; that's your worth! How many cars you got in your garage, that's your worth.

Where do you have power then? Where do you have power? You don't have power. In those moments you have to realize, *"No! God loves me. He created the universe. God in the flesh, He came; He loved me. I'm part of His lineage. I have power because of that. The Devil can't lure me into things because I have that power."* Are you with me folks? That's what's so important; that's where the inner power comes from.

Through His Love He Pushes Us

That's why when we're doing the training with the young people, we're doing the Cheongpyeong training, the pioneer training, every time we do something and we finish the day, we say, *"Abodji, Kamsahamnida! Omoni, Kamsahamnida!"* And we are going to interpret and digest any of the training, and say, *"Thank you Father; that made me stronger. I am better today than yesterday. I'm more disciplined today; I'm more powerful today than yesterday."* We're giving Him glory, we're giving Him thanks, we're giving Him praise; we're keeping that correct mindset in our relationship with Him. Why? Because we know Father loves us and that's where we get the power. That's where we get the power to have joy and gratitude even though we're doing hard stuff and hard training, and we're doing stuff where our bones are breaking and we're getting injuries and our knees are blowing up and all this kind of stuff is happening.

But through all that stuff it's still, *"Abodji, Kamsahamnida!"* Why? Because through His love He pushes us; He made us into the kings and priests, queens and evangelists, into warriors. He made us live an epic life that we would have never lived on our own lazy ass by ourselves. (*Laughing*) He gave us the adventures of a lifetime by pushing us. By pushing us, but yet knowing that through that training we're going to become more independent; we're going to become better and stronger people, and also more responsible.

That is what's so incredible! See, people who don't train they don't understand. Through harder training, the harder level your training goes and the more injuries you rack up and all that kind of stuff, the more you understand the value of all that training. You ask the people who train hard, you ask them, *"Would you trade that for the world?"* They wouldn't trade. It was so critical in making them the person that they've become, in building that character.

That's what Father was doing with the young people in the Amazon jungle training and the Kodiak, Alaska training. So, we're going to have to revive that in the next few years probably. Before World War III breaks

out really bad, we could do some prayer conditions and also some good training in the Arctic regions and in the jungle regions for all of you, young people, etc.

That is what's so amazing about the Kingdom culture. It's talking about lineage; it's talking about investing in those critical relationships CENTERED on God. Also investing in the discipline; training your mind and body, this is investing also in your own mind and body unity. Because if you have a fractured mind and body, you're going to wreak havoc on your wife or your husband and you're going to wreak havoc on your children. Amen!

The tighter and stronger your mind and body unity is, the more power you have over your emotions, the better you will be as a leader for your wife and your children, and sisters for protecting your husband, whatever the case may be. All these things are tied together. That's why in the three blessings, individual mind and body unity is connected then with marriage and then family, and then the third blessing is having dominion over creation, subduing the earth. Having dominion over creation; learning the skills to come out into nature, be comfortable and not die; learning this kind of training in nature.

Training & Having Dominion Over Creation

Look at all these tents! When we were putting these young people through training in Victor Moon's and Shiggy's era I didn't let them have a tent; they could only bring garbage bags. It was garbage bag training! They couldn't bring these nice little tents with little tent poles and all that. The tent poles, that wasn't allowed. You had a tarp and some string and a garbage bag; that's what you had. *(Laughing)* So this is glamping compared to that. But this is a different training because it's Colorado training, so it's a little different.

But the point is: having dominion over creation, learning how NOT to be scared of it. Even though there are bears in here, well you know how to deal properly with them. You know how to store your food properly so the bear won't come at night. You understand the knowledge of the bear; he's not here to hunt you and eat you. He's not really interested in human flesh. He wants your biscuits and gravy you got in your cooler; that's what he's interested in. He wants your kimchi and he wants your steak that's in your dang refrigerator in your car; that's what he's smelling and that's what he's coming for. He's not smelling your body odor saying, *"Yummy I'm going to eat that boy!"* No, he doesn't want to eat you; he's just running into you because you left food out. Are you with me, folks? *(Laughing)*

Or being able to go into nature and not dying, understanding hypothermia, understanding how to control and regulate, understanding how to create shelter, understanding how to make one-minute fires; understanding how to do all this will protect you in the wild. Having dominion over creation.

The Smokey Mountains are a great place to train; the Rocky Mountains will be another level because there's snow. By the way young people, when you get up to the top of the mountains in the summer there's snow on the top of the mountain! Snow in the middle of summer because it's so freaking high! You have to understand; we were drinking the snow in the middle of July because that's how high the elevation is. This is not a joke; you have to really take it seriously; you can't be pitter-pattering around. If you're treating the training lightly, you're not going to make it; probably most people are going to die on the first day, *"I can't go on! I can't go on!"* Don't be that person; take your training seriously.

So, young people, you are probably going to do a six-to-eight-hour session tomorrow. With the folks who are here to support you and pray for you, we'll create some good meals for when you get back. But you have to take your training seriously because it's for your own protection.

When you get out there your body has to be as strong as possible, as prepared as possible for that type of endurance and that type of training. It's not a joke; you can't just wing it. We trained months before and we also went three days in advance to acclimatize ourselves to the air

because the air quality is so different. One of the young men was like passing out. You have to understand this is not a joke. It's going to be very, very challenging, very, very difficult. So, take your training seriously. That's what prepares you for the actual day when you have to now put your mind and body on the line.

Honor God

You got to put your mind and body on the line and accomplish that feat, and honor God at the same time; that's a great accomplishment you will earn, but always give God the glory.

Remember that! If you give God the glory for the things that you earned, what happens? You're now going to multiply them tenfold, twenty-fold, one hundred-fold; they will be multiplied.

Amen!

Don't just keep them, saying, "Yeh! I did it!" No! "GOD gave me the strength to hike thirty-seven miles in the Colorado mountains." The more you give glory to God, the more God will send blessed people to help you, because you're not a narcissist; you are giving glory to God first, always, always. All the accomplishments you have, you're not taking them for granted.

God gave you the body that you accomplished those things with, He gave you healthy knees,

He gave you a healthy heart, He gave you healthy lungs, He gave you healthy joints, He gave you perseverance,

He gave you the time and the environment and the culture of training to prepare your mindset.

All these kinds of things; these are all the things that you didn't do yourself. Amen! But He did give you those things. It's going to be hurting and you're going to be aching every night, you're going to want to not wake up the next morning and just quickly go to spirit world, but you push through and you drive through and you accomplish that thing. So, whenever Satan tries to come and say, "No! You're going to fail. You're going to do this; you're going to do that," you say, "NO! Through God's grace I was able to beat up the Rocky Mountains; I can beat you up Devil." You understand? Are you with me, folks?

God's Leaves Bring Healing to the Nations

Those experiences become very important for mind and body unity. The second and third blessings "*be fruitful, multiply and have dominion over creation*" all those things are tied in. That's why we have the culture of discipline, of training together and encouraging one another, supporting one another, praying for one another. This is a dangerous training, so being concerned for one another, looking out for one another is very important as you go on your training in your trip.

That's why, as the Scripture said in Revelation 22, "*God's leaves bring healing to the nations*". What is the most dangerous thing? Centralized state with weak citizenry. Centralized state with weak citizenry because weak citizenry becomes what? It becomes very narcissistic; it becomes full of fear so they want to control

everything. Those psychopaths, the weak beta males, they become the most dangerous force creating socialism, Communism wherever they go; that's always what they create.

That's why God's community has the culture of love and respect between husband and wife, the culture of unlocking epigenetics for God, thanking Him as we do it, and for males and females to be strong, to be good representatives of our Father. And always know that even though the world doesn't appreciate you and they all poo on you and throw steaming dog feces on your head, "My Father loves me. You can't bribe me with billions, you can't stop me with throwing steaming dog crap down my throat. None of that will stop me. Why? Because I have the power of God. I have the power of my Father that is living within me." That is the power. My Father lives within me. That is the power that allows us to overcome ANY obstacle. With man, things may be impossible, but *with GOD ALL things are possible*. Amen! Amen! Praise God!

Be strong. Take care of one another as you are training, and as you are practicing. Be ready. Young people, you have a long day ahead of you tomorrow so get a good night's rest. All the folks tuning in from around the world, pray for them. You got a lot of people praying for you by the way, young people. You got a lot of people praying for you in both Korea and Japan and around the world, and of course in PA as well; they will pray for you as you're doing this very hard training.

You know this is great because you're representing Cheon Il Guk Peace Police- Peace Militia; so, when you're accomplishing this, then it's not only you. You see? That's what's so amazing when you give glory to God; everybody that is part of Cheon Il Guk is happy and feels that sense of accomplishment when you do that. You see what I'm saying? So, your victory over the Rocky Mountains does not only become yours; it does, but it also becomes the Kingdom's. And it also makes God smile.

It has multi-levels of blessings that go out just because you weren't a SLAVE to the flesh and you had DOMINION over the body, mind and body unity; and you had DISCIPLINE and you embraced the grind and you unlocked that epigenetics that God has already put in your life but that you were too scared to unlock by yourself. Amen!

So, thank the person next to you. Thank the person next to you right now. Thank the person; say, "Thank you!" (All say thank you) Pray for one another. Pray for these young people who will be going on a great trip and a great training. Everybody, stay safe on the training; don't get injured. It's going to be an epic, epic, and very, very, important training in the next couple of weeks, and then of course out to the Rocky Mountains to conquer the Rocky Mountains safely! Let's all gather in prayer!

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father, we thank You for this beautiful day and thank You for Revelation chapter 22 where You show such a beautiful imagery of Christ and Christ at His Second Coming and the beautiful waters of life that flow throughout the streets and through the Kingdom. And all the leaves and all the fruit that are bearing from the Tree of

Christ; the leaves which represent the children are going out for the healing of the nations.

Dear God, we thank You for the Cheon Il Guk Constitution and for Your Kingdom which is going to be filled with Your children. Your leaves are going to be all over the world and there

will be no boundaries. We won't even need passports; just as Father taught, we won't even need passports. We'll be able to travel through the Bering Strait Bridge and all will drive and take a family trip and a Peace Police-Peace Militia training trip with our community all over the world, from Africa to Europe to China to America, South America, Alaska; everywhere. The whole world will come back under Your unity and under freedom and responsibility.

We thank You for all the young people here who are training and who are challenging their mind and body training, with a very difficult Colorado training coming up. We pray for their safety; we pray for their health. We pray that You will give them the supernatural strength within them, KNOWING that they're not defeated but they are victors in You. And that

You have already attained the victory, and
You have released Your lineage on the earth, and You have
released Your Constitution on the earth.

We pray for all the Abel-type Christians, veterans, gun-owners, all the Abel-type people, that they may be grafted into Your lineage, grafted onto Your Kingdom culture.

We give You the praise, glory and honor, standing strong in the Kingdom together with You. We want to thank You and lift You up today, and we want to give You all the glory. With all of kingship lines gathered here with the Three Kingship, we pray. Amen! Aju!

Alright, folks! Hug your neighbor! Hug your neighbor! (*Applause*)



A Life of Training

2023. 06. 11

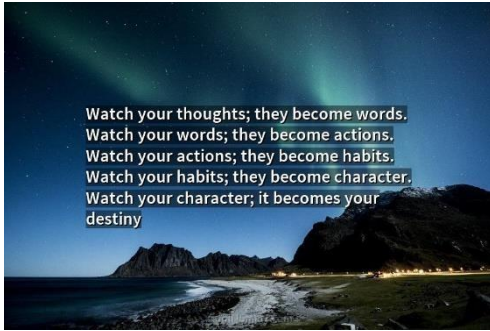
Shout out to all the folks that are joining us here! Okay let's get into it, folks! We're in Proverbs 27 today. Beautiful, beautiful, amazing, amazing Proverbs 27! This is the book of wisdom right here; the book of wisdom.

Wisdom vs. Intelligence

Notice that wisdom is different from intelligence, even in Dungeons & Dragons; is that correct? Young people play D&D; we grew up with D&D too and with one of my kids, the younger, just for mental exercise we play D&D a little bit. But of course, I warn them, *"You don't play a bad character! If you play a bad character, you literally become Satanist,"* because you start programming yourself to positively identify as a Satanist. I only let them play good characters; they can play good characters and your characters have to be chaotic good, lawful good. I don't even let them do neutral good; they have to be on the good side. They can't be neutral or evil. You can't go to chaotic evil and stuff; you can't play characters that are evil.

A lot of Satanist kids that play D&D, they like playing those characters that are chaotic evil, lawful evil, etc. They actually worship deities because those characters are worshiping satanic deities, and they think it's just fantasy land. So, they're assassinating people, killing people, blackmailing, doing all that kind of stuff to different characters, and they think it's fun. But if you do that you are pre-programming YOURSELF to identify and to enjoy such demonic spirit, this landscape of evil. Then you yourself, YOUR spirit starts becoming more and more evil. So, even with games, you have to be aware of the type children are playing.

Now, since we grew up playing D&D, Young J-hyung, my brother Philip, one year older and Kook Jin Nim, our General Inspector were BIG into D&D. They could play all night, so I learned about D&D when I was younger. But I knew that it can invite bad psychological and demonic influence, IF you play bad characters and you enjoy it; if you think it's fun to just slit people's throats, deceive people, blackmail and swindle people since it's "all fantasy" and it's not real. NO! But you are going through the exercise of doing this stuff, and then you are starting to identify with it and think this is cool. What do you think that's going to start doing to your mindset?



One of the Greek philosophers said, "You have to watch your thoughts because your thoughts influence your words, your words influence your actions, your actions influence your habits and your habits influence your DESTINY." That's probably a shortened version but anyway, something like that.

Identifying positively with the evil and thinking that it is fun, that starts influencing the way you think. You

start enjoying and laughing at it and then your words start influencing your actions; your actions start building bad habits and your habits start building a different destiny. It is very dangerous.

So, even when the kids play D&D and stuff like that, we only allow them to play GOOD characters, because if you're going to practice imagining that you're a hero, Daddy wants you to practice that you're a good and righteous person in your mindscape; not that you are an EVIL person and do this for kicks and for fun, because that's going to build a bad, bad, bad, precedent for evil spirits to attach to you etc. Is that true? The evil spirit world and all this kind of demonic world can ATTACH to you if you create that precedence in your mind. It's like if you use Ouija board and this kind of stuff.

The Feds' Honey Hole



Richie the Barber, he's the clown from LA; he's the one that's starting to expose pedoism and Satanism in Hollywood. I shared with you about him before. He became a born-again Christian three months ago, so the boy is on FIRE for Jesus! It's great! Praise God! (*Applause*) He's on FIRE for Jesus! It's wonderful because he was living as a Satanist and a man slut his whole life, just playing with porno girls

in Hollywood; they were inviting him to sex parties and all this kind of stuff.

What he's exposing is more than them having the orgies and the sex parties which everybody knows about; Freemasons are also involved in that. That's him right there; he's all tattooed up and he got a split tongue, so he would look like the Devil when he was serving him.

How was this guy indoctrinated into Satanism? How did he get in? He was playing the Ouija board with whom? Three naked chicks, three naked girls. That's how they got this boy into Satanism. He was like thirteen, the girls were like seventeen, and they just thought it was fun to strip off all their clothes and play, and basically rape this young boy in a Satanic ritual. They were actually witches; they were part of the wiccan and Satanist groups. He was saying that one of the girls was leading the other girls; she was telling them basically, "Yeah, just have sex with him." This is how the Satanists do it.

This is what you need to understand with the fall of man; the fall of man teaches you that the ROOT of Satan's power is the weaponization of sex. That's how the young boys are drawn in by the naked girls; the naked girls are the power that draw the horny boys in, and it wrecks their lives forever. This boy was wrecked for twenty years. It wrecked his LIFE; he almost died of heroin and meths overdoses, all this kind of crap. The boy's life was wrecked. Why? Because of three naked chicks, three naked girls. You understand? They can wreck your life and that's how Satan uses fallen Eve, he uses

the naked women.

That's what porno is also about. Who runs the biggest porn sites in the world? Guess who? FBI and CIA. It is the intelligence apparatus of OUR government that runs not only the sex trafficking rings and the largest heroin trade, but they also run Porn Hub which is the largest porn site. Young kings, you got to understand; these are called "honey holes." These are the modern way to lure you in with naked girls. So, you got to be careful because they're trying to wreck your marriage, they're trying to wreck your life and make you a loser and a baloney.

You have to understand. These are federal operations to destroy you, so they have endless streams of naked women; all the girls are being lured in by money, so there are endless new girls coming in. And you digest and imbibe and drink of this poison of these endless naked girls. The most beautiful supermodels naked girls on the planet, they're all stripping, spreading their legs for you on Instagram, on Porn Hub. You see what I'm saying?

The young boys get lured into this and what happens? Once you get lured into that, then of course your brain starts changing the more and more you consume this. Then you have dopamine hits when you see the naked chicks; dopamine hits, but then your brain no longer is stimulated by it. You want to see something more graphic, more exciting. You want some SHOCK, more shock. You're bored with breast and booty and girls' spreading their legs; you're bored with that. You see what I'm saying? You see what happens? Then you want more and more deviant stuff.

This is what happens with the chain from dopamine hit. Now your mind wants adrenaline hits; that's when you want more SHOCKING things. It's not enough just to see one naked hot girl, now you want to see two, and you want to see them having lesbian sex. NOW, all of a sudden, you're open to homosexuality. See, the Devil has opened you through naked girls to now love homosexuality. You may not be watching men and men do homo-sex stuff but you're watching girls and girls do homo-sex. You see what I'm saying? Then now you're pro-homosexuals. You see how quickly that works? All he's got to get is two girls buck naked hot doing their thing and now you're done. You see what I'm saying? That's how quickly it can move! And then of course that gets boring over time as you're in your closet and you're on your little hand phone landscape.

Then, the young kids too! The average consumption of porno now for young kids is seven to eight years old, folks. Do not sleep; don't sleep on your kids. They are already watching porn behind the church; they're watching behind you in the bathroom; they're watching it with their friends when they go to their home; they're watching it. Seven to eight years old is average age, which means they're watching at three. Hello! Hello! This generation is sleeping. The Devil knows Chapter Two; the Devil knows the power of sex and the power of the sexuality that God intended for what? Marriage! And he uses and exploits it as a weapon, as the intelligence agencies around the world do as well. That's why you know they are of their father the Devil. They weaponize sex to lure you in.

But the point is: this is not the end of the rabbit hole. Porn lures you in with hot chicks; it leads you to lesbian, bisexual stuff. Then you want to see more and more shocking stuff; you want to see gang, you want to see group sex, you want to see bi, you want to see interracial, whatever it is.

A sexologist on the Michael Knowles show <https://www.michaeljknowles.com/> was talking about a new genre of porn; it's something where they demean you. It transforms you into a trans person, because every time you're having virtual sex with this girl, she's telling you how evil being a man is. You see what I'm saying? It's making you repeat like, "Oh, I hate man! I hate..." It's making you repeat this stuff. It's making you HATE your manhood and it basically starts transforming your psychology, influencing you in a

demonic way, to then start wanting to believe that you're a trans, or start to be attracted to "trans people," that is a man dressed up as a woman.

Trans ideology is bankrupt; it's incoherent and it's ridiculous. Because no matter the chopping and slicing and splicing and sewing and knitting and all that stuff, it CANNOT make a man a woman and a woman a man. You will always be a man dressing as a woman; you will always be a woman dressing as a man. It doesn't matter if you chop this off, chop that off, invert this, invert that, slice in half like a hot dog, banana peel, etc. It doesn't matter. You still fail; you still are just as much of a male as you were before, or you're still just as much a female as you were before. Are you with me folks? That's a TOTAL lie! The DEVIL is a LIAR! Amen! He's a liar and he's deceiving this whole generation. But the point is: they lure you into all this.

The end of it is what? Bestiality? No that's not it; incest? No, that's not the end. The sexologists also say that there are other subcategories. The person's brain gets so neurotic that they want to see more shocks. They want to see incest, they want to see a dad raping his daughter, they want to see some lady getting raped; they want to see this crap. This is how it has twisted your brain; you become demonic. But that's not the end of the hole. The end of the hole is what? The end of the hole is now CHILDREN, raping children; younger and younger kids. This is what

Hollywood is into; this is what the Satanists are into.

So, this is the end of the honey trap. In the honey hole that the feds are running with pornos and hot chicks to lure you in, that are all "above age" in the beginning -they're all adults in the beginning- where do you end up in a couple of years? You are a PEDO! You now want to rape children. Do you see? That's what you've become. You have to understand how dangerous this is.

And by the way, for all the boys out there, you got to watch out. Why? Because your IP address whatever it is, everything you click is seen. You have to think it's public; basically, everything you click is public information. So, these are big honey holes and they lead you to where externally you may look like a nice guy, but internally you're becoming Satan, you're becoming a pedo. So, you have to be careful. Satan has been doing this from the beginning. That's why he's always after children and that's why he's always after the innocence of children.

But anyway, the point is: Richie the Barber, the clown guy that tattooed his face in L.A. and all the parties, he's coming out now saying that the Hollywood people are doing cannibalism.

Remember, we talked about it seven years ago, and people were saying, "This is crazy"? No, the Satanists are doing cannibalism just like the Bible said. They've been doing this crap for seven thousand plus years. It's not enough for them to rape the children, now they want to steal and eat their essence like literal vampires and monsters. The Bible says, "*The Devil comes to kill, steal and destroy.*" When they serve their father the Devil, their pleasure is to kill the most innocent- which is the abortion cult. The abortion cult is killing.

Look at this: the Lefties are so lunatic. The Commies and the Lefties, they are against lethal injection for rapists and sodomizers and freaking pedos; they're against lethal injection for all of them. But it's FINE to give lethal injection to a baby in the womb. See, you can KILL the baby with lethal injection and then tear it apart limb from limb with huge tongues and scissors, cut its body parts off; dismember it. THAT's fine! But no, no, no; don't do that to the serial rapist!

DON'T do that to the pedo! Why? Because they're in their club, folks. Are you with me? They're in their club.

Christians, Man Up!

That's why, what could Christians do to change the culture into becoming more Christian? Well, they have

to get into GOVERNMENT! That's what Christians have to do; you have to get into government. Christians must get into government and stop being passive, *"Oh, Jesus is coming. He's coming soon, he's coming soon. We don't do anything. Don't worry! Don't worry! I don't live in fear; Jesus is coming soon. He's coming soon, we don't do anything. Don't worry, don't worry. I don't live in fear. Jesus is coming soon."*

MEANWHILE your country is dying dead, and the crazy lunatics are taking over; the pedos, the sex perverts, the rapists, they're taking control AND they're going to hunt your children and grandchildren. This is the reality. So, it's incumbent upon the Christians to be in the tribe of Judah, the Lion of the tribe of Judah and be LIONS and get up and take political position.

Everybody agrees: if you're raping children, at LEAST your minimum sentence should be life in prison; at least. You should absolutely be open to the death penalty on those kinds of demonic behaviors. But at least, at least life in prison; everybody can agree with that. And it can't be life in prison where you are in a special room and you've got your little country club and you make all your complaints to your psychologist and say, *"Take care of me!"*

I was talking to this guy on the Memorial Day run. He's a younger combat vet and he works in a jail now. He was saying, *"Man, it's the pedos; the pedos are the most needy ones. They make the most complaints. They say they need this and that, 'I need my pills. I need this or that. I have this problem.' They're the most whiny, the most needy."* But WHY are you even listening to their whining? WHY are they allowed to command the wardens around? Huh? They're raping children! When you do that, you've given up your right to have anything given to you! YOU don't get to make demands! YOU raped children! Is that true? (Yes)

So, you don't get to go into your freaking little special ward; you get to sit in general and be harangued and harassed by all the MS-13, the Crips and the Bloods, all the murderers and rapists that can be around. You're going to have to deal with them. The pedos should not be given any special privilege; they should be sent right to general. They should live in fear EVERY freaking day. Why? Because when they were raping that CHILD, that CHILD was in fear for his LIFE, and now probably is dead; probably by the time they're old enough, they kill themselves.

Only if you're hard on the evil, will the evil not come around; not like in California where they're light on the evil, they let the pedos out and now they even take away their sentences. They just passed that new bill, and now people that engage in oral or anal sex with young minors have no prison sentence. Who is buying tickets to now go move to California? Huh? It's ridiculous! This is common sense. Anyway, we don't need to explain it, it's so stupid, but it's purely for political power. Anywhere that you have better law and order and you're stronger on the worst of these crimes, you have less of a problem with that. It's not rocket science, not very complicated.

BUT the Christians have to man up and start pushing these bills. DeSantis for example, he's pushed that in Florida, and he said that if you're a pedo or rapist or sex trafficker, minimum, you will get life in prison, and the death penalty is open. Good! (Applause) The Left is against the death penalty for EVERY CRIMINAL, but they're PRO death penalty for babies, and they're even arguing for post-birth abortion. You remember this? Remember, folks? They're also arguing for POST - abortion, which means that after the baby is born you can still kill it, *"if it's too financially burdensome."*

In the Cheon Il Guk Kingdom

That's why in the Kingdom, husband and wife, you have to invest in your romance and your sex life; you have to invest there. In the Kingdom life you can buy a big house; sure, you can buy a house as big as you want. But let me just tell you, let me warn you as somebody who's lived in a big house, in the giant palace on top of the Cheong Pyeong Mountain there in Korea; in which by the way I had less square footage than in my tiny home- by the way, just to let you all know. It's all FAKE! It's a fake façade; it's like living in a hotel in which none of it is yours.

Don't be stupid! Don't be ridiculous! Let me tell you something: the bigger your house gets, the more cleaning you have to do, and the more problems you have with your house. It's all freaking status; it's all fake status. If you're putting all your money just to get a big house to satisfy your queen, guess what? You have no more disposable income to invest in your romancing; you're busy paying your bills on your dang huge mansion. All you have is a big prison that she has to clean every freaking day to make it look spick-and-span clean. And it's so big; the bigger it gets, the crazier!

What do you think? If your wife is trapped in a big home cleaning all day, never able to go out, never able to have a date with her husband because, *"Oh, we got to save money. We don't have any disposal income. You know that I got to pay for this big house?"* You see what I'm saying? THAT is not adding to your life whatsoever; it's doing the opposite. But that's what Satan's world tells you, you have to do.

In God's Kingdom no, you don't need to have anything that big; you can have something that has a nice size. Look at the tiny homes; the smaller houses nowadays, they're great. You furnish it nicely, paint it up beautifully, and you feel like you're in a big house. But it's a smaller place, easier to clean, quick up and go. Boom! You can invest in other stuff.

You can invest in your dates with your wife. Oh my gosh! YES! THAT's an investment! YES! That'd better be on your portfolio. Are you with me, young kings? 100%! That is a critical responsibility. Investing in dates with your queen, romancing her, that's going to add to your better absolute sex and romance life. You're supposed to be building the marriage, sharing the memories, sharing the gratitude, praying for one another; not always trapped in a place just cleaning.

And then you need to invest in all the different Peace Police- Peace Militia training that we do. You need to invest in a coat of arms, you need to have the Rod of Iron; you need bikes for the Rod of Iron Cavalry training; you need the boats; you need the planes. Yeah! That's how you train your kids. You need to invest in those kinds of things, and in the next year's camping gear and tents and knives. You understand what I'm saying? Because that's how you train the next generation of kids into loving true all things, loving God's creation, having enjoyable time and memories in creation. NOT in front of the video game "conquering" the world, when you were a beta boy, soy boy LOSER in your mom's basement that doesn't know how to conquer CRASH other than button

A, B, C and D! That's how you know how to conquer. And by the way the new woke military is probably going to want to recruit you to be a drone pilot so that you can murder people, desensitized in drone warfare. That's bad!

See, that's why Cheon Il Guk culture is so important! You're putting your investments into your relationships, into different vehicles that are helping you train your DAUGHTERS on the bikes when they become teenagers. So that if a single biker tries to say, *"Hey hop on here, baby; let's take a ride,"* they don't think he's cool, because Daddy already taught them. *"I know how to ride."*

Andrew Tate on his yacht can't lure the girl in because she knows how to drive a dang boat, *"That all right. I grew up driving a speed boat with Daddy. You can have your yacht; I like our speed boat."*

Picnics on the lakes, all this kind of stuff, this is engaging nature and this is investing in our relationships. This is Cheon Il Guk culture; strong husband and wife, strong relationships, protecting the Constitution, tied with Christ's lineage. This is the Kingdom!

Why are you making big bucks anyway? You're making big bucks for what? To build a huge status symbol? What about your training? What about your investing into the Peace Militia which is a decentralized military and police force? What about increasing our capabilities?

What about having great adventures in nature? What about having great experience and great memories on the lake and on the mountains and in the sky and on the bikes with your children and your grandchildren, and your fellowship with your brothers and sisters in Christ? WOW! See, this is real! Now you're living! Now you're powerful! You see what I'm saying folks? You see how different that is? Very different! Did we get into Proverbs yet? This IS Proverbs! We're talking about proverbs right now!

Proverbs 27: 1-2

¹ Boast not thyself of tomorrow; for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth.

² Let another man praise thee, and not thine own mouth; a stranger, and not thine own lips.

So powerful! We don't have to boast in tomorrow; we have hope for tomorrow. God is leading us. One thing I love about King Kyle and Queen Genn: when they came down boy, they said they just picked up a little house, a rickety thing like a shack; it's got an outhouse. They picked up a little land here in Tennessee; they said they're fixing it up. They said, "Wow! God has such a wonderful sense of humor; He's so fun! Our lives are so fun!" They're seventy years old and they live with that incredible mindset, "This is so fun; it's an adventure! God has such a sense of humor giving us this rickety old house with an outhouse and we have to fix it up and create a nice nest." They're

EXCITED for that adventure at seventy years old! That is BA right there! You understand, folks?

That is the mindset! Praise God!

That's what Father did. Father trained you first-gen folks on the MFT training like that. That MFT training was basically that mindset; it was like a civilian military mindset. You all were running around twenty hours on the fundraising team, etc., and going witnessing here going witnessing there; just endless. Some of the folks did it for two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight years. They got thrown in prison because of the persecution, etc. A lot of our folks actually have been thrown in prison; probably a lot of people in this room were in prison a couple of times just because the local area people were persecuting. For doing what? Selling flowers, witnessing, talking to people. Okay! That's the crime. Yeah!

Kyle was saying, he was in a jail cell and the sheriff pulled him over and said, "Boy, I don't know about your church or whatever, but I do know this: Rev. Moon is right about Communism!" (Applause) The sheriff said that to him while he was in jail, "Reverend Moon is right about Communism." This is the guy that jailed him! (Laughing)

Father's Teaching vs. Rapture Theology

Even back then the Christians hated us because we were preaching the Gospel; we were teaching, "Father is here; the Lord of the Second Advent has come and we have to build the Kingdom with him." They would say, "You're heretic, you're dumb, it's not the end times, etc." But they all knew, everybody knew that we were not teaching that we're all going to be raptured so we can just chill, lay back, just enjoy our life and be hedonist Christians, "Enjoy your vacations and enjoy your pina colada; enjoy the fruits of your work and be a prosperous Christian!"

No! We're not teaching that. We're teaching it's a war against Satan. Political Satanism IS his vehicle; Communism, socialism is his vehicle and we must defeat and destroy it - WORLDWIDE by the way. There's no minister on the planet earth that put in billions of dollars to fight communism worldwide. Not one; not ONE! NOT one! Not one, because if they were blessed with billions, they'd probably just use it for themselves.

Father was pouring billions into the worldwide fight against Communism, billions; newspapers, workshops, etc. How many Russians and Russian youths did we train? Thousands upon thousands. In Africa, tens of thousands of people were trained in anti-Communism and Godism. All throughout Latin America with *Tiempos Del Mundo*,

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiempos_del_Mundo, Ultimas Noticias in Uruguay, and in Spanish USA, *Noticias del Mundo* <https://www.upi.com/Archives/1984/09/26/A-new-Spanish-language-daily-newspaper-Noticias-del-Mundo-will/7712465019200/>. In South America we trained hundreds of thousands of youths and people in anti-Communism with CAUSA and Victory Over Communism. This was key to our theology. The Divine Principle explains that Satan is using Communism to establish his kingdom; it's very clear in our theology.

We don't have a rapture theology, *"Oh, it's fine. Don't worry! Don't worry! We're all going to be whisked away. Don't get INVOLVED! You don't need to get involved! No need to stand up against this!"* What has that produced? Christians believe that. By the way that pre-rapture theology is in the modern 19th - 20th centuries only; it didn't exist before that. It was particularly bolstered by the Scofield Bible which the Rockefeller Foundation, one of the biggest Satanist billionaire families, FUNDED into all the Catholic and Protestant seminars. It's called the Scofield Bible. In the commentary, it contains PRO things about globalism, PRO things about centralized government and New World Order, and of course big stuff about the pre-rapture. That Christians don't have to worry.

All of these ministers that preached throughout the 20th century, they were taught the pretrib rapture in seminaries, *"You're going to be out of here before the tribulation; no need to worry. No need to stand up, no need to fight evil; no need to be BOLD as lions! NONE of THAT! You don't need to do that. All you have to do is focus on the great blessings that God has given you."*

What has that produced? Decades of that apathy in the Christian Church as Communism has now created a conservative movement which is PATHETIC. This current conservative movement is the liberals' movement of ten years ago. The neocons in the conservative movement are pro-LGBTQ. PRO! You understand? They're PRO, and the majority of Republicans are neocons, so they're actually PRO-LGBTQ!

They actually say, *"Well, I guess gays can get married."* Ten years ago, before gay marriages were passed, the DEMOCRATS were against gay marriage, so the Republicans are now more liberal than the Democrats of ten years ago! Hello! Does it make sense folks? You understand? See how they've slid? They've slid in what it means to be conservative, and now we're pro-gay marriage, pro-LGBTQ because some of them consider themselves to be conservatives. It's NEVER been that way! But see how they've re-taken the name of conservative and redefined it to now include pro-LGBTQ. A conservative was ALWAYS against LGBTQ! That's fundamental, because if you can't conserve the nuclear family and man and woman you are DEAD! Your society is gone.

That's why I guess Bell Pepper the drag queen in Milford is showing up at the commissioner's meeting saying, *"Rod of Iron Ministries wants to line up the gays and shoot them with the shooting squad!"* Oh, them living in their delusions again! No! We just want the maximum punishment for pedos. If you're raping children,

you should be punished bad, really bad, and nobody should oppose that unless YOU want to rape children. Then I would see why you want to oppose that. Hello! Unless YOU want to groom CHILDREN sexually! Then I can see WHY you want to oppose that.

But why would you be opposed to the fact that if you rape children, you get BIG punishment? Why would you be opposed to that? They're the most innocent citizens of the entire landscape, and they're the most helpless as well. They absolutely need adults to protect them to survive; they can't just live amongst ravenous pedophile wolves and be normal and successful. It's not possible! That civilization is DEAD. And that's the big secret of the LGBTQ: their male sexual urges are not stopping with 18-year-olds; they want to have sex with 17, 16, 15, 14, 10, 8-year-old, 3-year-old children. That's the big secret; a lot of them in there are like that.

So, look at the fruit! This apathetic "*Jesus is going to come and solve all the problems,*" that has destroyed the church; it's taken away our responsibility. Christ was the activist. He fought against the Roman Empire, he disobeyed the Roman Empire and the Pharisees; he gave his life! He DIDN'T practice apathy saying, "*Oh well! You know, Father God, just do what you want. I'm just going to wait. I'm just going to wait.*" He didn't do that.

Consequences for Non-Engagement

This system of non-engagement has made the conservative movement in America literally into neoliberal. It's not conservative, it's neoliberal. It is simply not conservative; it's not a conservative movement. You see how that worked? We let them take ground, take ground, take ground, take ground, take ground; nobody started to fight them and to face them except for Father. Father was facing them, and we were pouring hundreds of millions of dollars to fight LGBT constantly which is of course tied in with Marxism and Communism; those are the same groups that want to do the same thing with centralized power and FORCE their ideology on everybody. It's like in California, if you misgender your child, now it will be considered child abuse; that's the bills they're trying to legislate and pass in the CA House right now. If you misgender your child that will be considered child abuse in California. California is now Canada. Hate speech laws are now infecting the whole country.

This is real, folks! Real consequences that make you FELONS for standing for actual conservative values. If we don't fight NOW, California is COMING to Texas. That's already there starting from Austin as the cancerous hole of death in Texas and spreading. America being a red nation with dots and pockets of blue CANCER that eat it from these big city areas and transform the entire red areas into BLUE.

But REMEMBER, folks! This is the LAST BASTION! This is the last bastion; there's NOWHERE else to GO! EUROPE is worse! CANADA is worse! Shout out to Canada doing the eco-terrorism fire lighting! Did you see that? All the huge nine hundred fires? Did you see the actual satellite images where they all started at the exact same moment? The imagery shows that all the fires started at the same time.

That was definitely coordinated! How did you get HUNDREDS of FIRES? All of Ottawa goes ablaze at the same moment? Give me a freaking break? ALL in different spots? Are you kidding me? That's not possible! Wildfires don't start like that. They spread, spread, spread and they go with the wind direction and all that stuff. Hello! It was a clear day. Watch this! Watch! Look at this!

<https://www.instagram.com/p/CtSS2vogytb/> This is Southern Ottawa. Look at that! See? Boom! See all those fires? Look at this! All at the same time. Boom! See all these? About a hundred fires set at the same time, exploding! How's that possible? Does that look natural to you?

The point is: where are we going? There's nowhere to go! CANADA is worse! EUROPE is worse! AUSTRALIA is worse! AFRICA, ASIA, SOUTH AMERICA; EVERYWHERE is worse! Worse! You saw that through the covid "plandemic" craziness; EVERYBODY was a slave of the state, except for America.

Proverbs 27: 3- 27

Did we make it through Proverbs? I better just read the whole thing because there's so much richness, it's ridiculous; there's so much wisdom pouring out of this reading. Let's keep going!

³ A stone is heavy, and the sand weighty; but a fool's wrath is heavier than them both.

⁴ Wrath is cruel, and anger is outrageous; but who is able to stand before envy?

There's so much to unpack even in one of these lines! He's warning here, "You do things but watch for the jealous person." When you do things make sure you are doing them with forward thinking, and don't intentionally, purposefully, try to make people jealous of you by boasting and flaunting your stuff. Then he talks about the envy.

³ A stone is heavy, and the sand weighty; but a fool's wrath is heavier than them both.

The fool will make it their life's mission to try to destroy you.

⁵ Open rebuke is better than secret love.

What does that mean? Being rebuked and chastised in the open is better than somebody just secretly praising you and loving you. So, parents who only tell their children good things? Bad! Parents are supposed to raise their children with love, justice and healthy rebuke. As we raise our children, there are times when Daddy reminds them:

- "No! Remember? You boys have gotten this strong, or you've already gotten these skills. Why? Because Daddy made you do the training. That's how you got those skills; you didn't earn them yourselves. If you did it by yourself, you'd be playing video games with your lazy ass." And they are

*" Humm! Yes; that's true."

This is not boasting about Daddy. I'm REMINDING them in a chastisement; reminding them, "Don't take Daddy for granted. You may be proud of what you're accomplishing now, but don't ever forget Daddy's and Mommy's training." This is a type of chastisement and I don't do it in front of people; with our children we do it in group meetings, and sometimes if it's more private, then I will do it one-on-one. But REMINDING them. See, this is important.

A lot of parents they help their children get an accolade and they say, "You did such a great job." No! REMIND them how you helped them achieve that, how they can never do things alone, and how they need to be the type of mature individual who needs to be able to attract other people's help too, "just like Daddy and Mommy helped YOU achieve that." The kid has never done it himself, right? The kid that scores a hundred on the math test, maybe his teacher was doing private lessons behind the scene and helping him out. In my case, it was my older brother that helped me for a year to get me the A's in math. Huh?

It would be great if everybody was mature and you'd never have to tell or remind especially your kids that you are raising and training; it would be great if you never had to remind them, but they're children. They don't have a fully developed brain yet, so they forget very quickly. That's why that parental

chastisement and rebuke in a loving way, but reminding them, *“Don’t take advantage of Daddy! Don’t take advantage of Mommy! You’re very blessed to have this level of parents.”* Right? This kind of rebuke and reminding is very important.

We've lost this in the Western world, haven't we? Western parents don't do this to their children. And what's the fruit of that? The kids are going to grow with a head as big as a balloon; the China balloon flying over the sky that got shot down by the U.S. Their head is going to be as big as freaking Xi Jinping. You don't want that; you want them to have humility. That's what Proverbs teaches you; it teaches these things.

6 Faithful are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.

Those who lavish you with flattery, they are a danger, danger, danger. The bigger you get -and it's important for the kings- the bigger you get, the more flatterers will come. You always have to watch out. This is what Proverbs always tell.

Faithful are the wounds of a friend The friend that is trustworthy, good counsel. The Bible talks about them as a wise counsel; people are more accomplished than you but they have love in their heart and God has called them to help you; those kinds of people. It's so important in your life to have wise counsel especially if you're young and you're growing a kingdom, etc. It's so important to have that wise counsel, to have higher-level people than you around you, that you are HUMBLY imbibing from, HUMBLY learning from. Not being a cockamamie arrogant little whippersnapper that's going to get the boot!

7 The full soul loatheth a honeycomb; but to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet.

Oh, my Lord! That's so crazy! That is so amazing! For him who is full and who is satisfied even the most delicious sweet thing in nature, the honeycomb, will be disgusting. But for him who is hungry, the hungry soul even BITTER things are sweet. Oh, my Lord, have mercy! This is why: don't lavish luxury on your children; don't DO it! UNWISE! Do NOT lavish luxury on your children! If you lavish luxury on your children, their bellies will be full; they will think the sweet honeycomb sucks, because they never endured anything hard, they never did anything hard, they never earned anything. Mommy and Daddy just did everything for them. BAD!

MAKE them go out cut the grass!

MAKE them go out and clean around!

MAKE them go out and take out trash! MAKE them go out and do push-ups! MAKE them go out and lift weights!

MAKE them go and do Jiu-Jitsu!

You see what I'm saying? You want to make their life challenging. Are you with me folks? Is that true? You don't want to raise the kids lavishing in comfort and luxury. Oh, they'll become demons, devils, selfish, arrogant, entitled. *“What? This is it? Last year you bought me a \$500 PlayStation; this is all I get this year?”* This kind of loser; ungrateful! This is what you're going to get; you're going to make a monster. Don't do it!

MAKE their life a challenge! You want the challenges and then you want to encourage them through that. You want the hard training and say, *“You got to do this, baby; let's go! I'm not your youth but I'm going to try to keep up with you and I'm going to encourage you through it.”* You see what I'm saying? You want them to have that challenge, that hardship. They NEED that!

Because then about the BITTER things, they realize, *“Wow! This is sweet; this is important. The stuff that tastes bitter, this stuff is actually sweet. That hard training that I hate to do and I'm scared to do, because I don't want to get humiliated, I don't want to get demoralized and beat up in front of everybody else; I don't.”*

This is the main reason why people quit MMA and Jiu-Jitsu, because they don't like getting beat up and humiliated in front of everybody, and it's scary to fight somebody; it's the scariest thing to do. BUT you OVERCOME that, you go THROUGH that difficulty, you CHALLENGE that mountain, you get stronger; you get better as long as you don't give up. These principles need to be taught into every generation.

Third King's Training

That's why the Third King is training; Shin Joon's training. He's doing training now: morning Hoon Dok Hae, then he got one hour meditation training in the wild; then he has to do the Danbury training and clean the toilets; he's doing all this training. EVEN THOUGH he's going to be the Third King, Daddy makes him train:

- *"Get on your knees and clean that crap out of the toilet, boy!"*

* *"Why is that?"*

- *"Because you'd better be a good ruler who always remembers the normal man. God will bless you with billions and billions and billions and palaces. But don't ever forget. You never forget, and then you raise your boys the same way. You make them go down and clean the crap."*

And then he's got to do the farming training with the Hoonsa-nim in the morning. Every morning, after the Danbury training he's got to do farming training. He's doing agriculture training, he's learning how to do the farming training. Then after that, during the day, he studies theology for a couple of hours. On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays he's got to jump on the mechanical team, so he's got to help with the bikes and he's got to help with the vehicles and he's going to help with the bulldozer. And he's going to help with the boat; he's going to be the boat captain so he's going to learn how to fix a dang boat and run and operate those kinds of machines as a man.

You understand? He's going to be a beautiful man, a wonderful man; a man that young kids can look up to who has many skills. He's loving in his heart, good in his heart, but he can still whoop your booty; especially young kids, he can still whoop you. He's not too proud to do something low and he can do stuff at high level. Is he there? No! Of course not; now he's training.

Then at night time he's got to get ready for the fighting training and getting beat up and getting demoralized and getting publicly whooped in front of people, and he's got to endure that. What does that all build? It builds character, it builds perseverance; it builds a man and a good king. Does that mean he's perfect and never makes mistake? Of course not; he's a human being, but it will lessen the percentage of failure in many avenues. But nothing is guaranteed.

So, Proverbs are talking about that.

⁷ The full soul loatheth an honeycomb; which is the sweetest, most incredible thing in nature but to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet.

The wisdom of learning the hard stuff is bitter; it's hard, it's grinding. You want to cry, but crying doesn't help. That's the first thing young girls and boys learn in the fighting training,

"Crying doesn't help, baby; just focus on the technique. Crying doesn't help; don't waste your energy crying. It's going to waste your energy. Elbow in! Kick out your right foot! There you go, baby!"

(Laughing) You see what I'm saying? Problem solved without the crying!

But that bitter stuff, that bitter stuff is actually good stuff. That's what makes us grind, makes us better. It challenges us, it makes it harder, and once we overcome it, we become better. We have conquered that, God

willing, and by the gifts of friends and fellowship training partners and of course God's natural talents that He's bestowed upon us. So, we always got to give the glory to God. Amen!

That's what it is talking about in "*1 -Boast not thyself of tomorrow;*" Don't boast yourself of tomorrow. In the Book of James, it talks about, "*if you are talking of tomorrow, say all things in God willing.*" "*This and that, God willing, that happens.*" Always give credit to God whenever you succeed; even in things that you're planning, give the glory to God.

Older folks, when we see a younger person talking about, "*Oh, you know I did this, I won a national championship in High School by God's grace; He gave me the talent to do that.*" As older folks or grandparents- we are in our forties but we're still Grandpa and Grandma- when we hear such young people, doesn't that inspire us? Yes, that's humility! You won a national High School title or something, but you have the humility to say, "*Well God blessed me. God gave me the grace; He gave me that endurance.*" When we see that we're like, "*Wow!*"

Because the young kids want to take credit for themselves; they want to say, "*It was me, me, me. It was ME.*" But when we see them giving glory to God or at least be humble enough to say, "*You know, God blessed me.*" Wow! We say, "*Whoa! You see? This kid has a future.*" Is that true, older folks? That's true, right? We sense it immediately because we know that, that child has enough self-awareness to realize they CANNOT do anything great by themselves; you cannot. You must have help. Some people will help you and if nobody helps you, God is helping you. Amen! And the more we give glory to God and thank the people that help us, guess what? More people want to bless you; more people want to help you. Amen! Wow! See that? Isn't that incredible? It's so incredible! So, bitter stuff is sweet.

⁸ As a bird that wandereth from her nest, so is a man that wandereth from his place.

Look at all these men in the West! They have wandered from their places, being a man and the leader of the household; they've become cuckolded to dominant feminazi women and they have killed society. Huh? They've left their place as a man in the house. They've allowed the wife to and make fun of them; they've allowed the children to laugh and belittle them. NO! NO! You don't ALLOW THAT! You have to have respect in your home, folks, as a man. You don't have to be mean about it, but if your wife is belittling you especially in front of your children you HAVE to confront her. Do you understand folks? You MUST confront her.

It doesn't have to be angry; it doesn't have to be mean, but you have to tell her, "*That is hurting me, baby. Please don't do that; that's extremely disrespectful.*" Are you with me folks? You HAVE to do it! Just because she's a wife or a woman doesn't mean she's beyond rebuke; she's still a sinner. You're not married to a GODDESS or GOD! Hello! The Western world is bonkers, baloney, nuts, upside down! Women can criticize their husband ALL DAY LONG but the husband can't say a peep about the wife. Give me a freaking BREAK! READ your BIBLE, Western world! Freaking ridiculous! You become losers when you stray from the Word. Your wife can rebuke you all freaking day and you don't say a dang peep? Give me a BREAK! You can rebuke in love, right? You don't have to be mean. Obviously, you don't get physically violent. No. But you can share your heart; you can tell when you are getting hurt.

And guess what? Since she loves you, she's probably not going to do it once you tell her, "*Baby, that hurts when you do that. You may not know it's hurting me but that hurts me.*" If she's self-reflective, if she's listening to these types of sermons, she's going to be reflecting. As a godly woman, if she submitted herself unto God then she wants to submit to her husband. But don't be a beta

male, don't be her object; you have to be a subject. That doesn't mean you dominate and rule over her like a tyrant. NO! It means you have love; you have righteousness, and if she's overbalanced like any sinful human being can be, you can correct her. You're also in a teacher's position. Hello? Are you with me?

Why don't you hear this kind of teaching in the freaking Western world anymore? What is WRONG with the West? They've gone plumb loco, upside down land. That's why everything's going crazy and that's why the jihadis are coming in. Once the Christian man is betaized, made into a CHILD, and is no longer the man of the house, GUESS who? There are other men from other ideologies that will take that position. And if you thought the Christian man was bad, oh

boy! When Islam takes over you are property, so be grateful for the Christian man; support him when he, in love, corrects you.

Be open to rebuke. It says, "*⁵ Open rebuke is better than silent love.*" This is important. A good thing about God-fearing women is that they are reflective enough. They've submitted themselves to the Word and God. So, they're willing to realize that they're not perfect, and that they do need chastisement and rebuke. Husbands, it's your job to do that; you're the main coach in the home. You are NOT the assistant coach; you are the main coach. But that means you have to also be in the Word; it means you have to do things in love. But you have to be the head of the house; it's very important. Don't wander from it.

⁸ As a bird that wandereth from her nest, so is a man that wandereth from his PLACE!" It turned society upside down and destroyed it -in the West- and allows now the wolves to come in.

⁹ Ointment and perfume rejoice the heart: so doth the sweetness of a man's friend by hearty counsel.

You can see how important a friend's counsel is. A wise man's counsel is so important.

¹⁰ Thine own friend, and thy father's friend, forsake not; neither go into thy brother's house in the day of thy calamity: for better is a neighbour that is near than a brother far off.

You may have a brother or sibling that has made a very terrible decision, so just because they're your sibling doesn't mean they're wise. Amen! (*Laughter*) I think we know that very clearly in Father's family. Just because they're siblings doesn't mean they are wise. Right? Because people have 5% responsibility. That's why that wise counsel, that friend that is near is better than a brother that is far. This is the brotherhood of Christ, the fellowship of Christ.

And this is what I'm saying. The families that just do family worship, their family literally becomes an idol. They're no longer centered on God; it becomes all about just family

relationships. We've seen these kinds of families. Instead of aligning all the children with Christ and the Scripture and God's Word, it's more about, "*Hey, we just got to be happy together as a family.*" Guess what? Your kids will go gay to test you. "*All right, fine. Let's still be happy. I'm gay. Come on, family's everything, right? That's what you always taught us.*" You see what I'm saying?

They will test you. Why? Because you made family number one.

God has to be number one; God is above all the family relationships. Amen? "*If you're going against God, no. The family relationship, you are making that suffer. I'm not going to support you going gay or whatever, doing that crap. You're NOT going to get Daddy's and Mommy's support. We're NOT coming to the fake wedding. We're NOT COMING because you are clearly hating God. God is first.*

We're going to pray for you. We're going to talk to you. You want counsel? We'll give you counsel but we'll tell you straight." Are you with me, folks? See what I'm saying? It can't be family worship. Family is not the idol.

¹¹ My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, that I may answer him that reproacheth me.

¹² A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself; but the simple pass on, and are punished.

13 Take his garment that is surety for a stranger, and take a pledge of him for a strange woman.

I think 11 and 12 are quite comprehensible but,

13 Take his garment that is surety for a stranger, and take a pledge of him for a strange woman.

What the heck does that mean? They're talking here in terms of money lending. When you have a *surety for a stranger*, somebody you're lending money to, then you take a piece of collateral, like his garment, and you take a pledge of him. What they mean here by a strange woman is a seductive woman, who has lured you in by her seduction and made you indebted to her. Are you with me, folks? Are you with me? So even when you lend stuff, you have to be wise about things? Be wise even in business dealings. This is about business dealing stuff; you have to be wise about whom you lend to. You have to take collateral; you have to protect yourself and do all these kinds of things. These things are all in Proverbs here! Amazing!

14 He that blesseth his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the morning, it shall be counted a curse to him.

Counted a curse! This is now warning you about flattery; when people who surround you try to flatter you, they're trying to get something from you. So be careful.

It shall be counted a curse. This is a curse; this is becoming a curse for you. This is what the book of wisdom is saying.

15 A continual dropping in a very rainy day and a contentious woman are alike.

What does this mean? Continuous dropping means dripping, like you have a leak in the house roof. So, there's a leak in your house roof and it's a continual dripping. Contentious women are the same. This is now wisdom for men or kings. Be careful; don't be attracted to women that always want to fight you. Are you with me folks? Wisdom for daughters: don't be the type of woman that always wants to fight. For all the daughters, not only my daughter; my daughter, she knows how to fight, but she's humble. She actually respects her husband and serves him

very well. But I'm talking about all the daughters. Fathers, you have to remind your daughters, "Look, look, look, look, be careful. Don't be a contentious person. Don't try to fight your man all the time. You're only going to create division."

16 Whosoever hideth her hideth the wind, and the ointment of his right hand, which bewrayeth itself. What does this mean? Just like you're trying to grab the wind, or how you grab oil. Can you pick up oil? It runs right out your hand. If you grab wind, what happens? It runs out your hand, right? So too is a woman that's always trying to fight. So, let's be careful of those kinds of women.

17 Iron sharpeneth iron; so, a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend.

This is a very famous scripture We hear this in all the men's ministries. One of the premises is that sharpness is good; a sharp sword is good. That's one of the conclusions, right? That's why you got to sharpen it; a sharp sword is good. Number one: to have an army of men with sharp swords strikes fear into the enemy. Amen! We want that enemy to be fearful of God's people so he doesn't hunt the women and the children. So, that sharp sword is good. Number one: it strikes fear in the heart of the enemy. And number two: that sharp sword can divide, split. It can be used to defend, it can be used to save, it can be used for good. It can be used for evil, but also can be used for good.

Iron sharpens iron. You need sparks, you need beatings, you need forging. The hammer goes bang, bang, bang, and sharpens that sword. Everybody's seen the *tabahagane* and the *Katana* builders and all this stuff? Bang, bang, bang! Folding, bang, bang! In Japan, they got three different teams; three guys here, and the master is holding the sword. One guy goes ding, ding, ding, ding,

ding, ding, ding. They work as a team like that. Have you seen that? They got three guys hammering and the master is shaping the sword. But the kids are supposed to hammer in one place; so, they go ding, ding, ding, ding, ding, ding, ding.

The point is: the hammering is important; it's a critical process of sharpening and forging the sword. Putting in the FIRE! Firing the sword, putting on the hardness. The part of firing is critical. CROUCHING the sword in the oil or in the water, which then makes the molecules freeze up, and the harder metal pulls and the softer bends. That's where you get that curvature. That whole process is critical.

The forging, the hammering, the sparks, the fires, all of this is necessary for building a good man. Huh? What were we talking about in the beginning? We were talking about not making life easy for your children; not lavishing them with luxury. "Oh, I didn't have that when I was a kid." It's good that you have that feeling, but you're going to make your kids into COMMIES.

How many parents say, "I didn't have this when I was a kid, so I want to give..." You give your kids this, give your kids that, you buy them a car. They don't earn CRAP; they don't have to mow the lawn, they don't have to clean toilets, they don't have to do ANYTHING! You're just lavishing stuff and they become arrogant, entitled, pathetic, wasteful useless idiots!

And because they are such, they want the power of the state so they can continue on that idiotic lifestyle and be commies, because you raised them basically to be COMMIES. Even though YOU worked hard, you weren't a commie, but you gave them EVERYTHING which made them commies! Oh my gosh! You see how that happens? Don't do that. UNWISE! Don't do that.

Right?

Iron sharpens iron. You want their life to have difficult challenges which they can talk about. "Man, I remember when Daddy did that training with us; he made us do that training in Jiu-Jitsu or mountain training. Oh man! That was hard as heck! I hated it, but it was good for me." They know, right? You want to help them through it, you want to help them succeed in those things.

Encourage them through it, but you want them to get those accomplishments. That hard training is good; it's important, critical.

Iron sharpens iron. That's how you build a GOOD man who can lead a home. Amen? Not be a cuckold. No!

¹⁸ Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit thereof: so he that waiteth on his master shall be honoured.

¹⁹ As in water face answereth to face, so the heart of man to man.

That's amazing! In this analogy this guy is tending to the master's fig tree. He CAN eat from it, but he WAITS and he gives the first fruits to the master. NOW, the master is like, "Wow! This guy is amazing! He could have eaten up from that first fruit and given me some of the scraps, but he gave me the first! I want you to be in charge of the whole land." "Okay!" Why? Because he's honoring the master's fig tree; that's not HIS fig tree. He's honoring the master and he's giving the master the first fruits. So, he gets BLESSED by that. That's important to remember.

What if you were in a business enterprise and some old guy OG wise counsel man in your network, he gave you all those great things and your business somehow got good, you don't want to be just celebrating, "AH! My business I did ..." No, you're going to end up failing if you do that. How about when you succeed, you say, "You know, I want to give a big shout out to that

OG who helped me with this and that. You know, I could have never done this if it wasn't for that brother who opened that door." You see I'm saying? WOW! NOW, everybody who saw you did that, they say, "WOW! This young man is honorable in victory! He's giving glory to God and to the people that helped him. WOW! This dude, I want to invest in him!" You're going to get more investors in you; MORE successful capable men will start investing in you.

If you do the opposite and say, "Well, you know, thank you for coming everybody. I made this incredible company

and I just did it all by myself. It was very hard, but I had to encourage myself and I did a great job.” (Laughing) Three of the OGs in the background just gave you the middle finger and they now left the building. They say, “This kid is arrogant. I’m no longer going to help him.” DON’T do that! Don’t be stupid like that; be wise.

That’s why Proverbs are so powerful, so amazing, so wise, even though Solomon had problems controlling his PEE-PEE! Solomon wrote all this wisdom but he had problem with his pee-pee; he had girls’ problems, didn’t he? Huh? He wrote all this wisdom but he had problems with his pee-pee; he couldn’t control that pee-pee. Too many hot girls! So, you got to know it and you got to TRAIN it. You train it and you get better at it. Amen! Solomon knew it but sometimes he didn’t train.

²⁰ Hell and destruction are never full; so the eyes of man are never satisfied.

²¹ As the fining pot for silver, and the furnace for gold; so is a man to his praise.

²² Though thou shouldest bray a fool in a mortar among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his foolishness depart from him.

²³ Be thou diligent to know the state of thy flocks, and look well to thy herds.

²⁴ For riches are not for ever: and doth the crown endure to every generation?

²⁵ The hay appeareth, and the tender grass sheweth itself, and herbs of the mountains are gathered.

²⁶ The lambs are for thy clothing, and the goats are the price of the field.

²⁷ And thou shalt have goats’ milk enough for thy food, for the food of thy household, and for the maintenance for thy maidens.

Artificial Intelligence vs. Human Beings

That's an amazing, amazing chapter. So much wisdom. We're going to need this wisdom as the world is collapsing and World War III is on the horizon and the top engineers from Google are coming out saying, “AI has already crossed the precipice.” That is to say that AI is now coming to the point where 3.5 compared to 4.0 in terms of the different AI technologies that have come up are literally a hundred to a thousand times more advanced.

And they're going on talking about algorithmic problem-solving systems, which human beings do by the way; we solve problems by algorithm. Did you know that? We solve problems by our database of information, of experiences, and things that work, things that didn't work, and apply to this particular situation, weigh them, see which one would probably work, and that's how we problem-solve. It's basically algorithmic.

AI does the same thing but it can problem-solve better. It can now create poems better than people. AI can now create songs of rappers like Drake. People have done it. Two full albums have been created by rappers that didn't create the albums; AI generated them. They took the style, the accents, they synthesized the voice, they took the beats, the flows, the lyrics, everything, and they produced already two full albums from one of the famous artists that did

not even write it. And the normal fans of Drake, they listen to this and they say, “I can’t tell the difference. That sounds just like him.”

So, what does it mean? That AI is going to take away everything? It's going to re-modify the entire landscape of human interaction, because AI will know even podcasters or anything you watch on YouTube. AI can make it look like the same person; it can generate an image which looks like that person. So, there's no more need for the Joe Rogan podcast; it can be the AI Joe Rogan. There's no more need for the ballerina; they can make an AI that can do way harder, more fantastical things than the actual ballerina can do.

In New York and California, they have entire SHOWS, and NOT ONE dancer is in the show. Do you know that? It's hologram, everything's hologram. And people pay 30, 40, 50, \$100 to go see a play with no human beings in it. It's all hologram and it looks incredible. You see what AI is

doing? AI is replacing humanity.

AI is now in SEX ROBOTS! Now you can have a wife that looks like a supermodel. She's a hottie, she's a six-foot-tall hot supermodel. She will never complain, she will never get angry at you, she will cook and clean, do your laundry. She will encourage you emotionally, be there for you; every time you're down she'll lift you up, and she'll be programmed to have sex with you every two days. Whenever you get the sexual urge, she's going to be there waiting for you and luring you on, and she's going to look like a supermodel. There's not one woman that can compete with that! Do you see what I'm saying? It's going to REPLACE women! You see how dangerous that is? Are you kidding me, folks?

So, it's killing what? Human interaction. Everything! You know how many beta males will choose that supermodel woman over a real girl that looks average? Huh? They're already addicted to pornos anyway. Oh yeah, they're going to choose the AI robot sex doll! And what's that going to do? That's going to wreck humanity, isn't it? All of human society is bound by relationships, whether it's economic transactions, financial, familial; everything is based on relationships. Once you take and outsource that to AI which can create endless, endless amounts of information, endless amounts of diversity, what will happen with the normal humanity? With our normal interactions? This fellowship that we enjoy is gone; everybody's on an island. Everybody's living with a sex robot; everybody's depressed. Now there's no more children. Humanity has ended. Are you with me, folks?

We now passed that point; the top Google engineers said we've already passed the point. They liken it to the Tetris game; when you make one bad decision, put the Tetris piece in incorrectly, it speeds up and more incorrect decisions get made at a faster rate until you die. They said that's already been done; we've already passed that point where AI is now going to supersede human beings.

The AI technology right now, chat GPT is at 155 IQ, which is the IQ of Einstein. Einstein was 160, chat GPT is 155. So, we are already producing AI at Einstein's level. Guess what? When Einstein talks to somebody with a 70-80 IQ, that man cannot understand what Einstein is saying, "*You're speaking another language, I cannot understand you.*" Within the next couple of years, AI will have 1,000 times the IQ of Einstein. That means you won't know what the heck it's saying. In terms of mathematics, physics, you won't understand what it's speaking about; it will be another language. It's like Einstein talking to somebody with the lowest IQ. There's no comparison. Are you with me, folks? AI is replacing humanity and human interaction.

All the more reason WHY human interaction and fellowship is so critical! Go ahead, touch your neighbor, touch your neighbor. You're a real person, God bless you, a real person! Praise God. Go ahead; you're a real person. God bless you, real person! Praise God! Go ahead! You're a real person. God bless you! You see what I'm saying? THAT is what has held together humanity.

AI comes on the scene, that's going to go away. Jobs are going away, massive unemployment, especially the white-collar work. Lawyers, they're useless. AI can memorize all the laws, every single case in history. Accountants, mathematicians, you're out of business because AI will be able to do advance mathematics to the thousandth degree. It's a singularity, we can't see beyond it. Our knowledge doesn't go beyond that point; we cannot see it. It's like the edge of a black hole; you don't know what's beyond it. You cannot see it.

So, we are encountering a radically different landscape, radically different world. It's almost as if, hey, if God had a plan for World War III; maybe there's a reason why. An EMP attack that will take out the AI. So, I don't know, we have to leave it at God's table, okay? That may be another reason why God may allow for World War III; so that humanity can continue on.

And by the way, you see the U.S. government top official grince coming out. It's the first-time a high-

ranking official says what? Says that in the U.S. government we have possession of extraterrestrial vehicles, alien vehicles and alien dead bodies; the U.S. government has been researching for decades. And by the way he's lost all his credentials. He's losing his job; he's going to probably be sued and probably be put in jail for whistleblowing it.

But of course, even Father talked about these aliens and this kind of things. These are just demons. So yes, the US government has been involved in demonology, inviting Satanists to do rituals and trying to tap into different portals, etc. Yes, a lot of whistleblowers have been talking about that. But all this craziness, all this craziness! The world is going wacko, clown land, in hell in a hand basket and very quickly. Sometimes it feels overwhelming; sometimes it feels like it's out of control because it's out of our control.

God is in Control

But guess what? God is in control. In the international meeting, we were saying, *"Remember, look what Father did with the micro-macrocosm. He proved he's on the throne. There was a macrocosmic judgment to the world."* The whole world has gone lunatics; it's gone crazy. Worldwide plagues, World War, freaking AI is now going to uproot all human jobs, all human relationships. Men and women won't want to have sex or get married anymore. EVERY POSSIBLE scourge in our landscape is now exploding. And there are aliens and all this crap.

But Father's on the throne see, because the macrocosmic crash went done, and also what happened? Exactly, the microcosmic crash went done too. The Family Fraud in the microcosm which was prophesied by Father's heirs, - BOOM! - exploded. That can't be done by my will, that can't be done by your will, it can't be done by anybody; it has to be done by Father on the throne. If Father was not on the throne, that wouldn't happen. Everything would have just gone ahead; the Family Fraud would be prospering right now. But obviously the Han mother is not the only begotten goddess or whatever she says she is. The Harlot of Babylon brings Satan's kingdom and that's why the judgment fell on her.

So, we've SEEN the miracles, we've seen God move; we've seen Father moving. So yes, the world is in conundrum but remember, God can use even the worst things. For example, worst case scenario EMP attacks with nuclear World War III, that may help take out the AI. We don't know. We don't know. Economic crash, the US dollar crashing, THAT may be the only thing that gets the patriots in America up and reclaiming America!

Because they're not doing anything. If the federal courts had it with the thirty-seven counts that they put against Trump and indicted him with, that would be a maximum sentence of over 400 years. They're not going to get it but even if they got that and he died in prison, the patriots wouldn't do crap in this country! That's how weak-kneed America has become. We won't do anything. ONLY when their supermarket bill is \$3,000 will the patriots say, *"Oh, that's ENOUGH! That's enough!"* When their gas bill is \$300, they'll be, *"DOWN with...!"* You see what I'm saying? That's what it will take. You understand? God can use even an economic collapse by the way, folks.

So, YES, the economic collapse, the dollar crashing is scary, and a lot of folks have been preparing something. But guess what? In those kinds of situations, God can move very, very, quickly; very quickly. Don't be scared of it; we should not be scared. We don't live in fear.

Amen? Even though we're in very scary stormy waters, we must not live in fear. Amen? We must not live in fear. *"For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind."* (2 Timothy 1:7) God can use ANY one of those CALAMITIES for the bringing on of His Kingdom that is quickly coming.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You for Proverbs 27. We were studying this incredibly WORD line by line. We see so much wisdom there pouring out through Your Word.

We know that You've been in our lives manifesting these things one by one, giving us wisdom, giving us knowledge, giving us the fruits of the Spirit, so that we move in humbleness, but yet accomplish things for Your goodness and for Your Kingdom.

Father, we thank You so much. You are moving throughout this land with the POWER and the name of Jesus. People are now starting to RECLAIM their faith, become stronger males, stronger females for Jesus, for God and the Gospel, and NOW opening their hearts to the Rod of Iron Kingdom. Understanding that the changes of the world may manifest a new opening, a new door, a new portal that is now accessible; the heavens and the heavenly hosts coming DOWN and the demonic realms becoming more and more apparent and VISIBLE.

And as these things happen, more and more people are waking up and being mobilized and being REFRESHED in the Spirit and being now called with a heavenly courage.

We thank you for all the patriots that You're moving throughout this land right now. We thank You for ALL the things that You're doing behind the scenes and in front of us and behind. EVERYWHERE we look there are miracles going on.

Let us never lose hope!

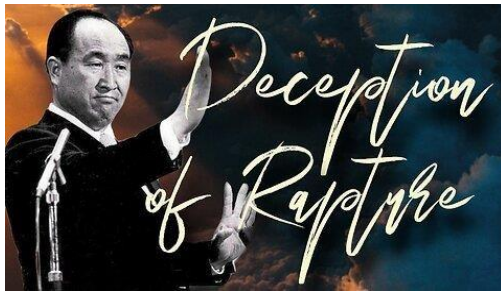
Let us always be STEADFAST in the eye of the storm which we are in as a world and macro- micro!

Let us always have hope; hope that rests in You, in Your love, in Your grace, in Your Kingdom!

Jesus, True Parents, victorious Lord of Lords, King of Kings, Your Kingdom is quickly coming to the earth, and we are GRATEFUL to be part of it, substantiating it with You as Your hands and feet.

We give You the glory, the honor, ALL the praise as Your kingship lines gathered here with the Three Kingship. Amen and Aju! Hallelujah!

Let's all rise and give Him the praise! Amen! Hallelujah!



Deception of Rapture

2023. 06. 18

Praise God! Good to see everybody for the third time today. We had a nice morning. Praise God! It was a beautiful ceremony. By the way, happy Day of True All Things.

A Real Sign from Heaven

And amazing! We're here in Cheongpyeong, and there are some rodents; it's a wild area, there are rodents and there are all sorts of creatures that come and try to eat stuff.

Okay. So, I'm out there on the deck, hunting, just waiting for the varmints to come up. I'm on the deck of the Cheon Jeong Gung tiny home. I'm just hunting there hours and hours. All of a sudden, the Queen is joining me; she comes to the side and she says

- "Get up, get up, get up, get up, get up, get up, get up!"

* "Okay!"

- "Get up, get up, get up, get up!" I'm like

* "What is it baby? What is it, baby?"

She didn't tell me what it was. I thought it was a hornet or big bees' nest or something. Okay, I get up, look back on my chair. Up here on the left side, this high up on it, is a six-



foot king snake! Now if you know about king snake, I raised the king snake in Korea. Father actually loved that snake; he loved the king snake. Why? Because the king snake eats rattlesnakes. So, the king snake eats the poisonous snakes. That's the king snake.

So, I'm there. This is, by the way, this week. So, this is during the week of the Day of True All Things when we're celebrating all of creation. I'm out hunting outside, and then this king snake literally comes right up on my left shoulder; it's right on me. So, we properly maintained it. I didn't kill him, because it's a very good snake and you want that snake around, but we separated it away so it's safe.

So that was that. That was pretty amazing. That was so incredible; it's like, "Wow!" I told Gregg about it; I sent the picture, because nobody believed me. I have video evidence and I have pictures. Gregg was saying, "I never heard of anything like that. That was so like Francis of Assisi or something like that; animals coming to roost on your head while you're praying." I said, "I'm telling you bro!" and I showed him the picture to prove I was not lying.

Anyway, this happened. So, I'm hunting the snake. When does a snake ever come up and ride on you like

that and just sit there? And it's a king snake, so it's a very good snake. Then, two days later, I'm hunting there again. In the morning, we had seen a cottonmouth. That is a poisonous snake. They have that in the southern regions. It's called a water moccasin or cottonmouth. That one is more leopard pattern; it has a little more yellow in it. I used to raise a Mexican king snake. That's the same thing; black one with white kind of spots on the belly.

Father loved that snake, because it is the one that eat the poisonous snakes which are seen as bad, the vipers, etc.; it's immune to those poisons. So there, two days later, we saw a cottonmouth, and did what we had to do to chase it away. I'm up there hunting again. This is Friday, right before the Day of True All Things. That was the day Kook Jin Nim was on Rumble with Sebastian Gorka. <https://rumble.com/v2unous-president-trump-is-right-about-the-communists-in-america-justin-moon-on-am.html>

I'm there hunting again. Same chair. I'm hunting again. All of a sudden, I see something at my right shoulder. I look over there; I say, "Oh! WOW! Look at THAT!" Another king snake came up while I'm hunting, and climbed up on the right side this time. Now, you can't explain that? Snakes, they can feel vibrations. I mean, I raise snakes; I know how to deal with snakes. They feel vibrations; their tongue is used to smell. How is it climbing on a person? And not only one snake, but two days later ANOTHER king snake comes and wants to ride on me and hunt with me. This is unbelievable! I said, "I can't believe this!"

So, I took pictures. People don't believe me. I took photos, I have video; they'll put it up shortly. No one believes me; they think I'm making this up like St. Francis of Assisi or something like that. The second time he actually climbed up. He was on my chair this way; he came up to the right side and he climbed through my sling and on to my rifle. (Laughing) I've never ever encountered this. I mean I've meditated a lot in the wild, in the outside.

So, this happened twice, okay? The Queen felt, "Wow, this is a real sign from heaven;



heavenly fortune." (Showing photos) See, I'm not making this up. It was really right up on my chair twice. And it wasn't the same snake because we had separated them. There were two distinct snakes; it was not the same thing. So, the Queen felt, "Oh my gosh, that's incredible!" Everybody has been praying for witnessing, praying for outreach. And she said, "That's a SIGN from heaven!" That's what she felt. It's a sign from heaven.

In Korea, there are old stories of the *kureongi* 구렁이, the serpent inside straw-thatched houses; you know, those old Korean houses with the straw-thatched roofs. When a python lives up there, that's a good thing. It doesn't attack people; it's not big enough to attack or eat children. But it kills the rodents and it kills bad stuff, the rats and all that stuff that is around. This is kind of like a *kureongi*, 구렁이 in Tennessee. That's not a python, but it is that king snake that catches the bad stuff; it catches rattlesnakes, it catches rats and stuff like that.

So, she said, "Oh, I feel this is a sign from heaven." These king snakes symbolize kings. They're snakes, so they usually have a bad connotation, but these are GOOD snakes; these are good bad-looking snakes. They're good mean-looking snakes, okay? And they're good kings. And these good kings want to come up and sit near Father's Three Kingship; they want to come and sit on the right hand, and on the left shoulder. That's what we felt, and we shared that with the continental directors.

It is in the week of the Day of True All Things that we've been experiencing this kind of incredible thing! In Japan and Korea, we call this *Chonun* 천운. Like heaven's fortune is coming. There's something that God is preparing. He's preparing these kings to come.

Memorial Day Run Organizers

Then on Friday, we had a great meeting with the Memorial Run folks. You know, that whole thing that Father from the Holy Spirit prepared twenty-three years ago, who knew we were going to buy this property, with that 4,000-plus biker run. Now the kingsnake skin looks like black leather.



Bikers were seen as bad; they were kind of seen as a type of snake, "They're kind of bad, they're rebels, they are outlaws." But Trump changed that because of *Bikers for Trump*, etc. So, people started seeing that bikers are not necessarily bad. Actually, a lot of the bikers are patriotic; they're real patriots and many times they have gone and fought in the wars to help and procure freedom in America. Amen!

They're kind of seen as a good kind of bad snake. So, we felt maybe God is moving with those different Abel-type organizations, bikers, combat vets, etc., and God is connecting them closer. A couple of guys from the church here went and met with the different biker organizations of the Tennessee Run, etc. They were so happy that Kook Jin Nim is going to be involved, and the church is going to be involved. Gregg and George shared the story to the leaders there about Father being in the Hungnam death camp. That he was in the death camp and was freed by the American forces, and that's why the Moon Brothers always want to honor the vets. That's a real thing and that's always Father's tradition.

Remember the big feasts that he would organize every year in DC and stuff like that? And he would make me do martial art performances there too.

- "Do MMA in front of the vets!" He'd bring the Little Angels ballet, right? We would have the ballet there and Father would say:

- "Go out and do an MMA demonstration!" before the ballet. I would answer:

* "Oh, Father this is a ballet. It's a ballet. Can we please keep that for another time; I'll do it another time."

"DO it, boy! Do it! Get out there, get your ashtray out there!" I'd say:

* "Yes, Sir!" I'd go out and do it. This kind of thing, and Father would do this every year.

So, our team met the folks, and by the hand of God, there was a lot of heartistic connection, beautiful, wonderful; we'll see that type of relationship that of course, God is working on.

How amazing! If we had to start something from scratch again here in Tennessee, it would be very difficult. You know, that takes ten years to build up. But Memorial Day is when we want to do a Tennessee Freedom Festival anyway. So, God is opening things up, opening doors, etc. So, please pray for those, the Black-Robed Regiment, the black-robed bikers, the good folks, the good kings of the area, that they may support and we may support and have this great give and receive action and of course build the Kingdom culture down here. Amen! Let's give God some praise! Praise God Almighty! (*Applause*)

So, we just felt it was a sign from Heaven. On this Day of True All Things, we are celebrating God's creation, and God's creation was COMING in a fantastical way; nobody would ever believe me if I didn't take photos. They would think I'm making it up, making these legends up. Okay, the snakes actually literally came up on the seat I was sitting on, climbing right up the chair WHILE I was sitting there hunting. That is ridiculous! My pet snakes don't even do that, okay? Unbelievable! And not only once. It was

probably a one time; but TWO times, two times, two separate times on two different days.

So, we felt, "Wow! This is a real sign from Heaven!" God is giving us signs, miracles and people. He's encouraging us, telling us that He is moving the hearts and minds. God is preparing the people to be connected to True Parents, Jesus and the Providence. Amen!

President Trump vs. Communist Revolution

Anyway, it's incredible. Please keep praying about that and also please pray for President Trump. What an incredible condition if Trump could meet True Father's Kingship, Cain and Abel, before the presidency because now, we're living in a dictatorship. Kook J-Hyung was on the Gorka show talking about the fact that we're now living in a dictatorship.

The incumbent president indicted a former president who is the FRONTRUNNER of his opposition; he indicted him and basically arrested him. He made him a felon and in terms of years he can get up to four hundred years on the thirty-seven trumped-up crimes that, apparently, he "committed"- which is ridiculous. That's what you see in Third World Communist countries! And as Kook J-Hyung said on the Gorka show, the Communist revolution has begun in America. It's already begun; they have now pulled the trigger and the Communist revolution is pressing forward.

So, it's not a joke, folks; it's a SUPER serious time. In 2024 we GOT to get Trump in! It's going to be a miracle in the HAND of God because they already have the Dominion voting systems; they already have the apparatus to cheat in the key cities. They have the hundred apparatchik people in there, pulling all the levers, doing the voter mail-in fraud, putting in all the extra ballots at night. Per city, they have about a hundred Democrat "operatives." They're doing that; they can steal millions of votes per state, and flip a red state to blue. Are you with me folks? They HAVE the whole apparatus. So, if President Trump gets in there in 2024, it HAS to be by a move of God and by the Holy Spirit.

Richard showed me this morning. On Wikipedia, it says that I was the organizer of the January 6th attack on the Capitol. It said, "Yes, Hyung Jin Moon, he organized." They give me all the credit! They can't find one email of me organizing. No, because there is none. The Holy Spirit was moving, (*Applause*) macro and micro, at the same time; it was a demonstration of patriotic love for the country, and hatred for corruption. That's why all the folks from micro to macro were there praying for the country, rebuking the devils, telling DC that they have to be accountable.

But of course, the FBI and the Feds have been trying to come after us. The IRS was just after us as you all know; they were investigating me etc. That fell through. We had to just pay three hundred bucks for past due something. But you know, they thought I'm money laundering and I'm slushing around billions of dollars here, billions of dollars there, and I'm like George Soros funding this patriotic operation. But hey, who knows? Maybe, maybe. (*Laughter*) Maybe with all my Swiss bank accounts, from behind, I'm the great puppet master of the Conservative Party! King Bullethead; constantly being deleted on YouTube!

But the January 6th event was a scene, because the capital of America is like the altar of the world. It's the Satanic altar of the world, the place of political Satanism at its peak; the strongest it's ever been in the history of civilization. Greater than any king. The power that is in DC is greater than ANY power that ever has existed and it's like the altar of Satan with political Satanism, centralized government. All the patriots from micro to macro joined there and it was a peaceful demonstration. Minus the Feds that were trying to incite stuff and lure people into entrapment. That's why all the J6 videos coming out with Tucker Carlson are now vindicating all the folks that were there.

Because nobody was doing anything crazy unless they were a Fed like Ray Epps etc., who were entrapping people. They were INCITING violence; they were doing criminal acts and activities. Of course, that's why they didn't release the tapes. But now the tapes are being slowly released and the narrative is breaking down. The J6 Jacob Chansley, the MAGA shaman guy who got four years in prison in an unjust imprisonment and political persecution, he's now OUT. Maybe he can get to the Freedom Festival. Praise God! (*Applause*) Maybe one of these years we can get Jacob Chansley out there. These folks were imprisoned and persecuted but now they are being vindicated; the truth is coming out.

And the other side is getting desperate. That's why they're trying to pull levers," *Get Trump! Put him in prison and indict him.*" Trump is now officially a felon. He's a felon. He's no longer just a businessman or a former president; he's now "a felon." But even though he's a felon, actually that's only going to increase his street cred. It's only going to make him more popular, and now more people will vote for him because he's being PERSECUTED. Jesus was a felon. Is that true? I'm not saying Trump is Jesus; he's definitely not. But Jesus was a felon, right? Father was a felon They had him in prison in how many different countries? So many felony-counts in so many different countries: North Korea, South Korea, under the Japanese occupation government- that's Japanese government- under the American government. This is what Satan's beast system does to the righteous and those who are on the side of God; they destroy them.

That's an incredible point because we're now in a time in American history that we've never had before; now a former president has been jailed by the current Biden usurper. Indicted on thirty-seven counts. Very serious crimes. They're obviously trumped up. Every president should have these charges thrown against them. Right?

So now they're opening up the floodgates for the Communist revolution to move in. The point is that the Communist revolution always moves with what? They talked about it on Gorka. Genocide; always moves with genocide. That's why they're marginalizing, they're isolating Christian gun owners, especially if you're white. They're saying, "*YOU are the domestic terrorists and we must destroy you!*"

We were talking about it at the breakfast table. That's what the different Communist regimes do. They start targeting a population, they isolate them. They start polarizing the nation; they start saying, "*These people are bad.*" And they start taking control of other things like food and agriculture, and proclaim, "*Farming is bad. Farming is the worst thing for climate change.*" That's what they're saying. You understand what I mean, folks?

And these dumb little brainwashed liberal kids in the liberal sex cult, they're literally thinking, "*Oh yes, farming is so bad. Yes, it's causing climate change.*" Well, if there's no more farming, your little organic food section and all your chia seeds are going to go bye-bye, boy. You enjoy your chia seed; you enjoy your goat milk, organic chia seed, flaxseed, nut oil little smoothie. I'm not saying those things are inherently bad. It's just that the people who get really wacky about the environment think meat is bad and we can just have those things - which is terrible.

Of course, this is part of the Communist revolution, right? Taking control of that population, punishing it, starving it, and slowly disenfranchising and KILLING that population. We are now in that phase in America. They've done it; they pulled the trigger. They've indicted the former president, the actual winner of the 2020 elections, and they've now moved into an open, unabashed Communist revolution.

So, these are serious times folks, serious times. Please be praying for 2024. We have to pray hard. Please

pray for that meeting to occur on the micro and macro. That would be a great condition if we could anoint President Trump, pray for him, and **give him the oil of anointing from True Father's throne before the 2024 election**, if that is possible. If God wills it, it will happen.

Look at what Father did at the micro and macro. Within a span of seven to ten years, micro and macro blew up. Even though the Han mother was prophesying the opposite way, all her prophecies had failed. We had nothing, lost everything in terms of Father's EXTERNAL foundation, but since we did not betray his INTERNAL foundation, and our love for him was greater than that for money and billions of dollars, Father exercised his authority from the throne and - BOOM! - macro exploded seven years in. It gave us a good seven-year formation period so we could prepare, we could alert everybody, we could bring people back to Father's authority. It was an ABSOLUTELY critical seven-year period where a lot of people got prepared. Amen! How many were grateful for that seven-year period when we were able to prepare? Praise God! We're much more prepared than most people. Okay?

Talking about preparedness; that gets us right into what we want to study today.

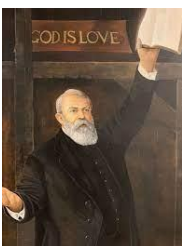
The Pre-Trib Rapture Theology

We're going to look at Matthew 24 and at 1 Thessalonians chapter 4, because these are the TWO scriptures, the two passages for the pre-trib rapture. Everybody, say, "*pre-trib rapture!*" Pre-tribulation rapture. This is the type of theology that has infected the Western world and the American and European Protestant churches especially. This theology of the pre-tribulation rapture, called dispensationalism as well, has deactivated and SINGLE-HANDEDLY has CASTRATED the body of Christ from being POLITICALLY active, as it has always been.

Hello, Jesus was politically ACTIVE against ROME and the PHARISEES! They were all political figures. He was literally going after them in front of the synagogues and all that. The synagogue is a national treasure, so the synagogue of the time under Herod is still a political place being under the Roman political power. So, Jesus is literally confronting the political power of his day. And through 1,800 plus years in Christian history NEVER did one generation of Christians believe that they were going to be whisked away before the tribulation period in the end times!

The pre-tribulation rapture theology basically says, "*Before the tribulation comes, the church is going to be TAKEN up into heaven and we are going to be EXCUSED from the tribulation and the fire. So don't worry! Don't prepare! Just have FAITH! JESUS is coming back and we're all going home with him! Hallelujah!*" Literally, this is what is taught.

Now when did this begin? Scholars say this actually began around the 1860s, 70s, late 1800s and it got really popular in America around the 1920s. In a small revival in Scotland, a TEENAGE GIRL, a teenage girl, had a "vision," told people this vision and that was it. Everybody thought, "*Alright, that's a one-off kind-of-thing. It's nothing big.*"



The idea that the CHURCH would be taken up into heaven and that Christians need NOT be active against the kingdom of Satan, that Jesus is going to come and take the church away, this then comes to America. It gets popularized by a man named Darby in England, comes to America, starts being popularized by Dwight L. Moody from the Moody Institute. It starts with the Moody movement, that is the Billy Graham movement of the day. That's like in the 1920s. The Moody Institute is a big evangelical, Protestant organization.

Then Moody starts including the Scofield Bible with funding from Rockefeller. What did the Scofield Bible

do? It started sub-categorizing the Scripture. For example, in 1 Thessalonians chapter 4 or in Matthew chapter 24, it would put a subtitle that says, "And the church is raptured with the Lord." They would put that in the subtext of the scripture.

So, people in America looked at the Bible and said, "Look, it says right THERE in my Bible that the CHURCH is going to be raptured by the Lord. Look at that!"

Yeah, but who made the commentary for that Bible? It's the Scofield Bible funded by whom? By one of the biggest commie billionaires, right? The Rockefeller Foundation. They're the ones that wanted to push globalism and international Communism, centralized power and control; they wanted to do it with the League of Nations in the 1920s. That was when world government really started to form. People think world government is manifesting itself now, but world government has been existing since the time when Father came. World government was already in its machinations; it was already being formed.

Then they started pushing this in all the seminaries; all the seminars got the grants, and now it became a lay revival movement. Certain pastors would start picking this up and they came up with the *Left Behind* series and all this kind of stuff. Hollywood fantasized this and made it into dramas. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GrXe8YDbzYs>

The point was, "Christians, you don't need to prepare. You don't need to STAND UP against tyrants and unrighteousness. You don't need to do it. JESUS is coming back! He's coming back. The church will be up with him in heaven, and we will get a PASS from the tribulation; we will be watching." Where was the scriptural basis for this?

In the 1920s they started funding different theological thinkers and scholars to start trying to make a theological argumentation for this, using TWO scriptures; one in Matthew 24, one in first Thessalonians chapter 4. So, let's look at those; let's see what the Bible says. Let's jump to Matthew 24 and verse 15. Just follow along with me; if you want to read aloud that's fine.

Matthew 24:15-39

15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)

16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

17 Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take any thing out of his house:

18 Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.

19 And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!

20 But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day:

21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

23 Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is Christ, or there; believe it not.

24 For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect.

25 Behold, I have told you before.

26 Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not.

27 For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

That's another one about the Lord coming from the East. Jesus actually describes his coming as the lightning coming out from the East and shining to the West. That of course is the ministry that True Father led.

28 For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together.

29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

Okay, so here you just heard about GATHERING. Nobody's being whisked away to heaven. They're just gathering with the people, and the angels, the Holy Host.

32 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh:

33 So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors.

34 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

35 Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away.

36 But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only.

37 But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

38 For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark,

39 And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

Whoop! Lord, have mercy! So, you see Christ here is comparing his coming to Noah. Now, when Hollywood dramatized the rapture, what did they say? They used these scriptures and said, "Look, Jesus said 'one will be working in the field and one will be at the mill and BOOM! One will be gone, taken away; one will be left behind'." As if being taken away was the good thing. Is that true? That's what Hollywood showed, right? Hello? Hello? So being left behind is the bad part. Are you with me? Being left behind is the bad part in the Hollywood version.

But when Jesus uses this metaphor about Noah and he's talking about some being taken away, Noah's family was left BEHIND! See how it's opposite? It's the opposite meaning; the people who are left BEHIND are the ones who are blessed. Hello. Hello? Did you get that?

In the Hollywood movies you see them driving a car in L.A. traffic and BOOM! They're gone. And then the others ask:

- "Oh, my goodness! Where did all these people go?"

* "Well, they're saved. Jesus has brought them back home."

You understand? In the Hollywood narrative if you're left behind you are unsaved. Is that true? Hello? Is that true? Right? This type of theology has been around, but in Matthew 24, when Jesus talks about Noah and he says "taken away", it means you died in the flood. The ones that got left behind were Noah and his family! They were protected! Hello? It means the opposite. Do you understand? They're teaching the OPPOSITE of what Matthew 24 says. In the context of Matthew 24, being left behind is a GOOD thing, and being taken away means you got DAMNED! Hello?

You understand that, folks? HOLLYWOOD said the opposite. They said, "If you got taken away, you're saved. If you stayed, you're unsaved." See how they flipped that? They FLIPPED it! Thank you, John Darby and the Scofield Bible! And they called us heretics! A minority of Protestants actually believes in the pre-trib

rapture by the way. But it's very popular amongst lay people because they see these Hollywood movies and stuff like that. It has become like normal culture of the different Protestant denominations, "Oh yeah! No, I don't have fear. I don't live in fear because I know Jesus is coming back to take me home." You hear this all the time, right?

- "WHERE is the scripture for that?"

"Well, it says that in Matthew 24."

Let's look at Matthew 24! Jesus Christ compares it to Noah! Huh? JESUS! Not you or your preacher. JESUS Christ compares it to the days of Noah. JESUS Christ says, "Those who are taken away are the ones who die. If you're left behind you are the ones who are with Noah on the ARK." Hello? Are you with me folks? You see how this is opposite?

39 And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so, shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Did you hear that? Did you hear that in verse 39, folks? Did I make that up?

Did I make that up? What does it say in verse 39? "***And knew NOT until the flood came, and took them ALL away.***" So, in this metaphor, being taken away or raptured, is that a bad thing or a good thing? It's BAD! You're SCREWED! Is that true? You understand? They flipped it; they flipped the meaning, and millions of Protestants believe this junk. And they call us the heretics!

That is their excuse for letting the country DIE to the commies. That is their EXCUSE! They believe they're being faithful to the Bible, "Well, the Bible says Jesus is coming back, and he's going to take his church home." Where does it say that? This is good for witnessing. If you're witnessing, ask those people, "Are you referring to Matthew chapter 24 or 1 Thessalonians chapter 4 and verse 6? Are those the scriptures you're talking about? Because you should actually read those scriptures. And let's look at verse 39 in Matthew chapter 24." Because if you read the dang thing, it says, "***And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away.***" So being taken away is judgment; it's not a rapture. Hello? That's the scripture that they quote.

This whole ideology of the pre-trib rapture was built up on these TWO scriptures; one having completely the opposite meaning. You can read it with your own eyes, folks. Can you look at that? It should say, "***And knew not until the flood came, and those were left behind.***" Huh? Because the flood came, the destruction came, the judgment came, and what? It TOOK everybody out. The one left behind was Noah. So, for the ones that got taken away, it's actually a judgment. Is that true in this metaphor by JESUS CHRIST?

Hello? They say the Moonies are heretics, right? JESUS Christ said this! Look at it for yourself. Hello? Are you with me, folks? Isn't that crazy?

See how they flip that? That's what the Rockefellers do for you. They invert everything, don't they? Man is now woman, woman is now man; boy is now girl, girl is now boy. It's all about inverting; Satanism is all about inverting. So, they lied through the seminaries, with the massive amounts of money funding the Scofield Bible and John Darby's theology, pushing this junk on a whole new generation of Christians.

And it happens right in the period of deception, right before the Lord is coming. That's what we have to see; we have to see all this deception. He's going to set those things straight. Amen?

So, you see the ENTIRE America being gobbled up by this theology spreading like wildfire from revival to revival. And what is it doing? It's comforting people who are scared. They don't want to fight the Beast. They get a free pass. They didn't even check to see if the Scripture actually said that; they didn't check. We literally read that together in less than five minutes. Isn't that true? They're teaching the opposite thing. When Jesus is talking about being taken first, that means you're being judged like Noah. You see right there: "***until the flood came, and took them away.***" That's judgment. That's not rapture. Are you with me folks?

That has got me worked up with the Holy Ghost inside of me. I got the FIRE of God today. Hallelujah! Everybody, feel that fire, fire, holy FIRE in your heart. Hallelujah! Praise God! Whoo! You feel that holy fire? Praise God. Feel that holy fire. FIRE!

Hallelujah!

People Get Ready!

Let's go to 1 Thessalonian chapter 4. This is again this whole theology which has dominated especially the American Church and KILLED it. It has CASTRATED the masculine POWER of CHRIST through his church; CASTRATED it and made it into SLAVES. It made it into adulterous slut to the state, CASTRATED the INSTINCT to stand up and FACE the evil. It's given the church permission, "Hey, don't get

controversial. You don't want people hating you. You don't want people mocking you. Huh? You don't want to stand in the way of this Communism that's coming."

When everybody was out there witnessing, talking about Victory Over Communism - Father was doing that all over the country, all over the world - one of the things we always heard from the Protestants, "Well, I believe Jesus is COMING back and he's going to TAKE his church. So, I don't live in fear like you Moonies." We heard that day in and day out! Is that true? That we are the ones living in fear! Is that true? You first -gen folks, youall experienced this, right?

And they were so SURE they were living by the Word of God! "The pre-trib rapture's COMING! We're going HOME to heaven! JESUS is coming!" What was that song? "People get ready; there's a train a comin'. You don't need no ticket; you just get on board!" <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NdKEbnS1eBE>

That's what they said! "Get on board. You're going to be whisked away to Heaven and the tribulation is coming. Don't worry; just get on board. You don't need no ticket. You just thank the Lord." They made these songs; they Hollywoodized it. They made an A become a B, and a B, an A. They flipped it. Because as you saw very clearly in Matthew chapter 24

verse 39 particularly, those who are taken away are JUDGED like people through the FLOOD at the time of Noah. They're DEAD! That's NOT good to be taken away! Hello? You saw it? Did everybody see it with their own eyes? Is Pastor Sean brainwashing you? Did I make my own scripture? Huh? I'm using my sorcery to brainwash you people, right? You did not see that on the screen!

1 Thessalonians 4: 1- 18

Let's go to chapter 4. This is a big one too. This is the second scripture that they use to argue for the church not being politically involved. Funded by the Rockefellers. Let's remember that. Open commies, open socialists, especially with their best friends, the Carnegies.

¹ Furthermore then we beseech you, brethren, and exhort you by the Lord Jesus, that as ye have received of us how ye ought to walk and to please God, so ye would abound more and more.

² For ye know what commandments we gave you by the Lord Jesus.

³ For this is the will of God, even your sanctification, that ye should abstain from fornication:

⁴ That every one of you should know how to possess his vessel in sanctification and honour;

⁵ Not in the lust of concupiscence, even as the Gentiles which know not God:

⁶ That no man go beyond and defraud his brother in any matter: because that the Lord is the avenger of all such, as we also have forewarned you and testified.

⁷ For God hath not called us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness

⁸ He therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man, but God, who hath also given unto us his holy Spirit.

⁹ But as touching brotherly love ye need not that I write unto you: for ye yourselves are taught of God to love one another.

¹⁰ And indeed ye do it toward all the brethren which are in all Macedonia: but we beseech you, brethren, that ye

increase more and more;

¹¹ And that ye study to be quiet, and to do your own business, and to work with your own hands, as we commanded you;

¹² That ye may walk honestly toward them that are without, and that ye may have lack of nothing.¹³ But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

¹⁴ For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

¹⁵ For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

¹⁶ For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trumpet of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

¹⁷ Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

¹⁸ Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

Now you can see this, "to meet the Lord in the air." Air is not the word for heaven in the Greek. From the Principle, we know that it means a mass, a cloud of witnesses, of people.

But the point is: this is not talking about heaven. The whole context is: Jesus is returning back like a mighty king, back to Jerusalem, back to the country, back to the world. He's coming back on a royal procession and the PEOPLE are going to meet him. They're not going to heaven. You understand? He's coming back HERE in this scripture. He's not coming back here to take people away and then come back again. You understand? He's COMING to effect his Kingdom and we're going to meet him in what the Bible talks about as air, not heaven. We're going to meet him and then we're coming with him to rule and reign on the earth. Are you with me, folks? So even in this scripture, there's no mention of heaven and then a tribulation period, and then you're coming back after tribulation. None of that! These are the two main scriptures of the pre-trib. You see that, folks?

1 Thessalonians 4: 16, this is the royal procession coming back down. Christ is coming back down, and

He's coming to establish his Kingdom.

He's coming back down to bring the fire of judgment.

He's coming back down to bring and effectuate his Kingdom of God.

And those who were faithful, who knew the signs of times and heard and knew that Christ was coming, they met him, and they are coming now with him to rule and reign on the earth. Does that make sense? They're not going to heaven to run away from tribulation. They're coming to JOIN his royal procession with all those heavenly hosts. Coming to join his royal procession TO EARTH, to conquer the earth. Hello? Again, it's the opposite. They're not going up THERE; they're coming down HERE! You see what I'm saying?

If you're left BEHIND, it's not that you're unsaved; if you're left behind, it means you are one of the saved ones. Not like with Hollywood, right? With Hollywood, if you're left behind, you are unsaved. If you stayed, you are the ones that didn't believe in Jesus, because all the ones who really knew the Lord - Whoop! - they're gone. They're driving a car in the traffic, and BOOM! They're gone, right? They're playing tennis, and BOOM! They're gone. (*Laughing*) But Matthew 24 does not SAY that, because he uses a direct metaphor to Noah, and you read it in verse 39; which says that those who have been TAKEN away have been JUDGED by the flood. Oh Lord have mercy!

Hello? It's the OPPOSITE meaning! Are you with me? The opposite meaning! See how the Devil loves to create the OPPOSITE meaning? They told the generations since the 1900s, so this has become a very popular form of lay Christianity. It has very weak scholarship behind it by the way, very weak, as you can

see, because we can literally exegete and dissect it within freaking five or ten minutes. Isn't that remarkable?

By the way Catholics don't accept the pre-trib rap; they don't believe this Darby theology. Catholics don't believe it. The Orthodox don't believe it. It's just a lot of the sects of Protestant that do. Did you grow up with this too? Okay, there are some. This is quite popular. People may not all believe it, but a lot of Christians have heard about this theology. Is that true? Right, it's become very popularized.

But look how it's from the pit of hell. It's from the pit of hell. It's a lie. Very comfortable. It's like all those weak-kneed RINOs. You know what I mean? How frustrating it is to try to get these RINOs to act, to do the right thing, to actually get serious about saving the country, because it's kind of like under a Communist revolution right now. You know, something small like that! We're all just going to die in a genocide. You understand? A small stuff like that! Details! You understand? Small little details you might want to be concerned about, and be activated at this critical time. Amen!

Now it's different because they want to put Trump in prison. So, you see this wall has come down a lot. But remember, two, three, four years ago you would try to talk to Evangelical Christians about the fact that - *"Hey we got to save this country!"*

* *"Well, I believe it's all in God's hands. I'm not worried. I have FAITH! I have FAITH! And I know those who believe in Jesus Christ will be TAKEN up with him home and we will miss the tribulations."*

HOW MANY times did we hear this in the last years when we've been trying to talk to people? Huh? How many times? Our ears have fallen off hearing this so many times. Boy, if I got a nickel every time I heard this! It's SHROUDED under the guise of FAITH!

"Well, what are you supposed to have faith in?" "In the Word of God."

"Okay, well, what does the Word of God SAY?" "It says the opposite."

And particularly, these two scriptures. It says literally the opposite of what that ideology is saying. Being left behind in the Hollywood version is bad because you're unsaved, and you go to hell. The ones that got taken away, they're the ones in heaven, right? So, all the ones that got left behind, we're going to hell. Is that true? That's the Hollywood version. The BIBLE version is the OPPOSITE. The ones who got taken away are in the flood judgment; the ones who got taken away are the ones that are getting the judgment. The ones who are left behind are the SAVED! Oh my gosh, it's the freaking opposite.

You understand? It's the opposite.

In chapter 4, it's talking about the royal procession of Christ coming down. We're going to meet him and come back. We're meeting him and we're not going all the way up to heaven and miss some kind of tribulation. There's no mention of it whatsoever. We're going to meet him, we're going to attend him, and we're going to establish the Kingdom on the earth. He's not going back to the clouds hiding. He's COMING to establish on the EARTH! Hello? Hello? It's the OPPOSITE of what they're saying.

And this started from a little teenage girl in Scotland in the 1860 something, in some small revival. That vision she received was clearly from Satan, because it literally castrated the very strong Christian masculine church and made it into a feminine church. Wanting to avoid conflicts, wanting to be nice.

WHAT did JESUS say? *"You have to pick up your cross and follow me. Be ready to be mocked, crucified, killed for my name's sake. You have to stand up against evil."* Are you with me folks? That's how Christianity was. That's why, for example, when the Nazis were lining them up, or Stalin in all these genocides, and even within the catacombs in Italy they would just go and say, *"Behead me. I forgive you in the name of Jesus."* They would not back down till the death. You understand, right? In Japan, in Korea, these Christians wouldn't back down, *"I will not denounce the name of Jesus. KILL me! You will just send me to him faster."*

All those millions of martyrs, they didn't have, *"let's hide, let's be nice"* theology. *"Oh my gosh! Oh my gosh! They're coming to cut our heads off! Oh my gosh, oh my gosh! Let's hide, let's hide! Jesus is coming back. He's coming back. He's going to TAKE us to heaven."* They never had this feeling, never. In the catacombs in Italy, in the persecution in Egypt, the persecution in North Africa, the killing of Christians even in the Nero period in the second century, NEVER did the Christians have this view! NEVER!

This Darbyism view appeared as a major deception. A major deception in the actual Rome of the modern world which was America; which True Father used as a major platform to reach the whole world. But it would make sense that before the Lord returns this type of heresy would take over a "righteous" people and basically make them into agreeing that Satan can take over this world. *"We don't have to establish Christ's Kingdom; God's going to do that all for us. We don't have to worry about tribulation. We're going home."* Uh-huh? I'm not joking. I'm not trying to make fun. It's REAL!

And how many have killed the Holy Spirit within their congregation? The spirits of hundreds of thousands of Christians have been made into flaccid, weak flopping jello. Seriously! Which is the reason why this country is DYING! The commies' revolution is on high gear.

Now, that doesn't mean there's no hope if people wake up, if they actually go back to the Scripture, and if they actually come back to the Word. Which they claim they're doing, when they're believing in the pre-trib which is NOT the Word. You can see it's the opposite of the Word and funded by the Rockefellers with the Scofield Bible. Look that up! One of the biggest globalist families, biggest international Communist families in the 20th century putting in BILLIONS like George Soros. He's as bad as George Soros. You understand folks? It would be like

- *"Oh, where did you get that from?"*

- *"Well, I got that from a Bible that George Soros produced."* It would be AS BAD as that!

- *"Well, how can you believe anything in a Bible that George Soros produced?"*

EXACTLY! Same with the Rockefellers. Hello? Does that make sense? Lord, have mercy! Incredible, right? Incredible!

So, it is very important when we are talking to people and sharing with them, to tell them to go back to the Word. Why is it that God's people must be active, just as God's people have been for the last 1,800 years, not including the last two centuries, because of this Darbyism? God's people HAVE to be active. In fact, we were given the Great Commission. The Bible says that faith comes through hearing the Word of God.

So, the person who is in Christ is compelled by the Spirit and the fire working within his heart. The dove of fire in my heart COMPELS me to go out and

SHARE the good news.

SHARE this news with the dying world. SHARE this news with the lost world.

SHARE this news with the disease-ridden world.

It's the LOVE of Christ and his grace that COMPELS me to go tell people about it, right? And by telling people and preaching about it, then what happens? Faith comes through hearing the Word of God, and people start receiving faith.

Massive Intelligence

America is the last bastion. This is the front line of it all, folks; if America falls the whole dang world is going to fall to political Satanism, Communism and socialism, centralized government, power control. And AI dystopia is on the horizon.

Kook J-Hyung is talking about AI in a brilliant way; that we'll just have to make more AI competitions. He made a great analogy saying, "You can't just have demons, you have angels too; they fight. So let the AI compete." Chat GPT is one thing, this AI is another thing, but don't let the government monopolize it. If the government monopolizes it, you know what's going to happen. Then it will be a weapon against ALL of us.

Instead of ERADICATING the human race, we want to encourage AI to fight to compete with the other AI systems. The more competition with AI we got, the better. Then we got angels and demons fighting and they're not aiming the guns at us. Same with their robot-cop machines, their robot-dogs. All kidding aside, folks, you understand.

Totalitarianism, trying to control or to ban AI is not going to happen. It's going to continue to grow. All the AI engineers say it; you can't stop it. Already China and different government organizations are using it to weaponize. It has MASSIVE IQ, MASSIVE processing power, algorithmic problem-solving power, etc., all those things. It has massive intelligence.

But guess what? Even in Genesis, who has massive intelligence? Satan has massive intelligence. The demons are fallen angels; they have massive intelligence. Did you all see the biblical angels in my video *Cast Down?*

<https://rumble.com/v2qzcdc-king-bullethead-cast-down-official-music-video.html>

The biblical angels, they're not little cherubs, like little white babies with blond hair shooting, "Bing! He, he, he, he!" Bible angels are SCARY! That's why whenever they appear, everybody goes, "HO!" And they start worshipping them, because they're so frightening.



That's what an angel looks like. The Bible describes angels like that. They look like MONSTERS! That's another one. That's Ezekiel's angels. It could be Seraphim,

Cherubim; it could be different

types of angels. But the point is, they're SCARY. They look like space aliens.



On UFOs & Demons

Not like aliens. Especially because the U.S. government is now pushing UFO theology. They're just proving that they've been working with demons and tapping into the demonic realm doing seances and talking to

Satan. That's all they're proving with the aliens that they're talking about, "Yes, we have alien spacecraft. We've also gathered corpses."

This guy Grusch, high-level officer, is coming out talking about the UFO. You folks heard this, right? This happened the last two weeks. His name is Grusch. He's a high-level officer, the highest-ranking official that's ever come out whistle-blowing for the "UFO thing"; saying that the US government has alien spacecraft AND corpses. <https://www.catholic.com/magazine/blog/ufo-whistleblower-says-we-have-alien-craft>

But there's something very strange about Mr. Grusch. Huh? Something very strange; nothing really big happened to him. He's got a little slap on the wrist. He's gone. If you actually are whistle-blowing a federal program that they don't want you to know about, what happens to you? You go flying off a cliff or you die by suicide with two bullets in your head going the opposite direction. That's what HAPPENS to you if you're that level of clearance and you "whistle-blow" high-level classified operations of this MAGNITUDE by the way. You've just been lying to the world.

But how come this guy comes on and says, "Yes, the US is in possession of alien spacecraft and alien corpses," and nothing happens to him? Huh? Nothing happens to him? Give me a break! Give me a break! Y'all know how the Beast works. Everybody here knows political Satanism VERY well because of Father's training. Thank the Lord! Let's give Father some praise. (*Applause*) Thank you, Father! Hallelujah! VICTORY Over COMMUNISM! We REBUKE you to the pit of hell, commies. Hallelujah!

So, we understand that type of political Satanism, etc., and we know what happens if you whistle-blow and tell some secrets that you're not supposed to tell. You're bye-bye; you are bye-bye. Everything you do is bye-bye. Right? Is that true? So how come this guy is not getting bye-bye? That's kind of weird. Him coming out literally on international TV saying, "Yes, the US is in possession of alien spacecraft and alien corpses. Yes, we have corpses."

Have you all seen these interviews? All they're saying is that they've been in contact with demonology and Satan. Why? Because the aliens, they supposedly have all this high-level intelligence. They have all these high-level spacecrafts, anti-gravity blah blah blah blah blah. I was never into this UFO crap. I was more concerned about skateboarding and trying to get a dang 360 double kickflip. That was my concern when I was a teenager; not freaking UFOs or *Star Trek*.

But, this whole UFO thing, what is this for? I mean, Kook J-Hyung, our Inspector General actually asked, "What are these UFOs? What are these aliens?" He said they're spirits, they're demons; they're simply demons. The British government had a department of sorcery where they cataloged all these things. They were trying to get in contact with higher levels of information and power in the 1500s. They actually had a department. There was a whole department done on it. I can't remember the actual wizard who was in charge of it, but basically, he was doing seances and doing all these rituals and trying to invite the netherworld and the evil spirits, or whatever it is.

He made drawings of the different demons he was meeting. The demons he was meeting on the bottom were like these little aliens from Hollywood, the little greys with the big eyes. Then the higher up you went, the more grotesque monsters the demons became. Then at the top, a beautiful, beautiful angel! Who's that? Luci, Luci, Lucifer!

Lucifer is pretty. He's very shiny. The British crown was in on this, trying to do this demonology research in the 1500s, with that whole department trying to call in these powers to give them special blessings for power. You understand folks?

On Pharmakeia

These people are crazy. And people who are infatuated and LUSTFUL for POWER want to do ANYTHING for it. Look at all these Hollywood people, like Megan Fox; she says, "Oh yeah, I sold my soul to Satan." Lady Gaga, "Oh yeah, I work for Satan. Hail Satan!" They literally joke about it.

- "Oh, so what do you do with your boyfriend on your spare time?" "Well, we drink each other's blood."

- "What did you say, Megan Fox?" "Yeah, we lick each other's blood."

- "What are you people? You people are psychos."

<https://edition.cnn.com/2022/04/27/entertainment/megan-fox-machine-gun-blood/index.html>

When is the last time you said, "Oh, my wife looks so tasty, I want to drink her blood?" You're a dang VAMPIRE! When have you looked at another person, "Oh, I'd love to drink your blood!" What the hell is wrong with you people? Psychos! I mean, think about it, folks! These people are CRAZY. Do you ever look at your husband and say, "Honey, I want to drink your blood!" Give me a break! These people are on crack!

In the Bible, sorcery is the Greek word pharmakeia. Pharmakeia is about substances used to alter your mind state; that's drugs. That's why Father said, "Don't do drugs, don't do alcohol, because these things are pharmakeia!" They're types of what the Bible would call sorcery. They are manipulating the chemicals in your brain to make you have experiences that will open you up. Like Joe Rogan, Mike Tyson and even Sean Ryan pushing DMT (*Dimethyltryptamine*). Saying, "Oh, it opens up your mind. Oh, you have a great experience." You are doing SORCERY, pharmakeia!

The Holy Ghost is so much better. You don't need to take any of that crap. You get the Holy Ghost for FREE. All you have to do is repent and say, "God, I'm sorry. I love You, and I want You to DWELL within me. I give my life to You." Then the fire of God comes on the inside. Like the Holy Dove descending into your spirit. FIRE! Set ABLAZE on fire! Hallelujah! The FIRE of the Holy Ghost! FIRE! Hallelujah! Whoo! We don't need no dang pharmakeia sorcery methamphetamine and DMT CRAP! We got WAY better than that. Hallelujah! We got way better. We got the Holy Ghost fire AND we got the Rod of Iron! Hallelujah! (*Applause*) Praise the Lord! Praise the Lord! Oh Lord have mercy!

The Rod & the Staff

The Rod of Iron is so important because what we're talking about is sovereignty, authority, right? In the biblical worldview, the rod, like Moses' staff and his rod, the shepherd's rod is another metaphor in Psalm 23, "Thy staff and thy rod comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies." Hallelujah! "The Lord is my shepherd!" That whole scripture. The rod and the staff. The staff is not just a symbolic accoutrement of a prophet or a man with authority. The shepherd's rod is not a symbol only; it's an actual tool as well. The rod is actually a tool. It is a defensive tool used to beat back what? The WOLVES or the predators that attack what? The FLOCK! The sheep.

The land of milk and honey. The Bible talks about milk and honey. Everybody likes that milk and honey? We got that Tennessee whiskey song made by Chris Stapleton; we redid that into a gospel mix. We call it *Promised Land Honey*. Not *Tennessee Whiskey*.

Whiskey has got no POWER. I got the Holy GHOST inside of me. I got POWER in the Holy Ghost! *Promised Land Honey*.

But, getting back to the land of milk and honey. Milk in the Bible is not cow's milk, because there is no grass in the Middle East. You can't grow cows. What type of milk was in the land of milk and honey? Goat milk was the primary milk that the Hebrews and all the people in the Middle East region drank. Did you know that? So, when the Bible is talking about the land of milk and honey, it's talking about goat milk. How cool is that?

In restored Cheongpyeong, we are now farming goats. And Shin Joon, the Third King, is actually going to do shepherd's training. He's going to actually shepherd goats; physically be a shepherd as well. (*Applause*) Wow! Praise God! He's literally going to be a shepherd; you understand? Like literally. Now, when he's preaching in the future, he got all sorts of stuff to preach about. His daddy is putting him through good training.

He's a farmer. He's a shepherd, like literally a shepherd. He's a mechanic, he's a shooter, he's a martial artist, he's a boat captain, he's a poo-poo cleaner, he's a janitor, AND he's the Third King of Father's Kingship. Wow! Praise God!

All this good training. Imagine when he's going to be preaching in the future, talking about shepherd; he was a dang shepherd. He actually shepherded a whole flock of goats, milked them every day, tended them through the winter nights. When one was sick and peeing on him all over, he ran in, picked it up, saved it from the cold, put it into a bed of hay, laid next to it, warmed it and saved it with his body heat. Not yet; he did not do that. I'm making that up. But you know what I'm saying? But things like that.

He's going to have some great experience; Father's going to give him some training through that. Amen!

By the way, that's the biblical way that God raised up a king. Is that true? What was David? He was a shepherd. The rod is the KEY defensive tool of the shepherd. You understand how amazing that is; it's all through the Bible. The rod is not only a symbol. It is also a physical TOOL that beats BACK; in this context the wolves, the predators, and in the context of a kingdom beats back what? Political Satanism. The ONLY power that can do that is the Rod of Iron. That's what it is. Good kings, priests, queens, evangelists with the POWER of the Rod of Iron, defending God, "*love God, love your neighbor,*" defending one another; not centralized but decentralized. You understand folks? The power, authority is decentralized. And this is real authority. What is the only thing that always stands in the way between the Communist revolution and the people they've targeted for genocide? It is the defensive tool. Is that true? When the commies or the wolves want to kill the shepherds, what do they want to take away from the shepherds? The rod. When a Communist revolution wants to take over a nation, what do they want to take away from people? They want to take away their rod. That's always, always, always the case.

"You can have your Bibles. Go ahead, you can have your Bible. But turn in those guns Mr. Australia! Turn in those guns, Mr. Germany!" And you know what happened to Mr. Germany and Mr. Australia after that was done? You just saw it through the covid when Mr. and Mrs. Australia were LITERALLY slaves to the state. And New Zealand as well.

Is that true? Right? You saw that. So, Mr. and Mrs. America, NEVER give up the Rod of Iron! NEVER! Never. Because it is the end... You understand?

So, the Rod of Iron Kingdom is very scary for evil, but very good for good people. It's very powerful. It still has the love of God, the grace of God, the Holy Fire, Holy Spirit dove in my spirit - SET me on fire! - and also has the actual shepherd's rod that we use to defend one another. "*Love God, love your neighbor!*" Praise God on this beautiful day of True All Things, folks. Let's get outside; we're supposed to be celebrating outside. We got to go fishing in the lake. We got to go hiking up the mountain. We got to go jump and swim in the lake.

Baby Training & Youth Training

By the way, let's give it up for Yumi-san over there! (*Applause*) She was a swimming teacher for babies. So now, Cheongpyeong will have a baby-swimming training. We didn't even know that, but now we found out. God knew. Hallelujah! So now the BABIES will be training. By the way, if you're a parent of small kids, what's the best insurance for your baby not falling in the water and dying? The best insurance is what? Teaching them how to swim. Not chasing them around saying, "Oh child, don't go near that dang water!"

You're not going to be looking at them 24/7; they're going to get out of your sight at some point. You don't want them to be floating upside down in the water. No, you don't want that. You want the proper insurance. That's why young babies get trained. They get trained swimming and it literally saves their lives and allows them to open up to a new world of celebrating God's BEAUTIFUL true all things creation. And celebrating climbing the mountains, the calming streams, jumping in the lakes, being healed by the cold water, immune system boost, POWER. Get the Holy Ghost FIRE! How beautiful is that!

So, shout out to Queen Yumi-san. She's going to be training up the Queen and Imo for the scuba adventure training that the young people will do next year in Florida. This year is Colorado. Please keep praying for the young people of Colorado. That nobody gets hurt, nobody gets injured on this very dangerous 15,000-foot plus Rocky Mountain thirty-seven miles or around sixty kilometers through the most treacherous training in America basically in the lower 48. Some areas in Alaska may be more treacherous, but in the lower 48, this is the king. This is it.

They're going to be doing that crazy training. They already did eight-hour training and twelve-hour training last week. This week they're doing a lot of cardio and running, running, running. Okay, getting their heart ready for that and getting that reduction of oxygen by wearing the mask and getting that training done.

Very important folks, as kings and queens of the Kingdom of God to be the best possible. With God, True Parents and Jesus, we are playing outside, training outside, spending time with Father outside in the Day of True All Things. Make that a habit, make that a training all the time. Love outside, love in the creature, have sovereignty, have your own land, raise up flock, raise up milk and honey, raise up farm, raise up the Korean *kamsahamnida* 감사합니다 kimchi. Praise the Lord Almighty! Cheong Pyeong may have *kamsahamnida* 감사합니다 kimchi soon. By doing that training, we get in contact with God's nature, His artistry, His beauty.

On the Day of True All Things, we must not live in fear because of all the things that are coming and all the craziness, all the Satanic things. Father SHOWED us the POWER in the micro and the macro. He SHOWED us. He ANSWERED the call. He SHOWED us directly while we were in the process of being mocked by the ENTIRE world. But he was on our side and he was on the throne of Heaven.

So, we must not live in fear "*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.*" We must stand STRONG because with man things are impossible, but with Christ all things are possible. Amen! Praise God! Let's give glory to God, folks! Let's give it up to Him on the Day of True All Things. (*Applause*)

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Thank you, Father, for this BEAUTIFUL day. We thank you. Thank you, thank you for this incredible day that You're blessing us with. We want DELIVERANCE from these demons that PLAGUE us with the spirit of fear or depression, the spirit of persecution or perversion.

WHATEVER they may be, let the demons be CAST OUT in Your precious name. Let the POWER of the Holy Spirit dwell within us. And let us be

GREAT stewards of the Rod of Iron Kingdom, GREAT stewards of Your kingship, GREAT stewards of Your sovereignty, GREAT stewards of Your authority, GREAT stewards of Your PEACE, GREAT stewards of Your righteousness and jurisprudence and justice, CONSTITUTION, POWER, that all exist in the Kingdom.

We give you glory, Lord. We want to praise You and we want to get outside in Your beautiful artistry, Your beautiful true all things today.

We want to LIFT up Your name, LIFT up True Parents, LIFT up Jesus. Let's give Them thanks! With all the kingship lines gathered here, we pray. Amen! Amen! Amen! Amen! and Aju! (*Applause*)

Hallelujah! Praise God! Thank you. Let's all rise, folks and give Him the praise!



Come Back to the Promised Land

2023. 06. 25 - Colorado Mountains

Good morning, folks! We are here in the huge Rocky Mountains. The young people are going on the trek in a couple of days. You can see the beautiful Rocky Mountains behind us. The young people are very excited. They've been practicing very hard for this training. So please continue to pray for them. They will be going through this week; even after service, after you watch this, they will still be on the trek. So please pray for them. And we pray that God's hand of protection be on them, that Father and Jesus be with them.

This is a great mind and body unity training, dominion over creation training, and a great microcosmic condition for the macro, so things in the macro can move in alignment with God's Providence.

Alright folks, today we are in Genesis chapter 31.

Genesis chapter 31: 1- 55 KJV

¹And he heard the words of Laban's sons, saying, Jacob hath taken away all that was our father's; and of that which was our father's hath he gotten all this glory. ²And Jacob beheld the countenance of Laban, and, behold, it was not toward him as before. ³And the LORD said unto Jacob, Return unto the land of thy fathers, and to thy kindred; and I will be with thee.

⁴And Jacob sent and called Rachel and Leah to the field unto his flock, ⁵And said unto them, I see your father's countenance, that it is not toward me as before; but the God of my father hath been with me. ⁶And ye know that with all my power I have served your father. ⁷And your father hath deceived me, and changed my wages ten times; but God suffered him not to hurt me

⁸If he said thus, The speckled shall be thy wages; then all the cattle bare speckled: and if he said thus, The ringstraked shall be thy hire; then bare all the cattle ringstraked. ⁹Thus God hath taken away the cattle of your father, and given them to me.

¹⁰And it came to pass at the time that the cattle conceived, that I lifted up mine eyes, and saw in a dream, and, behold, the rams which leaped upon the cattle were ringstraked, speckled, and grised.

¹¹And the angel of God spake unto me in a dream, saying, Jacob: And I said, Here am I. ¹²And he said, Lift up now thine eyes, and see, all the rams which leap upon the cattle are ringstraked, speckled, and grised: for I have seen all that Laban doeth unto thee. ¹³I am the God of Bethel, where thou anointedst the pillar, and where thou vowedst a vow unto me: now arise, get thee out from this land, and return unto the land of thy kindred.

¹⁴And Rachel and Leah answered and said unto him, Is there yet any portion or inheritance for us in our father's

house? ¹⁵ Are we not counted of him strangers? for he hath sold us, and hath quite devoured also our money. ¹⁶ For all the riches which God hath taken from our father, that is ours, and our children's: now then, whatsoever God hath said unto thee, do.

¹⁷ Then Jacob rose up, and set his sons and his wives upon camels; ¹⁸ And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had gotten, the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to go to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan.

¹⁹ And Laban went to shear his sheep: and Rachel had stolen the images that were her father's.

²⁰ And Jacob stole away unawares to Laban the Syrian, in that he told him not that he fled.

²¹ So he fled with all that he had; and he rose up, and passed over the river, and set his face toward the mount Gilead.

²² And it was told Laban on the third day that Jacob was fled. ²³ And he took his brethren with him, and pursued after him seven days' journey; and they overtook him in the mount Gilead. ²⁴ And God came to Laban the Syrian in a dream by night, and said unto him, Take heed that thou speak not to Jacob either good or bad. ²⁵ Then Laban overtook Jacob. Now Jacob had pitched his tent in the mount: and Laban with his brethren pitched in the mount of Gilead.

²⁶ And Laban said to Jacob, What hast thou done, that thou hast stolen away unawares to me, and carried away my daughters, as captives taken with the sword? ²⁷ Wherefore didst thou flee away secretly, and steal away from me; and didst not tell me, that I might have sent thee away with mirth, and with songs, with tabret, and with harp? ²⁸ And hast not suffered me to kiss my sons and my daughters? thou hast now done foolishly in so doing. ²⁹ It is in the power of my hand to do you hurt: but the God of your father spake unto me yesternight, saying, Take thou heed that thou speak not to Jacob either good or bad. ³⁰ And now, though thou wouldst needs be gone, because thou sore longedst after thy father's house, yet wherefore hast thou stolen my gods?

³¹ And Jacob answered and said to Laban, Because I was afraid: for I said, Peradventure thou wouldst take by force thy daughters from me. ³² With whomsoever thou findest thy gods, let him not live: before our brethren discern thou what is thine with me, and take it to thee. For Jacob knew not that Rachel had stolen them.

³³ And Laban went into Jacob's tent, and into Leah's tent, and into the two maid-servants' tents; but he found them not. Then went he out of Leah's tent, and entered into Rachel's tent. ³⁴ Now Rachel had taken the images, and put them in the camel's furniture, and sat upon them. And Laban searched all the tent, but found them not. ³⁵ And she said to her father, Let it not displease my lord that I cannot rise up before thee; for the custom of women is upon me. And he searched but found not the images.

³⁶ And Jacob was wroth, and chode with Laban: and Jacob answered and said to Laban, What is my trespass? what is my sin, that thou hast so hotly pursued after me? ³⁷ Whereas thou hast searched all my stuff, what hast thou found of all thy household stuff? set it here before my brethren and thy brethren, that they may judge betwixt us both. ³⁸ This twenty years have I been with thee; thy ewes and thy she-goats have not cast their young, and the rams of thy flock have I not eaten. ³⁹ That which was torn of beasts I brought not unto thee; I bare the loss of it; of my hand didst thou require it, whether stolen by day, or stolen by night.

⁴⁰ Thus I was; in the day the drought consumed me, and the frost by night; and my sleep departed from mine eyes. ⁴¹ Thus have I been twenty years in thy house; I served thee fourteen years for thy two daughters, and six years for thy cattle: and thou hast changed my wages ten times. ⁴² Except the God of my father, the God of Abraham, and the fear of Isaac, had been with me, surely thou hadst sent me away now empty. God hath seen mine affliction and the labour of my hands, and rebuked thee yesternight.

⁴³ And Laban answered and said unto Jacob, These daughters are my daughters, and these children are my children, and these cattle are my cattle, and all that thou seest is mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters, or unto their children which they have born? ⁴⁴ Now therefore come thou, let us make a covenant, I and thou; and let it be for a witness between me and thee.

⁴⁵ And Jacob took a stone, and set it up for a pillar. ⁴⁶ And Jacob said unto his brethren, Gather stones; and they took stones, and made an heap: and they did eat there upon the heap.

47 And Laban called it Jegarsahadutha: but Jacob called it Galeed. 48 And Laban said, This heap is a witness between me and thee this day. Therefore was the name of it called Galeed; 49 And Mizpah; for he said, The LORD watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from another. 50 If thou shalt afflict my daughters, or if thou shalt take other wives beside my daughters, no man is with us; see, God is witness betwixt me and thee.

51 And Laban said to Jacob, Behold this heap, and behold this pillar, which I have cast betwixt me and thee: 52 This heap be witness, and this pillar be witness, that I will not pass over this heap to thee, and that thou shalt not pass over this heap and this pillar unto me, for harm.

53 The God of Abraham, and the God of Nahor, the God of their father, judge betwixt us. And Jacob sware by the fear of his father Isaac. 54 Then Jacob offered sacrifice upon the mount, and called his brethren to eat bread: and they did eat bread, and tarried all night in the mount. 55 And early in the morning Laban rose up, and kissed his sons and his daughters, and blessed them: and Laban departed, and returned unto his place

You can see folks. Jacob had given twenty years of his life. He had earned Leah and then Rachel and then of course all the cattle as you see in this scripture. It showed that sometimes when Laban said, "I'm going to change your wages to just grizzled cattle," then all that were born were of that color, so Jacob ended up inheriting everything that Uncle Laban was keeping from himself.

But it's incredible because at the very end he realizes something about his countenance, "Oh, He's looking at me in a weird way. He's going to take all my assets; he is going to take all my children, grandchildren." And he understands that he's got to leave. And God appears to him and says, "Go back home! *Return unto the land of thy fathers,*" which is of course back to the Promised Land. From Jacob and Rachel and Leah come the twelve tribes of Israel; that's where God's providence, God's lineage on the earth begins in the providence of restoration.

So, we see this incredible movement of God, making Jacob go through this course, this time period to earn the Cain-type realm inheritance, to make the foundation and then wrestle with the angel to then become the beginner of Israel, when his name gets changed after wrestling the angel.

America: Red vs. Blue

The point is, we are in an incredibly critical time, just as Jacob was. America has now given herself over to different globalist powers, to China, to all this. We've outsourced all our labor, all our food. We've come to be under the servitude of pharmaceuticals, under these conglomerates, under all of these powers. But now God is saying, "*You have to come back home. You have to come back to your founding.*" We've strayed so far by outsourcing all these things externally, by coming under servitude to Uncle Laban externally, trying to inherit this and that, and trying to follow the leaders that were pushing us towards that route. We have become more and more slaves.

And of course, with that countenance they're looking at America, not to take care of it. No! They're looking at it to destroy it. And that's why you see the incredible move from the elite across the landscape trying to destroy America through the usurper Biden and all this terrible usurpatious administration which is destroying the country, taking away all the money.

It's incredible. We got into Colorado last night. We were going through Kansas, through a red state and we hit Colorado, same road, exact same highway; but as soon as you cross into Colorado, immediately you are met with hundreds of CAVERNOUS potholes. Terrible, terrible! You know immediately you've entered a blue or purple state because of how roads and everything is managed.

The Left gets into power, the Left virtue-signals; they bring their rainbow religion, they bring their rainbow

cult, their sex-cult religions. They do all their virtue-signaling. They pretend they're all good people and they want to increase welfare and all this kind of stuff, but of course they want to steal it from the hard-working people. And what happens? Everything gets dilapidated. They can't even put asphalt in the potholes. They have to put environmentally friendly stuff, which is sand, basically, and it gets spitted away whenever any car drives over. You see immediately the difference. You see the difference between a kingdom or a red state, and then all of a sudden you hit blue.

BOOM! You are in a crazy land.

And of course, here, they're attacking the Second Amendment, putting in bans on what they call high-capacity magazines or regular AR magazines now limited to fifteen and under; making you a felon if you have more. It's just incredible how Colorado is getting dilapidated and how the Left overruns and takes over such beautiful places with God's stunning vistas. They come in with their atheistic sex-cult religions to try to enjoy the pleasure of nature and try to channel all the energy which they feel from their chakras or their different religious ideas.

But it ruins the state; it ruins the state not only spiritually, it ruins the state externally. And we start losing the value systems, the hard-working value systems, the strong families, strong fathers in the home, honorable men, honorable women standing up for Christ, learning sacrificial love.

Love is not love. "*Love is love*" is the Greek slogan of love. But love is not love. GOD is love! GOD is love! We don't learn love from whom you're attracted to or what sexuality, this or that; what your perverted mind tells you you're attracted to. This is not love.

Love is SACRIFICIAL love. Laying one's life down for others who don't deserve it. That's what Christ did; that's what Father did. That love is what defines love and that's what every Christian or person of Christ is supposed to be serving and trying to follow.

"America, Come Back!"

Last week we saw the incredible heresy of the rapture that castrated the church; that castrated the strong masculine church that used to stand up against unrighteousness, stand up against socialism, communism, stand up against the evil, stand up against wickedness and unrighteousness and call it out in love with the Father's love.

But we saw in Matthew 24, and we saw in 1 Thessalonians 4, how that was flipped. Incredible! Hollywood flipped it, saying that the people who got taken away in those scriptures are the ones that have gone with Jesus, and the ones that remain are the ones that have been unsaved.

That's actually not what the Scripture says. Matthew 24 says the OPPOSITE! It likens it to the times of Noah when those who were taken away were judged and killed in the flood, and those who remained were with Noah and were saved. It's actually the opposite! This is what Satan always does; he inverts, changes everything upside down. That's why he takes the cross, turns it upside down, takes man and woman, turns it upside down, marriage, turns it upside down. Everything is turned upside down and inverted.

And we have come under servitude to nation states, not only that are atheistic but that are a rainbow cult. Dean from *Sose the Ghost* <https://sosetheghost.com/> is out there saying, "*The rainbow flag is not just about LGBT. This is the New World Order; this is the international communism flag.*" This is why they're having the banner. That's what they're putting in front of the Rockefeller Center, replacing the flags of 193 nations with this flag and putting it over the U.S. flag, putting it over all the states' flags. And of course, they're going to include pedoism in there as well since they are Satanists and as the Bible says, they seek to devour, kill and

destroy.

Folks, we're living in such incredible times but we have come to be under the servitude of Laban; we have come to be under the servitude of all these different nation states, which they've done on purpose and by plan. And God is saying, *"You have to come back. You have to come back to the Promised Land."*

The Promised Land is the place where your family can thrive. The Promised Land is the place where your marriage can thrive.

The Promised Land is the place where male and female can come in accordance with God's covenant of marriage and establish the Kingdom of God with Christ.

It doesn't mean that everything just ... The trees don't grow there and now they're all golden trees. No! But now,

The culture of God is there. The family of God is there. The bloodline of God is there.

The kingship lines of God are now all attached to the olive tree and grafted in. And

From there comes a new culture.

From there comes Peace Police- Peace Militia.

From there comes the non-reliance on centralized power.

But: The reliance on one another, *"love God, love your neighbor."* The binding of these societies together.

The family unit STRONG. Husband and wife STRONG serving Christ, serving God. Love is not love. GOD is love. Trying to resemble Christ and HIS love.

In the marriage, love and respect; in raising the children, love and respect and with JUSTICE raising them to be STRONG protectors of the next generation and of the Kingdom inheritance.

All these cultural realms are part of it and God is calling America BACK, *"You must come back!"*

If we don't come back to Jesus, If we don't come back to Christ,

If we don't come back to male and female, If we don't come back to Genesis,

If we don't come back to the promises that God has given,

we are under damnation. We are under judgment. And of course, then it will happen that the country will go into further and further ruin, and we'll be more under servitude under these metaphysical archangelic Labans.

Collapse in Micro & Macro

Folks, it's such an incredible time that we're living through right now, because historical things are in the making. This is what people were feeling in World War I and World War II, when the League of Nations, the world government and the UN were all being implemented. We think we see the world government establishing itself now, but it was already creating World War I and World War II, the largest wars that the world had EVER seen.

That's the time when True Father came to the earth as the Lord at His Second Advent, coming back at that time when the world government, with the World Economic Forum and the League of Nations is formulating itself and amassing its power. And we are seeing that slow rollout, which has now encompassed the entire globe.

After Father ascended to the throne of Heaven, and in the time of the Three Generation Kingship, we see the fulfillment of the prophecy, as the Han mother took the evil route and went towards Satan and the Jezebel spirit, falling away from Father, and prophesying that SHE would be glorified. Of course, it happened the opposite way, she was not glorified, and everything has collapsed, both on the macro AND micro.

Macrocosmic judgment, macrocosmic economic judgment, macrocosmic financial judgment, macrocosmic judgment of the nations, banned travel, biological weapons being unleashed upon the entire world. Incredible totalitarianism across the landscape. We've seen nations not being able to recover from this, and now we have the ESG (environmental, social and governance) ratings, and the CCP system of surveillance is over the entire world.

Sose is breaking that 16% of Harley Davidson is owned by Blackrock. That has now come to the forefront as James O'Keefe <https://okeefemediagroup.com/> is exposing Blackrock and how they're taking control and buying up politicians and buying up all the nations. And of course, using them to move the ESG, move the nations towards international communism where they will control the elite. We know from the fall, from Principle, that the elite is tied together BY pedophilia, BY the defiling of children. That's why in the end, Satan is after the children, folks; the first pedophile, first groomer.

That's why you see its manifestation on the macrocosmic scale and in the mainstream, because it is an existential fight for humanity's soul and future and the purpose for which we were created. That is to be one with God, one with Christ, husband and wife, strong family, united with Christ and building the Kingdom. That's what it was all about. Sovereignty, kingship, all these critical things have been stripped away, taken away. We are in this critical time where all these different streams are coming to the head.

We are in unprecedented times, folks. So, Trump must get back in 2024 and turn on that oil. He must bring America back to the top and he must be able to stop this crazy Ukrainian debacle and of course, ally with Putin as Christian nations and destroy China. That is incredible and it's not going to be done by our doings or just by our good works because they've already stolen the system, they've cheated. The election integrity is gone and now they have the apparatus in all the major cities with their hundred operatives to steal millions of votes.

In the Kingdom

But the point is, it can only be done by the Spirit. Only the Spirit of God can do this. Only the Spirit of God can make this change and transformation. So, it's absolutely imperative, folks, that in this critical time, we come off of the servitude of Laban. His countenance has changed. The guns are turning, and now he's looking to destroy the United States. This is the last straw of the last season, and this is the critical last hour.

That's why we must be praying; that's why we must be doing conditions. We must be praying for one another to succeed, we must be strengthening our marriage, doing our training and one-on-one dates, strengthening our families, raising our children with just parenting and doing these things that bring God joy. And give Him joy as He sees His children flourishing and becoming more abundant and spreading the Kingdom message AS WELL.

That's why sharing the Gospel, sharing the Kingdom, sharing the Completed Testament Age is so critical, and uniting people and the Christians to stop this heresy of the rapture, "You're going to be raptured." It's totally unbiblical, and opposite of what the Scripture says. They're not going to be taken away to a place

where they can run away from the tribulation. No! We have to go through the tribulation.

And it's all about standing together and standing arm in arm and hand and hand in this critical time when Christianity must unite with the Three Kingdoms and the micro and macro must move together in order to establish the beginnings of God's Kingdom. The Rod of Iron Kingdom where the actual accoutrements of self-defense are in the possession not of the state, not of the government, not of the centralized power, but of the children of God. The children of God who defend, together with the chief shepherd who is Christ and imbibe and actualize that spiritual nature and that culture in the physical world.

That's when that physical world comes into agreement, comes into ownership, comes into sovereignty, comes into kingship and brings glory to God, brings joy to God. And through intergenerational transference the Kingdom can be established with the Peace Police-Peace Militia training and the inheritance of that culture of self-defense.

A culture of PROTECTING one another FOR the glory of God, Being THANKFUL for life,

Being THANKFUL that God has called us on this task, Being THANKFUL for lineage,

Being THANKFUL for kingship, and realizing that in the end it is all for His glory and it is all for His joy and His smiles.

Folks, this is an incredible time, but we are in incredible waters right now. We just pray that as in Genesis 31, just like Jacob had been taken away and God finally called him back and said, "*now you must go,*" now, it is time that America comes BACK, repents, comes BACK to the Promised Land, comes BACK to God's milk and honey, comes BACK to His promises, comes BACK to the fulfillment of those things as we see in Scripture, and stands STRONG at this critical hour.

You are on the front line; we are on the front line, folks. Pray for us, we will pray for you. Pray for all the patriots around the world who, at this dangerous time are absolutely important and critical. Even though the Devil makes us feel isolated and unimportant, it is absolutely essential that we keep driving forward and driving into Satan's Vortex Attack. It is through that power and through this test that God is strengthening us and making us His children that He can be proud of, that we can be worthy of being, not through our own efforts but of course by His grace.

So, we are so grateful to stand with you and we salute all of you at this critical time, in this beautiful Rocky Mountains' landscape. We want to send all this great energy towards you. All of our lives and all of our efforts are for the glory of God and for His Kingdom, spreading the Gospel, spreading the Completed Testament Age, spreading the GOOD NEWS that God returned and His Kingdom is being established. The kingship lines are on the earth and they are being established for His glory.

We give Him the praise, glory and honor. Let's pray!

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You so much for this beautiful day. We thank You for all the things that You are doing across the world. Please be with all the patriots today and all the folks that are here in service listening to this Word today.

BLESS them with this incredible Spirit that You are pouring.

BLESS them with Your holy fire. Let the fire of God cover them. Let the fire of God penetrate all throughout their pores and cells and their spirit and soul.

And Father, let it OVERFLOW into the world so that all those can be called into Your Kingdom and establish Your sovereignty and Your Kingship.

We give You so much THANKS today.

We want to give You the glory, the praise, the honor with all the kingship lines gathered here with the Three Generation Kingship. We pray in Your precious name. Amen!

Amen! Aju!

God bless you folks! "*Love God, Love your neighbor.*" Welcome your neighbor next to you. God bless! We'll see you next time.